

---


This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>



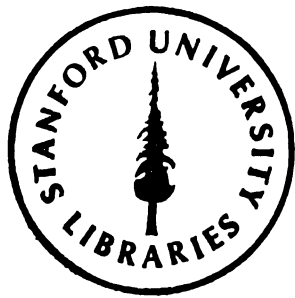
Stanford University Libraries  
3 6105 117 791 181



















STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
JUL 1959  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.  
**BLUE BOOK**

---

1920.

---

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1921.

G.D.  
Trinidad





7.11  
25.10.1920

J140  
R2  
1920



*United*

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

# BLUE BOOK

---

---

1920.

---

---

LIBRARY

PORT-OF-SPAIN :

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1921.



47453

YARULHAN SEVOCH

# INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1920.

						PAGE.
SECTION	1.	TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	1
"	2.	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	54
"	3.	COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	56
"	4.	RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	60
"	5.	ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	62
"	6.	PUBLIC DEBT	...	...	...	71
"	7.	MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	84
"	8.	PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	90
"	9.	LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &C.	...	...	...	106
"	10.	POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	115
"	11.	COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	119
"	12.	CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	122
"	13.	PENSIONS	...	...	...	240
"	14.	FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	287
"	15.	POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	288
"	16.	ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	291
"	17.	EDUCATION	...	...	...	300
"	18.	GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &C.	...	...	...	324
"	19.	CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	326
"	20.	IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	330
"	21.	SHIPPING	...	...	...	482
"	22.	PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES	...	...	...	502
"	23.	WAGES AND COST OF LIVING	...	...	...	513
"	24.	GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	516
"	25.	CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	521
"	26.	HOSPITALS	...	...	...	524
"	27.	LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	547
"	28.	CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	572
"	29.	METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	574
"	30.	SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	576
"	31.	GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	582
"	32.	RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	...	...	...	584
"	33.	POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	...	...	...	594
"	34.	PORTS AND HARBOURS	...	...	...	600

Digitized by Google

## GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE.
Advances from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities	82
Agriculture and Land Tenure	502
Almshouses and Poorhouses	572
Animal Produce, yield of	507
Assets and Liabilities	62
Asylum, Leper	558
Do. Lunatic	547
Balance Sheet	62
Banking	328
Births, Return of	288
Borough Council, Arima	117
Do. San Fernando	117
Bridges, Expenditure on	90
Buildings, Expenditure on	90
Charitable Institutions	572
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c —Return of	291
Civil Establishment	122
Do. —Index to	213
Colonial Taxes	1
Consuls of Foreign Countries	287
Constabulary Pensioners	275
Cost of Living	514
Councils and Assemblies	119
Council, Executive	119
Do. Legislative	120
Do. Orders in	114
Criminal Statistics	521
Crops	503
Currency	326
Customs' Revenue	339
Deaths, Return of	288
Debt, Public	72
Duties	1
Ecclesiastical Return	291
Education	300
Emigrants, Return of	290
Executive Council	119
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	60
Expenditure and Revenue	54
Do. Comparative yearly statements of	56
Exports and Imports	330
Export price of staple Products	515

# GENERAL INDEX.—(CONTINUED.)

	PAGE.
Fees ... ..	24
Fisheries ... ..	509
Foreign Consuls ... ..	287
Forestry ... ..	508
Franchise, Political ... ..	115
Friendly Societies ... ..	578
Gaols and Prisoners ... ..	516
Government Houses ... ..	582
Government Publications ... ..	324
Harbours ... ..	600
Hospitals ... ..	524
House of Refuge ... ..	553
Do. (Lunatic Wards) ... ..	565
Immigrants, Return of ... ..	290
Imports and Exports ... ..	330
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories ... ..	511
Industrial Development—Summary of ... ..	512
Infantile Mortality ... ..	290
Institutions—Charitable, Literary and Scientific ... ..	572
Land Tenure and Agriculture ... ..	502
Laws ... ..	106
Legislation ... ..	106
Legislative Council ... ..	120
Liabilities and Assets ... ..	62
Live Stock ... ..	503
Loans ... ..	71
Local Bodies and Municipalities ... ..	84
Local Road Boards ... ..	115
Newspapers, &c. ... ..	324
Oil Concessions ... ..	510
Orders in Council ... ..	114
Ordinances ... ..	106
Pastures ... ..	503
Paupers, Return of ... ..	290
Pensioners ... ..	240
Pensioners, Widows and Orphans ... ..	282



# GENERAL INDEX.—(CONTINUED.)

	PAGE.
Political Franchise ...	115
Population ...	288
Ports and Harbours ...	601
Post Offices, Number of ...	595
Do. Revenue and Expenditure ...	594
Post and Telegraphs ...	594
Postage Charges ...	596
Prisons, Return of ...	516
Prisoners ...	516
Proclamations ...	110
Prospecting Licenses ...	510
Public Buildings, Expenditure on ...	90
Public Debt ...	72
Publications, Government, &c ...	324
Railways and Tramways ...	584
Revenue and Expenditure ...	54
Do. Comparative yearly statements of ...	56
Road Boards, Local ...	88 & 115
Roads, Expenditure on ...	90
Do. Length open for traffic ...	589
Savings Banks ...	576
Schools, Primary ...	300
Do. Secondary ...	322
Scientific Institutions ...	572
Shipping ...	482
Societies, Friendly ...	578
Steamship Services ...	586
Taxes, Colonial ...	1
Telegraph Cables ...	595
Telegraph Charges ...	596
Telegraph Offices, Number of ...	595
Telegraphs and Telephones, Revenue and Expenditure of ...	594
Tramways and Railways ...	584
Telephone Lines ...	599
Vital Statistics ...	288
Vessels (Sailing and Steam), Number, tonnage and Crews of, entered and cleared ...	482-501
Wages and Cost of Living ...	513-515
Water Power ...	510
Weights and Measures ...	329
Wireless Telegraph Stations ...	599
Do. Charges ...	597



## INDEX OF SECTION 1.

	PAGE.
Administration of Property ... ..	25
Agricultural Contracts Ordinance ... ..	51
Agricultural College (Produce Tax) Ordinance, 1920 ... ..	12
Animals, importation of ... ..	25
Asphalt, export duty on ... ..	12
Auctioneer's Licence ... ..	16
Bank Licence ... ..	12
Bankruptcy Ordinance, fees payable to Receiver ... ..	33 & 34
Do. fees payable to Registrar ... ..	32 & 33
Do. fees payable to Solicitors ... ..	34 & 35
Do. Miscellaneous costs ... ..	36
Boat Licences ... ..	36
Brewery ... ..	14
British Nationality, declaration of alienage, or of retention of ... ..	52
Certificate by Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ... ..	24
Club Licences ... ..	14
Counsel and Solicitor assigned to Prisoner, fees allowed to ... ..	39
Customs Duties ... ..	1-9
Debtor's Ordinance ... ..	25
Documentary evidence ... ..	24
Dog Tax ... ..	15
Drogher's and Sailor's Licences... ..	14
Estate Duty ... ..	15
Excise Duties ... ..	12
Excise Licences ... ..	13
Exploration Licence ... ..	24
Firearm Licence ... ..	13
Ganja Licence ... ..	13
Grants, examining register of ... ..	24
Harbour Dues ... ..	23
Huckster's and Pedlar's Licence ... ..	13
Identity, certificate of ... ..	24
Immigration Ordinance, fees under ... ..	51
Index of Proceedings in Crown Lands Office, examining... ..	24
Information or complaint under Ordinances 1 and 8 of 1911 ... ..	26
Jetty and Quay Dues ... ..	23
Land and House Tax ... ..	15

Section 1.

INDEX OF SECTION 1.—CONTINUED.								PAGE.
Land Petitions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Lease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Legacy Duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Liquor Licences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12-13
Marriage Licences, special	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Marshal's and Deputy Marshal's Fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29-31 & 38
Naturalization, certificate of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 & 52
Oath of allegiance, administering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52
Passport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Pawnbroker's Licence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Pilot's Licence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Plaintiff's costs in action	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
Prize Matters, fees of Court and its Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40-42
Do. fees to Practitioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42-46
Produce Dealer's Licence	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Produce Taxation Ordinance, 1920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
Prohibited and restricted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9-11
Property Ordinance, administration of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Do. fees to Barristers and Solicitors	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Prospecting Licence...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Records in Court, producing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Registrar-General, fees taken by	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47-50
Registrar and Sub-Registrar—Fees payable in Offices of...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31-32
Remedies of Creditors Ordinance, fees taken under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Searches in Crown Lands Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Services and Notices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Sewerage Rates (Port-of-Spain)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Signatures with Seal of Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Solicitors, scale of allowances to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26-29
Stamp duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16-21
Summary Convictions Offences, fees under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Surveyor, commission of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Do. fees to licensed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49
Vehicles, licensing of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Ward Map on plans, examining...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Water Rate (Diego Martin)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Wharf Dues (San Fernando Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902—Court fees under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37-39
Writs, Summonses and Warrants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL : (a) Per dozen reputed pints ... ..	... 6d. the dozen	... 1/- the dozen.
2	ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING : (a) Asses ... .. (b) Cattle ... .. (c) Dogs ... .. (d) Goats ... .. (e) Horses ... .. (f) Mules ... .. (g) Sheep ... .. (h) Swine ... .. (i) Poultry, Game and other kinds ... ..	... 10/- per head ... Free ... 10/- per head ... Free ... 15/- per head ... 15/- per head ... Free ... Free ... Free*	... 20/- per head. ... 10/- " ... 20/- " ... 3/- " ... 30/- " ... 30/- " ... 3/- " ... 3/- " ... Free.*
3	APPAREL, all kinds ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES : <i>Arms :</i> (a) Swords, Bayonets and similar weapons ... .. <i>Firearms :</i> (b) Fowling pieces ... .. (c) All other kinds, including air guns ... .. Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges ... .. <i>Explosives :</i> (d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes ... .. (e) Gunpowder for blasting purposes ... .. (f) Other explosives ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 10/- each ... 20/- each ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... } Free ... }	... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 20/- each. ... 40/- " ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 10 " ... "
5	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 " ... "
6	BAGS AND SACKS, (empty) not including paper bags ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 " ... "
7	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES ... ..	... 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 16 " ... "
8	BASKETS, all kinds ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 " ... "
9	BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER : Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity : (a) In bottle ... .. (b) In wood ... ..	... 7d. per reputed gal. ... 7d. per gallon	... 9d. per reputed gal. ... 9d. per gallon.
10	BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES : (a) Unsweetened in barrels ... .. (b) Unsweetened in tins ... .. (c) Other kinds ... ..	... Free ... Free ... 3/6 the 100 lbs.	... 1/6 per 100 lbs. ... 1/6 " ... 7/- "
11	BLACKING AND POLISHES ... ..	... 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 16 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
12	BLUE ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
13	BOOKS, PRINTED ... ..	... Free*	... Free.*
14	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS ... ..	... 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 16 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
15	BRICKS AND TILES ... ..	... 6/- per 1,000	... 12/- the 1,000.
16	BROOMS AND BRUSHES ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
17	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS ... ..	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
18	BULLION AND COIN ... ..	... Free*	... Free.*
19	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES : (a) Butter ... .. (b) Ghee ... .. (c) Butter substitutes including butterine, & oleomargarine	... Free ... Free ... Free	... 4/2 per 100 lbs. ... 4/2 per 100 lbs. ... 4/2 per 100 lbs.
20	CANDLES : (a) Tallow Candles ... .. (b) Other kinds ... ..	... 3/- per 100 lbs. ... 6/- per 100 lbs.	... 6/- per 100 lbs. ... 12/- per 100 lbs.

\* See Second Schedule.



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
21	CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS :		
	(a) Railway Rolling Stock ... ..	Free ...	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Bicycles or tricycles, motor ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(d) Motor cars ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Motor lorries and vans ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(f) Other kinds and parts ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
22	CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :		
	(a) Bran and pollard ... ..	Free ...	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ... ..	Free ...	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Other kinds admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ... ..	Free ...	1/- per 100 lbs.
23	CEMENT ... ..	6d. per 400 lbs. ...	1/- per 400 lbs.
24	CHEESE .. ..	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.
25	CHEMICALS :		
	(a) Calcium carbide ... ..	2/- per 100 lbs. ...	4/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
26	CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
27	CIDER AND PERRY ... ..	6d. per gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
28	CLOCKS AND PARTS THEREOF ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
29	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL ... ..	Free* ...	Free.*
30	COCOA :		
	(a) Raw ... ..	Free* ...	Free.*
	(b) Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ... ..	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
31	COFFEE :		
	(a) Raw ... ..	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
	(b) Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ... ..	1d. per lb. ...	2d. per lb.
32	CONFECTIONERY including chocolate creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
33	CORDAGE AND TWINE :		
	(a) Cordage ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Twine ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
34	CORK MANUFACTURES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
35	COTTON :		
	(a) Raw ... ..	Free* ...	Free.*
	(b) Manufactures of piece goods		
	(i) not exceeding in cost 1/3 the yard ... ..	Free ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(ii) exceeding in cost 1/3 the yard ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
36	CUTLERY ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
37	ELECTRICAL APPARATUS ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
38	FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH ... ..	6d. per 100 feet ...	1/- per 100 feet.
39	FIREWORKS ... ..	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
40	FISH :		
	(a) Canned or preserved in jars or bottles ... ..	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle ... ..	Free* ...	Free*
	(c) Salmon, Trout and Mackerel, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ... ..	Free ...	2/1 per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ... ..	Free ...	1/- per 100 lbs.

\* See Second Schedule.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
41	<b>FRUIT AND NUTS :</b>		
	(a) Fruit, fresh ... ..	Free <sup>o</sup>	Free.*
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid ... ..	1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts ... ..	1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
	(d) Coconuts ... ..	Free*	Free.*
42	<b>GLASS AND GLASSWARE :</b>		
	(a) Glass bottles, lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass ... ..	Free	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
43	<b>GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :</b>		
	<i>Grain :</i>		
	(a) Corn (maize) ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Oats ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Rice ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(d) Other kinds ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	<i>Flour and Meal :</i>		
	(e) Wheaten ... ..	Free	1/- per 196 lbs.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal ... ..	Free	1/- per 196 lbs.
	(g) Other kinds ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	<i>Pulse :</i>		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(i) Dhol ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(j) Other kinds ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	<i>Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
	(k) Arrowroot ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
	(l) Other kinds, including corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
44	<b>GREASE</b> all kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
45	<b>GUMS :</b>		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber ... ..	Free*	Free*
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	<b>HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY</b> ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
47	<b>HARDWARE</b> ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
48	<b>HATS AND BONNETS</b> ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
49	<b>HAY AND CHAFF</b> ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
50	<b>HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES</b> ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
51	<b>HIDES AND SKINS, raw</b> ... ..	Free <sup>o</sup>	Free. <sup>o</sup>
52	<b>HORNS AND BONES</b> ... ..	Free*	Free. <sup>o</sup>
53	<b>IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS, including those driven by mechanical force,</b>		
	(a) Agricultural ... ..	Free*	Free.*
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
54	<b>INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES</b> ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

\* See Second Schedule.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.			
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.			
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.			
Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
55	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS : (a) Jams, Jellies and marmalade ... .. (b) Canned and bottled fruits ... .. (c) Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits and peel ... ..	3/- per 100 lbs. ... 4/- per 100 lbs. ... 6/- per 100 lbs. ...	6/- per 100 lbs. ... 8/- per 100 lbs. ... 12/- per 100 lbs. ...
56	JEWELLERY ... ..	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
57	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
58	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES .. ...	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lbs. ...
59	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
60	LIME ... ..	Free*	Free*
61	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
62	(1) MACHINERY : Machinery and parts and accessories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs, viz. : (a) Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation (b) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (c) Mining (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (e) Railways and tramway (f) Other industrial and manufacturing (g) Marine (h) Sewing machines (i) Water and Sewerage (j) Fire Engines (k) Printing (l) Other kinds  [The term "Machinery" shall mean Machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.]	Free ...	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
63	MANURE, all kinds ... ..	Free*	Free*
64	MATCHES : (a) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion) ... ..	1/6 per gross of boxes	3/- per gross of boxes.
65	MEAT : (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted ... .. (b) Canned ... .. (c) Fresh, (including game and poultry) ... .. (d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams ... .. (e) Other kinds, including extracts ... ..	Free ... Free ... Free* ... Free ... Free ...	2/1 per 100 lbs. ... 2/1 per 100 lbs. ... Free.* ... 2/1 per 100 lbs. ... 2/1 per 100 lbs. ...
66	MEDICINES AND DRUGS : (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) ... .. (b) Other kinds ... ..	25/- the lb. ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	50/- per lb. ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
67	METALS : Metals and manufactures of not elsewhere enumerated ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...
68	MILK : (a) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent. of butter fat ... .. (b) Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat ... .. (c) Other kinds ... ..	Free ... 10/- per 48 lbs. ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	1/- the 48 lbs. ... 20/- per 48 lbs. ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...

\* See Second Schedule.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
69	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
70	NUTS AND KERNELS OTHER THAN FOOD :		
	(a) Copra ... ..	Free*	Free*
	(b) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
71	OIL :		
	(a) Edible ... ..	Free	6d. per gallon.
	(b) Fuel ... ..	4d. per gallon	8d. per gallon.
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils ... ..	3d. per gallon	6d. per gallon.
	(d) Lubricating and Paint oils ... ..	6d. per gallon	1/- per gallon.
	(e) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally ... ..	3d. per gallon	6d. per gallon.
	(f) Other kinds, including essential, medicinal, and perfumed oils ... ..	1/- per gallon	2/- per gallon.
72	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
73	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints, colours and Putty ... ..	2/6 per 100 lbs.	5/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Polishes and varnishes ... ..	1/- per gallon.	2/- per gallon.
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes ... ..	1/- per gallon	2- per gallon.
74	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ... ..	6d. the pack.	1/- per pack.
	(b) Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10/ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
75	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits ... ..	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
76	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
77	PICTURES, except unframed photographs ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
78	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS ... ..	Free*	Free.*
79	PLATE AND PLATED WARE ... ..	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
80	PROVISIONS, unenumerated ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
81	SADDLERY AND HARNESS ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
82	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt ... ..	5/- per ton	10/- per ton.
	(b) Fine, including table salt ... ..	6d. per 100 lbs.	1/- per 100 lbs.
83	SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom ... ..	Free	1/- per 100 lbs.
84	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
85	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
86	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ... ..	2/- per 100 lbs.	4/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes ... ..	4/- per 100 lbs.	8/- per 100 lbs.
87	SPICES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy } Not exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- per gallon	17/6 per gallon.
	(b) Gin } Exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- per proof gallon	17/6 per proof gallon.
	(c) Whiskey } ... ..		
	(d) Rum } ... ..		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	11/- per gallon	13/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	11/- per proof gallon	13/6 per proof gallon.
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs : ... ..		
	All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits ... ..	14/6 per liquid gallon	17/- per liquid gallon.
	(f) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ... ..	5/- per liquid gallon	10/- per liquid gallon.
	(g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ... ..	1/6 per liquid gallon	3/- per liquid gallon.

\* See Second Schedule.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	<b>SPIRITS :— Contd.</b>		
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(h) Bay Rum ... ..	5/- per liquid gallon.	10/- per liquid gallon
	(i) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ... ..	15/- per liquid gallon	30/- per liquid gallon.
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(j) Potable :		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- per gallon ...	17/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof ... ..	15/- per proof gallon	17/6 per proof gallon
	(k) Not potable ... ..	5/- per liquid gallon..	10/- per liquid gallon.
89	STARCH ... ..	1/- per 100 lbs. ...	2/- per 100 lbs.
90	STATIONERY, other than paper ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
91	STONES AND SLATES :		
	(a) Stones ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Slates ... ..	3/- per 1,000 ...	6/- per 1,000.
92	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined ... ..	2/- per 100 lbs. ...	4/- per 100 lbs.
	(b) Unrefined ... ..	1/6 per 100 lbs. ...	3/- per 100 lbs.
	(c) Molasses and syrup ... ..	1d. per gallon ...	2d. per gallon.
93	TEA ... ..	6d. per lb. ...	1/- per lb.
94	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
	(a) Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	2/6 per lb. ...	2/6 per lb.
	(b) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	3/6 per lb. ...	3/6 per lb.
	<i>Manufactured :</i>		
	(c) Cigars ... ..	6/- per lb. ...	6/- per lb.
	(d) Cigarettes ... ..	5/6 per lb. ...	5/6 per lb.
	(e) Snuff ... ..	3/- per lb. ...	3/- per lb.
	(f) Other manufactured tobacco ... ..	4/- per lb. ...	4/- per lb.
95	TOYS AND GAMES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
96	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
97	VEGETABLES :		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved ... ..	Free ...	4/2 per 100 lbs.
	(b) Onions and garlic ... ..	} Free*	Free.*
	(c) Fresh ... ..		
98	VINEGAR ... ..	6d. the gallon ...	1/- per gallon.
99	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
100	WAX ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

\* See Second Schedule.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 8 OF 1921.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Article.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
101	WINE :		
	(a) Sparkling ... ..	8/- per gallon.	10/- per gallon.
	(b) Still : In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ... ..	4/- per gallon	5/- per gallon.
	(c) In wood, under 23 degrees ... ..	1/3 per gallon	1/7 per gallon.
	(d) In wood, under 32 degrees ... ..	1/9 per gallon	2/7 per gallon.
	(e) In wood, under 42 degrees ... ..	3/3 per gallon	4/1 per gallon.
	(f) Vermouth ... ..	4/- per gallon	5/- per gallon.
102	WOOD AND TIMBER :		
	<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
	(a) Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed ... ..	4/2 per 1,000 feet	8/4 per 1,000 feet.
	(b) Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ... ..	5/- per 1,000 feet	10/- per 1,000 feet.
	(c) Shingles ... ..	1/6 per 1,000	3/- per 1,000.
	(d) Shooks, staves and headings of oak ... ..	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(e) Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	<i>Manufactured :</i>		
	(f) House, office, cabinet, or store furniture ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(g) Other kinds ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
103	WOOL AND WOLLEN MANUFACTURES ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated, or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ... ..	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	In the case of specific duties, these rates to be charged upon any greater or less quantity of such goods, wares and merchandize respectively.		

## THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

## TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

## ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Civil Service, the Constabulary Force, or any Militia or Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers ; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use ; household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons domiciled in the colony who have died abroad.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—*Contd.*TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suit, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

ARTICLES imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library, or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

BEES, BEE-HIVES AND BEE-KEEPING APPARATUS.

BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels printed forms and Christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COTTON, RAW.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

EGGS.

FISH, FRESH, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

FRUITS AND NUTS:

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

FUEL, FIREWOOD AND CHARCOAL.

GUMS:

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

HIDES AND SKINS, raw.

HORNS AND BONES.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces.

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:

Agricultural.

LIME.

MANURES, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

MEAT, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

NUTS AND KERNELS:

Copra.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES. —CONTINUED.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—*Contd.*TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.—*Contd.*

**PACKAGES OR COVERINGS** in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

**PACKAGES AND BAGS**, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

**PATTERNS** and samples of no commercial value.

**PLANTS**, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

**PRODUCE** of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**SAND**, earth and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

**SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS**, utensils, instruments and preparations, including absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

**SPECIMENS** illustrative of Natural History.

**TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS :**

Divi-Divi Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

**TONCA BEANS.**

**VACCINE LYMPH**, medical serums, and radium.

**VEGETABLES**, fresh including garlic and onions.

**WINE** for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

**OTHER ARTICLES** not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

## LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.

## IMPORTATIONS.

Table of prohibitions and restrictions. Except when otherwise stated, the prohibitions are by Ordinance No. 178 (for exemptions see paragraph (d)).

(a) *Absolute Prohibitions.*

**BOOKS**, wherein the copyright is subsisting, first composed or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioner of His Majesty's Customs, not being re-prints imported according to the "Foreign Reprints" Ordinance No. 180.

**COIN**, base or counterfeit of any country. Silver of the realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

**INDECENT OR OBSCENE** prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

**INFECTED CATTLE**, sheep or other animals. (Ordinance No. 153.)

**GOODS BEARING MISLEADING MARKS**, *i.e.*, goods bearing a description which, directly or indirectly, is misleading as regards origin, quantity, quality, &c. A true statement of the outer package is valueless if there are false indications on the internal packages. It is necessary to remember that goods need not be marked at all: also that the true description, or qualification of the misleading marks, must be in close proximity to them, and be equally prominent and permanent. (Ordinance No. 178 and Merchandise Marks Ordinance No. 74.)

**MONGOOSE** (*Herpestes Mungo*) prohibited by Ordinance No. 123.

**PLANTS** and uncured berries of coffee from certain Eastern countries and colonies. (Ordinance No. 126) See also restricted goods (c).

**SEDITIONOUS PUBLICATIONS**, prohibited by Proclamation No. 45 of 1920. Also "Negro World" by Proclamation No 28 of 1920 and "Crusader" and "Messenger" by Proclamation No. 32 of 1920.



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTATIONS.—*Contd.*

SHAVING BRUSHES, manufactured in or exported from Japan. Notice of prohibition published in *Royal Gazette* of May 20, 1920 (page 455) under the Anthrax Prevention Act, 1919 (England).

ROUGH ON RATS or similar preparations containing arsenic.

PREPARED OPIUM, prohibited by Ordinances Nos. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921.

(b) *Goods prohibited to be imported except in transit and subject to regulation and restriction.*

PARTS OF ARTICLES subject to specific duty, that is, any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article so as to be complete and perfect. (See "exemptions" (d) as regards Gun Locks and Pistol Stocks).

(c) *Restricted Goods.*

RUM, unless in ships of 30 tons burthen at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks eighty gallons; in cases, not less than twelve glass or stone bottles, one gallon and a half; or in demijohns, two gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. (See "Exemptions" (d)).

ALL OTHER SPIRITS not being perfumed or medicinal—in ships of 30 tons burthen at least; and in casks or other vessels capable of containing, in the case of casks twenty gallons; cases, 12 glass or stone bottles one gallon and a half; or in demijohns, two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

TOBACCO, except in packages each containing not less than fifty pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burthen.

TOBACCO EXTRACTS, essences, concentrations, admixtures, stalks striped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and stalk-flour, unless mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

CIGARS, CIGARETTES OR CIGARILLOS, except in ships of not less than ten tons and packages of not less than 20 lbs.

CHARAS, BHANG, CANNABIS INDICA, or any preparation or mixtures thereof, except under the license of the Governor, and except ganja in an unprepared state or prepared for smoking purposes.

RAW AND MEDICINAL OPIUM, Morphine, Heroine, Cocaine and similar drugs, except by Medical Practitioners, Dentists and Druggists and on the written authority of the Surgeon-General. Ordinance No. 58 of 1912 and 9 of 1921. (See "Absolute Prohibitions" (a)).

MALT LIQUOUR, except the specific gravity is indelibly marked on each case.

DOGS, except subject to the Regulations made under Section 18 of the Dogs Ordinance No. 14 of 1918.

COTTON SEED, seed cotton and ginned cotton, except under a permit granted by the Director of Agriculture. (Proclamation No. 75 of 1920.)

EXPLOSIVES, such as Nitro-Glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-cotton, Ammunition, Fireworks, &c., except by licensed dealers. This restriction does not apply to any explosives the property of the Crown, or held for the public service of the Colony. (Ordinance No. 15 of 1907, and Regulations made by the Governor.)

WILD BIRDS, Proclamation dated March 17th, 1890, prohibits the exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof.

PLANTS, Seeds, Berries, Earth, Soil, Goods or Articles may be prohibited to be imported into the Colony when specified by Proclamation—Section 3 of Ordinance No. 126.

The importation of UNCURED BEANS and other parts of the Cocoa Plant is prohibited with the qualification that in the case of fresh cocoa pods and beans from Venezuela or Columbia, importation is permissible if the beans or pods "are certified by the Government Botanist as being free of disease and have been imported from a non-infected place and are carefully disinfected before distribution."

DYES AND DYESTUFFS, not the product of any part of the British Empire—except on special license of the Governor. (Ordinance No. 28 of 1919).

DANGEROUS PETROLEUM (i.e., whose flashpoint is below 95° F.) except for exportation or purposes other than illumination, and under regulation (Ordinance No. 148), (also see Exceptions (d)).

The importation, or carriage coastwise of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, may be prohibited by the proclamation of the Governor.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTATIONS.—*Contd.*(d) *Exceptions to the Foregoing.*

The following may be admitted in packages of less than the legal size with the sanction of the Collector :—

- Rectified Spirits, imported by druggists, and declared to be for medical purposes.
- Liqueurs, Bay Rum, and Spirituous preparations for the hair and teeth, which are usually put up in small packages.
- Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Spirits declared to be solely samples or for private use, if the Collector is satisfied.
- Rum imported in Steamers, reported for Transshipment, may be transhipped if in casks of not less than forty gallons content each.
- “ Dangerous Petroleum ” may be warehoused “ for exportation only ” without testing ; and it may be delivered with the Collector’s sanction for Home Consumption in quantities not exceeding 100 gallons for other than illuminating purposes.

The following declaration by the importer or his agent must be made on the entry “ I hereby declare that the above (Benzol Oil, &c.,) is for my own use (for motor car or launch, &c.,) and that I shall not give away or sell any portion of it.”

Gunlocks and Pistol Stocks may be admitted to duty on their value, provided the importer makes a declaration on the entry that to the best of his knowledge and belief they are intended solely for repairs. The Governor’s approval must however be recorded on the entry before such goods are delivered.

*Exports.*

By Regulations made by the Governor on 22nd April, 1921 and published at page 354 of the *Royal Gazette*, 1920.—

- (1) The Collector of Customs may at his discretion refuse permission for the exportation of any articles or grant such permission subject to such conditions as may appear to be desirable.
- (2) The exportation of GOLD AND SILVER IN COIN OR BULLION is prohibited to all destinations except with the license of the Governor first had and obtained.
- (3) The exportation of the following articles is prohibited to all destinations in foreign countries :—

Ammunition.	Firearms of all kinds.
Cocaine	Opium.
Explosives other than industrial explosives.	

## SCHEDULE.

*Produce Taxation Ordinance 1920 (levied under Ordinance No. 53 of 1920, for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce.)*

	TAXES ON PRODUCE.	General Revenue.			In aid of Immigration.		
		£	s.	d.	s.	d.	
SUGAR (including local) (for every 1,000 lbs.)	...	...	3	0	3	0	
RUM AND BITTERS (for every 100 gallons)	...	...	1	5	0	5	0
MOLASSES (for every 100 gallons)	...	...	4	2	5	0	
SYRUP (for every 100 gallons)	...	...	16	8	6	3	
COCOA (including Foreign) (for every 100 lbs.)	...	...	6	½	1	½	
COCONUTS (including Foreign) (for every 1,000 nuts)	...	...	3	4	4	6	
COPRA (for every 1,000 lbs.)	...	...	10	0	4	6	
COFFEE (for every 100 lbs.)	...	...	...	...	...	1	
CEDAR (for every cubic foot)	...	...	3	...	...	...	

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE.

*Agricultural College (Produce Tax) Ordinance, 1920 (levied under Ordinance No. 57 of 1920, to raise by an additional tax on agricultural produce during the year 1921 a moiety of the Colony's contribution of £50,000 towards the cost of establishing a Tropical Agricultural College for the British West Indies.*

TAXES ON PRODUCE.				s.	d.
SUGAR: (for every 1,000 lbs.)	...	...	...	2	3
SYRUP: (for every gallon) ...	...	...	...		0½
COCOA: (for every 100 lbs.)	...	...	...		4
COCONUTS: (for every 1,000 nuts)	...	...	...	1	0
COPRA: (for every 1,000 lbs.)	...	...	...	3	0

## EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	...	0	5 0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	...	0	5 0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	...	0	7 6

## EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	...	0	10 6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	...	0	0 1
Distiller's License	...	10	0 0 ¾ an.
License as a Methylator	...	10	0 0 "
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	...	2	0 0 "
Spirit Compounder's License	...	10	0 0 "

UNDER ORDINANCE 43—1914.

Oil—(Petroleum) the gal.	...	0	0 4
--------------------------	-----	---	-----

## BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew—annual	...	1	0 0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity.	...	0	0 5

## BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	£250 per annum
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	...	£100 per annum.

## LIQUOR LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain	...	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof	...	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	..	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	...	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises—wherever situate	...	£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	...	£ 30 "
Elsewhere	...	£ 15 "
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain	...	£100 "
For San Fernando	...	£ 50 "
Elsewhere	...	£ 25 "

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19 ...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	...£ 1	

## EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	...	...£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	...	...£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	...	...£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	...	...£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	...	...£ 5 „

## CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1916.

£ s. d.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts...	...	5 0 0	⌘ an.
---	-----	-------	-------

## GANJA LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 9 OF 1915.

License to sell ganja ...	...	10 0 0	⌘ an.
---------------------------	-----	--------	-------

## FIREARMS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	...	1 0 0	⌘ an.
„ „ a gun—each	...	0 5 0	„ „
„ to deal in firearms	...	1 0 0	„ „
„ to deal in explosives	...		„ „

## HUCKSTER'S &amp; PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

For one year	...	0 16 0	⌘ an.
For each quarter of a year	...	0 6 0	„ „

## PILOT'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	...	1 0 0	⌘ an.
-----------------	-----	-------	-------



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

			£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	...	...	0	1	0	$\frac{3}{4}$ an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	...	...	0	4	0	"
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value.	...	...	7	10	0	"
Tobago—On every acre of land	...	...	0	1	0	"
„ Houses not exceeding £5	...	...	0	4	0	"
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100	...	...	7	10	0	"

## DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

## (ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	...	...	0	2	6	$\frac{3}{4}$ an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	...	...	0	0	6	"

## SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

## UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	...	...	4	0	0	$\frac{3}{4}$ an.
--	-----	-----	---	---	---	-------------------

## LEGACY DUTIES.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from  $\frac{1}{8}$  to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

## DOG TAX.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima	...	...	0	8	4	$\frac{3}{4}$ an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs	...	...	0	4	2	"

## ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

## RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

## Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.			
Exceeds	£			£	s.	d.	
	100	and does not exceed	£ 500	...	1	0	0
„	500	„	1,000	...	2	0	0
„	1,000	„	2,000	...	3	0	0
„	2,000	„	3,000	...	4	0	0
„	3,000	„	4,000	...	5	0	0
„	4,000	„	5,000	...	6	0	0
„	5,000	„	6,000	...	7	0	0
„	6,000	„	7,000	...	8	0	0
„	7,000	„	8,000	...	9	0	0
„	8,000	„	10,000	...	10	0	0
Above	10,000	...	...	...	12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

- (a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.
- (b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.
- (c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

*Note.*—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## AUCTIONEER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1913.				£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	...	...	...	5	0	0	39 an.
Do. do. do. Certificated Bailiff	...	...	...	0	10	0	„ „

## STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

DUTY.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	...	25	0	0
And see Section 35.				
AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially	...	0	0	6
And see Sections 36 and 37.				

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
  2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
  3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
  4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
  5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
  6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.
  7. Agreement as to travelling expenses of Workmen under Ordinance 13—1919.
- |  |     |   |    |   |
|--|-----|---|----|---|
| APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will | ... | 0 | 10 | 0 |
|--|-----|---|----|---|

## EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisal or valuation does not exceed £5	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	0	0	6
„ 10 „ 20	...	0	1	0
„ 20 „ 30	...	0	1	6
„ 30 „ 40	...	0	2	0
„ 40 „ 50	...	0	2	6
„ 50 „ 100	...	0	5	0
„ 100 „ 200	...	0	10	0
„ 200 „ 500	...	0	15	0
„ 500	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ...	80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose ...	0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ...	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ...	0	0	6
"    10    "    "    20 ...	0	1	0
"    20    "    "    30 ...	0	1	6
"    30    "    "    40 ...	0	2	0
"    40    "    "    50 ...	0	2	6
"    50    "    "    100 ...	0	5	0
"    100    "    "    200 ...	0	10	0
"    200    "    "    500 ...	0	15	0
"    500    "    "    750 ...	1	0	0
"    750    "    "    1000 ...	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000 ...	2	0	0
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight ...	0	0	1

## EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) — drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 ...

Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 ...	0	0	2
"    10    "    "    20 ...	0	0	4
"    20    "    "    50 ...	0	0	6
"    50    "    "    100 ...	0	1	0

Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ...

And see Sections 39-45.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ...

And see Section 47.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register ...

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ...

And see Section 46.

BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 ...

Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 ...

Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...

BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration ...

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for. { The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

## EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... 0 5 0

And *see* Sections 48–50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... 0 2 6

## EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... 0 0 6

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... 0 0 9

“ 20 “ “ 50 ... 0 3 9

“ 50 “ “ 100 ... 0 7 6

“ 100 “ “ 150 ... 0 11 3

“ 150 “ “ 200 ... 0 15 0

“ 200 “ “ 250 ... 0 18 9

“ 250 “ “ 300 ... 1 2 6

“ 300

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ... 0 3 9

And *see* Sections 51–56.

## EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings { A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.

In any other case ... £ 0 10 0

Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ... 0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty

And *see* Section 58.

Lease—(1.) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration ... { The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate:

		If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 yrs.			If the term exceeds 100 years.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	...	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	...	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0
" 10 " "	15	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	18	0
" 15 " "	20	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
" 20 " "	25	0	2	6	0	15	0	1	10	0
" 25 " "	50	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
" 50 " "	75	0	7	6	2	5	0	4	10	0
" 75 " "	100	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	...	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	...							0	10	0

## EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof

£ s. d.

(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General ... 0 1 0

(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General ... 0 2 6

(3.) In any other case ... 0 10 0

## EXEMPTION.

(1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.

(2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer ... 2 0 0

MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment:

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25 ... 0 0 6

Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50 ... 0 1 0

" 50 " " 100 ... 0 2 0

" 100 " " 150 ... 0 3 0

" 150 " " 200 ... 0 4 0

" 200 " " 250 ... 0 5 0

" 250 " " 300 ... 0 6 0

" 300 ... 0 1 0

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount...

(2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped:

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured ... 0 0 3

(3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned 0 0 3

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

The same duty  
as a principal  
security for  
such further  
money.

(4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

			£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured			...	0	0 3
And see Sections 64–66.					
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.					
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	...	0	1 0
And see Section 67.					
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	...	0	0 3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange					
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	...	0	10 0
And see Section 59.					
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	...	0	0 1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:					
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	...	0	0 1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	...	0	0 3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:					
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	0 6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:					
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	...	0	1 0
Exceeds £1,000:					
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	...	0	10 0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	...	0	1 0
And see Section 78.					
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—					
For or upon any voyage,					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	...	0	0 3
For time—					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.					
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	...	0	0 3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	...	0	0 6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.					
EXEMPTION.					
POLICY OF INSURANCE —					
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And see Sections 69–73.					
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.					
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:					
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	} The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	...	£ 0	1 0
RECEIPT.			...	0	0 1
Exemptions:					
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.					
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.					
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.					

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

## RECEIPT.

*Exemptions :*

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75–77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under “The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance,” : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty  
as a Convey-  
ance on a sale  
for the same  
consideration.

£ s. d.

And in all other cases ... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 ... 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81–82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled ... 0 3 0

## EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78–80.

## GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210 AND ORDINANCE No. 5 of 1915.

*(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)*

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

			£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	9
„ ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
„ barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	...	...	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	2	6
„ half hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	1	3
„ hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	...	...	0	0	6
„ case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet...	...	...	0	0	3
„ barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	...	...	0	0	2
„ barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	...	...	0	0	1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	...	...	0	1	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	...	...	0	0	1
„ „ 4 „	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ 6 „	...	...	0	0	3
„ Wine or Spirituous Liquors	...	...	0	0	2
„ cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	...	...	0	0	3
„ „ 25 gallons and under	...	...	0	0	2
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	...	...	0	0	0½
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels	...	...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, per 110 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	...	...	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	...	...	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	...	...	0	1	6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ under 24 „	...	...	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	...	...	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	...	...	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose,) Tassajo, &c., per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	...	...	0	0	1
„ over 12 inches	...	...	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000) feet superficial measurement	...	...	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000)	...	...	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	...	...	0	2	6
Coals (loose,) Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	...	...	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	...	...	0	2	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	1	0
„ 400 „ empty	...	...	0	1	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	...	...	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	...	...	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	...	...	0	7	6
Motor Lorry, each	...	...	0	12	6
Carriage, complete	...	...	0	4	2
Cart or Gig, each	...	...	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	...	...	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses „	...	...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	...	...	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	...	...	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	...	...	0	0	1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	...	...	0	1	0

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

				£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:						
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	...	...	...	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of				0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton	...	...	...	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	...	...	...	Free.		
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	6	0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0	8	0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	0	10	0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	0	12	0
" 50 " " 60 "	...	...	...	0	16	0

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

## GOODS.

				£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—						
For each ton loaded or discharged	...	...	...	0	1	0
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—						
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0	12	0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0	16	0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	1	0	0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	1	10	0
" 50 and under 60 "	...	...	...	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
" exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day
" 100 " " 200 "	...	30 " "
" 200 " " 500 "	...	40 " "
" 500 tons net register	...	50 " "

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

## PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.				

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## (\*) FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

FEES MARKED THUS (\*) ARE PAID INTO THE TREASURY FOR PUBLIC USE.

Do. (†) ARE RECEIVED AND RETAINED BY THE OFFICER.

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.				£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	...	...	12	10 0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	...	...	1	11 3
Passport, with Seal	...	...	...	...	0	4 2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	...	...	5	0 0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 80)* ..	...	...	...	...	10	0 0
„ Identity	...	...	...	...	0	1 0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE  
DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	...	0	0 6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	...	0	5 0

## (\*) FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 24TH DECEMBER, 1917.

	£	s.	d.
When land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres	...	2	10 0 per acre.
„ „ „ exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	...	3	15 0 „
„ „ „ „ 100 acres	...	5	0 0 „
except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State			
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	...	2	0 0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	...	5	0 0
On every Lease a fee of	...	5	0 0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search of the Proceedings—for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	...	0	1 0
For examining the Register of Grants	...	0	1 0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	...	0	5 0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	...	0	1 0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	...	0	5 0
For the production of Records in Court	...	0	10 0

\* For fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—See page 52

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**(\*) FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.**

**FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.**

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value	...	...	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee on gross value	...	...	3 „
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance is greater on net value	...	...	6 „
Registration fee	...	...	£1 0 0
Stamp Duty	...	...	0 5 0

**(\*) FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).**

**TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.**

I. On first inspection—	£	s.	d.
For every horse or mule	...	0	3 0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	...	0	1 0
For every pig, sheep or goat	...	0	0 3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.) :			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported	...	0	5 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	0	10 0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported	...	0	2 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	0	4 0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	...	0	10 0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)	...	1	0 0

The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

**RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.**

**WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—**

	Does not exceed	Does not exceed	Exceeds
	£2.	£5.	£5.
For every Judgment Summons	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil	4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding	Nil	2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.			



## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint ...	...	0	3 0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant ...	...	0	1 0
For each Warrant of distress ...	...	0	1 0

## SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(O. 65, R. G.)

## SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

*Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.*

	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action ...	...	0	13 4
And for indorsement of claim, if special ...	...	0	5 0
Concurrent writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Renewal of a writ of summons ...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction ...	...	0	5 0
Writ of inquiry ...	...	1	1 0
Writ of mandamus ...	...	1	1 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Writ of subpoena ad testificandum or duces tecum ...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	...	0	1 4
Writ or writs of subpoena ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three ...	...	0	6 8
Any writ not included in the above ...	...	0	10 0
These fees include all endorsements and copies or præcipes for the officers sealing them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers ...	...	0	6 8
Or if special, not exceeding ...	...	1	1 0
Copy for the Judge when required ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4
Originating summonses for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding ...	...	1	1 0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped ...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4

*Services and Notices.*

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post ...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ...	...	0	1 0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than ...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party ...	...	0	2 6
Or if authorized to be served by post ...	...	0	1 6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two ...	...	0	0 4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve ...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio ...	...	0	0 4

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED,

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

*Services and Notices.*—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Copy for service ...	0	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio ...	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

*Appearances.*

Entering any appearance ...	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6	8

*Instructions.*

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5	0
To sue or defend ...	0	13	4
For Statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13	4
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13	4
For counter-claim ...	0	13	4
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8
For confession of defence ...	0	6	8
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6	8
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons, and) interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13	4
To amend any pleading ...	0	6	8
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1	0

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.*

Statement of claim...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Defence, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.*—Continued.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading ...	0	10	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ...	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies ...	0	5	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio ...	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing ...	0	13	4			
Bills of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio ...	0	1	0			

*Copies.*

Per folio or part thereof ...	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4			

*Perusals.*

Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	...	0	6	8			
Or per folio	...	...	0	0	4		
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	...	...	0	6	8		
Or per folio	...	...	0	0	4		
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	...	...	0	3	4	to	0 13 4

*Attendances.*

For every attendance, from ...	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from ...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0

*Miscellaneous.*

For maps or plans from ...	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner, or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio ...	0	1	0				
Brief on application to add parties ...	0	6	8				
Or per folio... ...	0	1	0				

## SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE :

SOLICITOR.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4				
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	...	...	0	3	4				
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	...	...	0	10	0				
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3				
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4				
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0				
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8				
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9				
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.									
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from	...	...	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same...	...	...	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	...	...	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	...	...	0	2	6				

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

**SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.**

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	...	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	...	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from	...	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
Fees, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.								

**PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.**

**SCALE.**

		£50 and under.	£50—£200.	Over £200.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	...	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	...	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

**(\*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.**

*There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.*

**SCHEDULE.**

				For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 13 0
*Diego Martin	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
*Maraval	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 16 0
*Santa Cruz	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 18 0
Carenage	...	...	...	0 6 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 10 0
Ward of St. Joseph	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tunapuna	...	...	...	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 0 0
Arouca	...	...	...	0 8 0	1 5 0
*Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 0 0
Arima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Caroni (Upper)..	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

## SCHEDULE—CONTINUED.

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- poena &amp; other Document not provided for.</i>	<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
◦ Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
◦ Caura	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
◦ Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
◦ Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
◦ Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked ◦ the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

† Possession charges 4/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.**

	On each Judgment Summons.			On each order of Arrest.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain ...	0	2	0	0	5	0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :						
Laventille ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Juan's ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cimaronero ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Ann's ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Mucurapo ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cocorite ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Aricagua ...	0	3	0	0	8	0
Diego Martin ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Maraval ...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Santa Cruz ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Carenage ...	0	4	0	0	9	0
Five Islands ...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Chaguaramas ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Chacachacare ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Bocas ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Gasparillo ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain ...	0	4	0	0	10	0
San Fernando ...	0	2	0	0	10	0
North and South Naparima ...	0	5	0	0	15	0
Pointe-à-Pierre ...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Claxton Bay ...	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando ...	0	5	0	0	15	0

Bailiffs fees for service of judgment summonses and on an order for arrest shall be the same as the fees for execution, and they shall be entitled to their ordinary travelling expenses in taking a person arrested to gaol.

**APPENDIX Q.**

**(\*) SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.**

*In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.*

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Commissioner's fees on taking oath to affidavit ...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons ...	0	15	0	0	8	0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ...	0	5	0	0	2	6
On entering an appearance for each person ...	0	2	0	0	1	0
On filing or sealing a notice ...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On sealing a writ of injunction ...	1	0	0	0	5	0
On sealing a writ of mandamus ...	1	0	0			
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ...	0	5	0	0	2	0
On sealing every other writ ...	0	10	0	0	5	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	3	0	0			
Every other commission ...	1	0	0			
On filing every Petition to the Court ...	0	5	0			
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	0	2	0	0	2	0
On filing every affidavit ...	0	1	0	0	0	6
On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a Summons for sale ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court ...	1	1	0	0	2	6

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.**

*In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.*

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in res- pect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	0	10	0			
On registrar signing every deed ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On precept for striking a Special Jury ...	1	1	0	0	10	0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	0	2	0	0	0	6
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	0	5	0	0	5	0
On every search in Cause Book ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On inspection of a judgment or order ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	0	1	0	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	0	0	6	0	0	6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond ...	0	4	0	0	4	0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed ...	1	1	0			
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	1	1	0	0	5	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On every certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof ...	0	2	6	0	1	0
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ...	0	10	0			
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument ...	0	10	0			
On every certificate of funds in Court ...	0	1	0			
In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.						

(\*) **BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.**

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 38 OF 1916.

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

	£	s.	d.
On filing Bankruptcy Petition ...	0	5	0
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts ...	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice ...	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties ...	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts ...	0	2	0
On every Subpœna ...	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting ...	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court ...	0	5	0
On filing any other document ...	0	2	0
On every record of trial ...	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summons ...	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor ...	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise ...	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised ...	0	4	0
On searching records ...	0	2	0

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.**

**FEE PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.**

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

**(\*) FEE PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.**

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	4	"
" " £2,000	...	3	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £ 500	...	2	"
" " £1,000	...	1½	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	2½	"
" " £2,000	...	2	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0



## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

## FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

<sup>(a)</sup> BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

## ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.

## FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.
For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	...	0	1
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	...	0	0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	1	7
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	0
£ 5,000                      £10,000	...	3	0
£10,000                    £20,000	...	4	0
£20,000	...	5	0
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	10	0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

## SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

## PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	3	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	...	1	0
Drawing and altering petition	...	0	13
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	0	6
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	0	10
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	0	6

## PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	...	1	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	0	10
Drawing petition	...	0	10
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	0	0
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	0	6
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	1	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	0	13
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	0	10
Drawing and copy application	...	0	5
Attending Court on hearing application	...	0	13
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	0	13
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	0	3
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	0	13
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	1	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy	...	0	10
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	0	10
All necessary attendances	...	0	6
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	...	0	15

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.**

**PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued.**

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

**DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.**

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.**

			£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice	...	...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	...	...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy	...	...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...			...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>viva voce</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.					
Attending Court on application	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.**

			£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause			...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause	...	...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service	...	...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing	...	...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	...	...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition	...	...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.					
Attending Court on petition	...	...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	...	...	...	0	6 8

## Section 1.- CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 38 OF 1916.—CONTINUED.

## MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

INSTRUCTIONS.				£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For motion ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For motion on appeal ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For application for directions ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For application for substituted service ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	...	...	...	1	0 0
PERUSALS.						
Perusals of any document ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
ATTENDANCES.						
In Court ...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
General attendances, each ...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

## (\*) ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding ...	...	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	...	3/-	„ 5/-
„ Affidavit ...	...	2/1	„ 2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	...	2/-	„ 3/-
„ Certificate of Notice ...	...	2/-	„ 2/-

## SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest ...	20/-	30/-
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	7/6	10/-

(\*) FEES TAKEN UNDER “THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS’ ORDINANCE, No. 35.” (SEE RULES  
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,  
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	...	0	10 0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	...	1	1 0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	...	0	10 0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	...	0	5 0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	...	0	5 0

## TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant’s title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**(\*) COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.**

*On Issue of Probate or Grant.*

	£	s.	d.
When estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement ...	1	0	0
Where estate does not exceed in value £100, and application is made under Section 108, for all fees and expenses ...	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration ...	1	10	0

If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any other time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.

*In all other cases.*

Fee on application ...	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000 ...	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000 ...	1	10	0
„ £3,000 „ „ £10,000 ...	2	10	0
„ £10,000 ...	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate ...	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat ...	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat ...	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator ...	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82 ...	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 83 or otherwise ...	0	2	6
On other document to be filed ...	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97 ...	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons ...	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business ...	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1900, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN “ROYAL GAZETTE”  
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

**SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM**

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50 ...	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100 ...	3	3	0
„ 100 „ 300 ...	4	4	0
„ 300 „ 500 ...	6	6	0
„ 500 „ 700 ...	8	8	0
„ 700 „ 1000 ...	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000 ...	1	1	0

## Section 1.—(CONTINUED.)

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## (\*) APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

## SCHEDULE.

			£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	...	...	0	1	0
At Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	...	...	0	1	6
At Bacolet	...	...	0	2	0
„ John Dial and Chuny Ville	...	...	0	2	6
„ The Hope and Mesopotamia	...	...	0	3	0
„ Mount St. George Estate and Village	...	...	0	3	6
„ Studley Park	...	...	0	4	0
„ Waterloo	...	...	0	6	0
„ The Luse	...	...	0	8	0
„ Pembroke Estate and Village	...	...	0	7	6
„ Glamorgan Estate and Village	...	...	0	8	6
„ Richmond Estate and Village	...	...	0	9	0
„ Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	...	...	0	9	6
„ Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	...	...	0	10	6
„ Roxborough Estate and Village...	...	...	0	12	0
„ Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	...	...	0	13	0
„ Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	...	...	0	14	0
„ King's Bay Estate and Settlement	...	...	0	15	0
„ Trois Rivières Estate	...	...	0	16	0
„ Spey Side Estate	...	...	0	16	6
„ Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	...	...	0	18	0
„ Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	...	...	1	0	0
„ Hermitage...	...	...	1	5	0
„ Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	...	...	0	2	6
„ Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	...	...	0	3	0
„ Cove and Friendship	...	...	0	4	0
„ Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	...	...	0	6	0
„ Milford	...	...	0	7	0
„ Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	...	...	0	5	0
„ Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	...	...	0	3	6
„ Orange Hill	...	...	0	2	6
„ Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	...	...	0	3	6
„ Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	...	...	0	4	6
„ Whim	...	...	0	2	0
„ Mary's Hill	...	...	0	2	6
„ Roselle	...	...	0	3	0
„ Courland and Adventure	...	...	0	4	6
„ Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	...	...	0	5	0
„ Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	...	...	0	6	0
„ Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	...	...	0	2	0
„ Mason Hall	...	...	0	4	0
„ Belmont and the Alma	...	...	0	5	0
„ Graig Hall	...	...	0	5	6
„ Highlands	...	...	0	5	0
„ Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	...	...	0	6	0
„ Moriah and Woodlands	...	...	0	6	6
„ Runnemedde and Settlement	...	...	0	7	6
„ Mount Dillon	...	...	0	9	0
„ Castara	...	...	0	11	0
„ Englishman's Bay	...	...	0	13	0
„ Parrot Hall	...	...	0	14	0
„ Parlatuvier	...	...	0	15	0
„ Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	...	...	1	0	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.**

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

**SCHEDULE.**

	£	s.	d.
At St. Cecilia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle ...	...	0	3 0
„ Franklyn's Settlement ...	...	0	4 6
„ Arno's Vale ...	...	0	6 0
„ Les Coteau ...	...	0	5 0
„ Golden Lane and Culloden ...	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ... 0 3 0

Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ... 0 5 0

Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.

For man or woman in possession per day ... 0 2 0

Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.

**NOTE.**—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

**(\*) FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.**

	£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	0	15 0
Above £50 ...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>			
In cases below £25 ...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50 ...	...	1	10 0
Above £50 ...	...	2	2 0

**FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (See page 14.)

**The Deputy Marshal—**

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

**ADDITIONAL RULE.**

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

**FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.**

	Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.	£	s.	d.
To Counsel ...	...	...	7	7 0
To Solicitor ...	...	...	2	2 6

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES  
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
<b>1. Registrar—</b>			
On filing or sealing notice ... ..	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding 3 persons ... ..	0	5	0
On any affidavit ... ..	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words ... ..	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs ... ..	0	2	6
<b>2. Counsel—</b>			
Fee on brief ... .. From £2 2 0 to 7 7 0			
<b>3. Solicitors—</b>			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order ... ..	0	6	8
Attendances ... .. From £0 3 4 to 0 13 4			
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words ... ..	0	0	6
Every notice for præcipe or subpœna ... ..	0	2	6

## (\*) APPENDIX B.

## FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

## SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause ... ..	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause ... ..	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpœna for witnesses, not exceeding three persons ... ..	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons ... ..	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing ... ..	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court ... ..	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant (for each person appointed thereby) ... ..	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request ... ..	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service ... ..	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat ... ..	0	5	0

## APPEARANCES.

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person ... ..	0	2	0
--	---	---	---

## COPIES.

12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio ... ..	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio ... ..	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio ... ..	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ... ..	0	0	1

## ATTENDANCES.

18. On any application with or without a subpœna for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence in (addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office... ..	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			

## OATHS, &amp;c.

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration except (for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same ... ..	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ... ..	0	1	0

## FILING.

21. On filing a Petition of right ... ..	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided ... ..	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ... ..	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied ... ..	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day ... ..	0	10	0

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.**

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.		£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request ... ..	...	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day... ..	From £ 2 2 0 to 4 4 0			
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.				
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.				
The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.				
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness ... ..	...	1	0	0
30. For preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio ... ..	...	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers ... ..	...	0	10	0

**HEARING.**

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing ... ..	...	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing ... ..	...	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference ... ..	...	0	10	0

**JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.**

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition ... ..	...	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right... ..	...	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right ... ..	...	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same ... ..	...	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i> ... ..	...	0	5	0

**(†) ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.**

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied ... ..	From £ 1 1 0 to 15 15 0			
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar ... ..	From 1 1 0 to 15 15 0			

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40–41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.

**(†) IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.**

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act ... ..	...	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached... ..	...	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal ... ..	...	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers ... ..	...	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory ... ..	...	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ... ..	...	2	0	0



## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.
IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>			
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day ...	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised ...	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest ...	1	0	0
(*) TAXATION OF COSTS.			
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4 ...	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0	1	0
ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.			
53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor ...	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office ...	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years ...	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53 ...	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney ...	0	3	0
MISCELLANEOUS.			
59. On a fiat of a Judge ...	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement ...	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ...	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond ...	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail ...	1	1	0
64. On a commitment ...	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy ...	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially ...	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters ...	0	5	0

## APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.

	£	s.	d.
WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.			
Writ for the commencement of any cause ...	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction ...	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal) ...	0	10	0
Subpœna <i>ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i> ...	0	6	8
" " for any number of persons not exceeding three ...	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ...	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above ...	0	6	8
These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.			

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.**

**WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.**

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers ... ..	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding ... ..	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required ... ..	0	2	0
Or per folio ... ..	0	0	4

**SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.**

Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post ... ..	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ... ..	0	1	0
or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			

Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition ... ..	0	7	0
---	---	---	---

Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.

Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party ... ..	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post ... ..	0	1	6

In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :-

As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio ... ..	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve ... ..	0	1	0
Or, per folio ... ..	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit ... ..	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio ... ..	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio ... ..	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ... ..	0	6	8
Or, per folio ... ..	0	1	0
Copy for service ... ..	0	1	0
Or, per folio ... ..	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ... ..	0	1	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three ... ..	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ... ..	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio ... ..	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

**APPEARANCES.**

Entering any appearance ... ..	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first ... ..	0	1	0

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings ... ..	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend ... ..	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference ... ..	0	13	4
For answer ... ..	0	6	8
For reply ... ..	0	6	8
To amend any pleading ... ..	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed ... ..	0	6	8
For bail bond ... ..	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon ... ..	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar ... ..	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally ... ..	0	6	8
Or not to exceed ... ..	1	1	0

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

## FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.
APPEARANCES.— <i>Continued.</i>			
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief ...	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.			

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.

## DRAWING, PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.

Petition, claim or claim on reference ...	0	10	0
Or, per folio ...	0	1	0
Answer ...	0	5	0
Or, per folio ...	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading ...	0	5	0
Or, per folio ...	0	1	0
Notice of motion ...	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver ..	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio ...	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio ...	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy ...	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio ...	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons ...	0	6	8
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio ...	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor ...	0	6	8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio ...	0	0	8

## COPIES.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio ...	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio ...	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio ...	0	0	1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *fac-simile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (*videlicet*).

- Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.
- Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.
- Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.
- Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEEs TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.				£ s. d.		
<i>COPIES.—Continued.</i>						
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.						
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.						
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
<i>PERUSALS.</i>						
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
If same reprinted	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio of amendment	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
<i>ATTENDANCES.</i>						
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case	...	...	...	...	0	3 4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per hour	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To examine and sign admissions...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.						
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers'	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
On Counsel with brief or other papers—						
If Council's fee one guinea	...	...	...	...	0	3 4
If more and under five guineas	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
In Court on every motion, each day	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On same when heard, each day	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	...	...	...	...	5	5 0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses each) day including Sundays, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.						

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.— CONTINUED.**

	£	s.	d.
<b>ATTENDANCES.—Continued.</b>			
To hear judgment when same adjourned ... ..	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding ...	...	1	1 0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference ...	From £ 1 1 0 to	5	5 0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing ...	...	0	6 8
On taxation of a bill of costs ... ..	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding ...	...	3	3 0
To pay reference fees ... ..	...	0	6 8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers... ..	...	0	13 4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety ...	...	0	6 8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.	...	0	6 8
Inspecting bail papers when filed ... ..	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear ... ..	...	0	6 8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose ...	...	0	6 8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing ... ..	...	0	6 8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance ...	...	0	6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.	...	0	6 8
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided ...	...	0	6 8

**OATHS AND EXHIBITS.**

Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration ...	...	0	1 6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit ... ..	...	0	1 0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit ... ..	...	0	1 0

**LETTERS.**

For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary ...	...	0	3 6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed ... ..	...	0	5 0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person... ..	...	0	1 6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary ...	...	0	3 6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed ... ..	...	0	5 0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.			

**EVIDENCE.**

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

**COUNSEL.**

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

**BAIL.**

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

**GENERAL.**

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**(\*) FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.**

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."*

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

**(\*) To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS. (1)**

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

**To REGISTRARS.**

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

**FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.**

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

*(\*) Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100—Except cases under Ordinance 3 of 1918	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	...	0	5 0
For every other Certificate	...	1	1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	...	0	1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	...	0	0 6

(1.) The fees paid to the Superintendent Registrar, Port-of-Spain, are retained by that Officer.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.**

(\*) *Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	...	0	1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	...	0	10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	...	0	5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	...	0	2 6

(\*) *Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	...	10	0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	...	2	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	...	1	0 0
On application for registration of every Design	...	3	0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	...	3	0 0
On restoration to Register in addition	...	1	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	...	0	10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	...	0	10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	...	0	2 0
On inspection of any Specification	...	0	3 0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	...	1	0 0

(\*) *Under Ordinance No. 80.*

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	...	1	0 0
---	-----	---	-----

(\*) *Under Ordinance No. 55.*

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	0	1 0
For every general search, per day	...	0	5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	0	1 0

(\*) *Under Ordinance No. 37.*

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	...	0	1 0
---	-----	---	-----

(\*) *Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	3	0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	0	2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	0	2 0

(\*) *Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.*

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	2	0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	1	0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	0	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	0	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	0	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	0	5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	0	1 0
„ „ File (particular search)	...	0	1 0

(\*) II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.**

**(\*) II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.—Continued.**

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

*Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.*

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

**UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."**

**FEEs PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.  
(Second Schedule).**

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>		
	£	s.	d.
For the first acre (or less)	2	1	8
For the 2nd acre	0	8	4
For each acre after 2 up to and including the 24th acre	0	4	2
For each acre above 24 up to and including 100	0	2	1
For each acre over 100 acres	0	1	3

	<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0
Where land is 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

**(\*) FEEs PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.  
(Third Schedule).**

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0



## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.					£	s.	d.
(*) (Third Schedule).							
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...					0	2	6
Do.	do.	do.	do.	£ 200 ...	0	5	0
Do.	do.	do.	do.	£ 500 ...	0	7	6
Do.	do.	do.	do.	£ 1,000 ...	0	10	0
Do.	do.	do.	do.	is £1,000 and upwards ...	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...					1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...					0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...					0	10	0
For every registration abstract... ..					1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...					0	5	0
Noting caveat ...					0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...					0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...					0	1	0
" " volume of the Register Book ...					0	2	0
For every general search each day ...					0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i> ... ..					0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...					0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...					0	2	0
FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.							
(Fourth Schedule).							
1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE					£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...					1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...					2	2	0
" £100 and £ 300 ...					3	3	0
" £300 and £ 500 ...					5	5	0
" £500 and £ 750 ...					6	6	0
" £750 and £1,000 ...					7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.							
2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :							
The same fee as under No. 1.							
3. TRANSMISSIONS :							
Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :							
Where property is less than £100 in value ...					1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...					2	2	0
" £250 and £1,000 ...					3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...					5	5	0
4. MORTGAGES :							
A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.							
5. INCUMBRANCES :							
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.							
6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :							
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ...					1	1	0
7. CAVEATS :							
Entering, withdrawing or removing ...					1	1	0
These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.							
(*) (Fifth Schedule).							
Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling ...					0	0	0½
When any instrument purports to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title— for each endorsement after the First ...					0	2	0
For Registration of every Instrument purporting to be a Gift ...					0	10	0
For every Registration of death of a joint Proprietor or Mortgagee ...					0	10	0
For every entry in the Register Book not otherwise provided for ...					0	5	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."**

**TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE  
GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.**

			£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	5 0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	4 2
For certified copy of a Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

(\*) TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

			£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	...	...	...	0	1 0
For copy of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL

			£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution	...	...	...	0	6 0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment:—

FEES TO SOLICITORS :

			£	s.	d.
On any Plaintiff not exceeding £2 10 0	...	...	...	0	5 0
On any Plaintiff above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	7 6
On any Plaintiff exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0	10 0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	...	...	0	10	0	to	0	15 0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	2	2 0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment:—

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	10	0	to	1	1 0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4 0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	5	0	to	1	1 0
Fee to Counsel	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4 0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

(\*) FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182. £ s. d.

For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	...	...	0	1	0
For every certified copy of the entries	...	...	0	1	0

## Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## (\*) NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1)  
OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (NO. 19-1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN:—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath ... ..	0 10 0	To the Registrar-General.

\* Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.



## REVENUE AND

REVENUE.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs ... ..	638,098	6	1			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues ... ..	11,410	12	2			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	545,521	19	5			
4. Tax on Incomes ... ..	107,950	14	6½			
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid }	111,773	12	0			
6. Post Office ... ..	13,468	10	5½			
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	225,404	9	2			
8. Rents of Government Property ... ..	2,591	10	11			
9. Interest ... ..	36,905	5	4½			
10. Miscellaneous Receipts ... ..	18,920	9	6½			
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c. ... ..	56,258	10	4½			
12. Produce Tax ... ..	65,395	15	8			
13. Special Receipts ... ..	84,043	10	1			
				£1,917,743	5	9½

## EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.						
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ...	105,272	15	1			
2. Pensions ...	52,536	13	4			
3. The Governor and Legislature ...	6,579	16	7½			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ...	6,452	9	1½			
5. Auditor-General's Department ...	4,407	12	0½			
6. Immigration Department ...	4,926	14	3			
7. Receiver-General's Department ...	12,169	12	10½			
8. Lands and Mines Department ...	11,907	19	11½			
Topographical Surveys ...	2,828	1	10			
9. Forest Department ...	5,777	12	10½			
10. Customs Department ...	11,703	3	10½			
11. Constabulary Department ...	114,685	17	7			
12. Military Department ...	3,790	18	4			
13. Registrar-General's Department ...	4,494	11	0			
14. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Cable } Subsidy ...	31,812	17	9½			
15. Port and Marine Department ...	4,845	19	9			
16. Printing and Stationery Department ...	14,711	14	1½			
17. Legal Department ...	17,982	7	8½			
18. Magistracy ...	13,525	6	2			
19. Wardens ...	23,396	7	9½			
20. Medical Department ...	26,605	17	1½			
21. Hospitals, Asylums, Dispensaries ...	116,097	18	8½			
22. Public Health and Quarantine ...	14,055	16	9			
23. Education Department ...	96,961	2	4			
24. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	38,425	13	6			
25. Ecclesiastical ...	10,658	5	0			
26. Department of Agriculture ...	20,489	19	9½			
Government Analyst ...	915	13	6			
27. Veterinary Surgeon ...	211	7	1			
28. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	581	13	11			
29. Miscellaneous Services ...	293,899	4	2			
30. Government Railway Department ...	243,304	12	10			
31. Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	81,619	13	2½			
32. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent... ...	168,477	13	7½			
	£ 1,566,113	3	8½			
33. Public Works—Extraordinary ...	22,951	7	10½			
34. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ...	43,663	11	9			
35. Defence Scheme ...	1,738	15	7			
36. Trinidad Contingent ...	3,636	5	2½			
Trinidad Returned Soldiers ...	14,493	15	8½			
				£1,652,596	19	9½

Examined and found correct.

14th March, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected in the year 1919.			Amount collected in the year 1920.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	416,272	6	7½	638,098	6	1
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	10,527	18	4	11,410	12	2
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	404,738	10	11	545,521	19	5
4. Tax on Incomes	...	...	...	...	64,691	12	11	107,950	14	6½
5. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	91,029	14	0½	111,773	12	0
6. Post Office	...	...	...	...	9,526	7	9	13,468	10	5½
7. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	216,462	13	9	225,404	9	2
8. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	2,685	16	9	2,591	10	11
9. Interest	...	...	...	...	7,044	3	11½	36,905	5	4½
10. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	7,583	8	3½	18,920	9	6½
11. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	47,957	10	6	56,258	10	4½
12. Produce Tax	...	...	...	...	64,364	2	8½	65,395	15	8
13. Special Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84,043	10	1
TOTAL					£1,342,884	6	6½	£1,917,743	5	9½

## MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
221,825	19	5½				
882	13	10				
140,783	8	6				
43,259	1	7½				
20,743	17	11½				
3,942	2	8½				
8,941	15	5				
...	...	...	94	5	10	
29,861	1	5				
11,337	1	2½				
8,300	19	10½				
1,031	12	11½				
84,043	10	1				
574,953	5	0½	94	5	10	

Examined and found correct,

14th April, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.



## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATE-

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure. 1919.			Expenditure. 1920.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	105,216	5	10	105,272	15	1
2. Pensions	...	...	...	50,891	5	11½	52,536	13	4
3. The Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	6,446	18	3	6,579	16	7½
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	...	...	...	4,971	16	9	6,452	9	1½
5. Auditor-General's Department	..	...	...	4,270	7	6½	4,407	12	0½
6. Immigration Department	...	...	...	10,807	9	7½	4,926	14	3
7. Receiver-General's Department	...	...	...	11,591	14	4	12,169	12	10½
Savings Bank Department	...	..	...	5	3	6	...	..	...
8. Lands and Mines Department	...	...	...	7,680	13	3½	11,907	19	11½
Topographical Surveys	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,828	1	10
9. Forest Department	...	...	...	5,484	11	6½	5,777	12	10½
10. Customs Department	...	...	...	10,900	1	7½	11,703	3	10½
11. Constabulary Department	...	...	...	78,414	0	11½	114,685	17	7
12. Military Department	...	...	...	3,848	7	6	3,790	18	4
13. Registrar-General's Department	...	...	...	4,321	5	3	4,494	11	0
14. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Cable	}	...	...	31,014	19	3½	31,812	17	9½
Subsidy		...	...						
15. Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	4,052	11	1½	4,845	19	9
16. Printing and Stationery Department	...	...	...	12,161	0	9	14,711	14	1½
17. Legal Department	...	...	...	16,602	9	4	17,982	7	8½
18. Magistracy	...	...	...	13,603	8	5	13,525	6	2
19. Wardens	...	...	...	22,434	15	11½	23,396	7	9½
20. Medical Department	...	...	...	20,088	5	0½	26,605	17	1½
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	101,202	16	9	116,097	18	8½
22. Public Health and Quarantine	...	...	...	12,581	4	11	14,055	16	9
23. Education Department	...	...	...	70,800	9	5½	96,961	2	4
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	33,802	17	10	38,425	13	6
25. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,552	8	4	10,658	5	0
26. Department of Agriculture	...	...	..	14,470	9	11	20,489	19	9½
Government Analyst	...	...	..	...	...	...	915	13	6
27. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	310	0	0	211	7	1
28. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	..	...	..	999	13	4	...	...	...
29. Mines	...	...	...	2,706	1	11½	...	...	...
30. Fire Brigade San Fernando	...	...	...	315	4	6½	581	13	11
31. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	109,894	8	3½	293,899	4	2
32. Government Railway Department	...	...	...	218,123	10	7	243,304	12	10
33. Public Works Department, Recurrent	...	...	...	61,063	15	7½	81,619	13	2½
34. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	...	...	...	139,079	5	6	168,477	13	7½
				1,200,239	18	11	1,566,113	3	8½
35. Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	...	8,668	1	8	22,951	7	10½
36. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	...	...	...	51,643	19	7½	43,663	11	9
37. Defence Scheme	...	...	...	12,165	0	0	1,738	15	7
38. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	21,931	4	3½	3,636	5	2½
Trinidad Returned Soldiers	...	...	...	14,759	3	7½	14,493	15	8½
TOTAL	...	...	...	£1,309,407	8	1½	£1,652,596	19	9½

## MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase.			Decrease.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
56	9	3				
2,145	7	4½				
132	18	4½				
1,480	12	4½				
137	4	6				
...	...	...	5,880	15	4½	
577	18	6½				
...	...	...	5	3	6	
4,227	6	8				
2,828	1	10				
293	1	4				
803	2	3				
36,241	16	7½				
...	...	...	57	9	2	
173	5	9				
797	18	6				
793	8	7½				
2,550	13	4½				
1,379	18	4½				
...	...	...	78	2	3	
961	11	10½				
6,517	12	1				
14,895	1	11½				
1,474	11	10				
26,160	12	10½				
4,622	15	8				
105	16	8				
6,019	9	10½				
915	13	6				
...	...	...	98	12	11	
...	...	...	999	13	4	
...	...	...	2,706	1	11½	
266	9	4½				
184,004	15	10½				
25,181	2	3				
20,555	17	7				
29,398	8	1½				
14,283	6	2½				
...	...	...	7,980	7	10½	
...	...	...	10,426	4	5	
...	...	...	18,294	19	1	
...	...	...	265	7	11	
£389,982	9	5¼	46,792	17	9½	

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

14th April, 1921.

## Section 4.

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1920.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	105,272	15	1	105,272	15	1
2. Pensions ...	...	...	...	52,536	18	4	52,536	13	4
3. Governor and Legislature ..	5,781	0	0½	848	16	7	6,579	16	7½
4. Colonial Secretary ...	4,885	16	0	1,566	13	1½	6,452	9	1½
5. Auditor-General ...	4,221	17	9	185	14	8½	4,407	12	0½
6. Immigration ...	3,181	16	7½	1,744	17	7½	4,926	14	3
7. Receiver-General ...	9,234	16	10½	2,934	16	0	12,169	12	10½
8. Lands and Mines...	6,154	5	9	5,753	14	2½	11,907	19	11½
9. Topographical Surveys ...	...	...	...	2,828	1	10	2,828	1	10
10. Forest ..	2,488	15	2½	3,288	17	8	5,777	12	10½
11. Customs ...	10,074	10	3	1,628	18	7½	11,703	3	10½
12. Constabulary ...	67,301	3	9	47,884	13	10	114,685	17	7
13. Military ...	1,195	10	10	2,595	7	6	3,790	18	4
14. Registrar-General ...	2,243	13	8	2,250	17	4	4,494	11	0
15. Post Office and Savings Bank ...	10,801	8	4	21,011	9	5½	31,812	17	9½
16. Port and Marine ...	2,797	6	2	2,048	13	7	4,845	19	9
17. Printing and Stationery ...	6,397	16	10½	8,313	17	3	14,711	14	1½
18. Legal ...	12,748	8	4½	5,233	19	4	17,982	7	8½
19. Magistracy ...	9,833	8	5½	3,691	17	8½	13,525	6	2
20. Wardens ...	14,045	19	9	9,850	8	0½	23,896	7	9½
21. Medical ...	23,695	18	9½	2,909	18	4	26,605	17	1½
22. Hospitals ...	17,187	4	5	98,910	14	3½	116,097	18	8½
23. Public Health and Quarantine ...	2,071	8	6	11,984	8	3	14,055	16	9
24. Education ...	83,416	5	2	13,544	17	2	96,961	2	4
25. Prisons ...	6,405	17	0½	32,019	16	5½	38,425	13	6
26. Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	10,658	5	0	10,658	5	0
27. Department of Agriculture...	6,592	13	5½	18,897	6	4	20,489	19	9½
28. Veterinary Surgeon ...	133	6	8	78	0	5	211	7	1
29. Government Analyst ...	722	0	10	193	12	8	915	13	6
30. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ...	150	0	0	481	13	11	581	13	11
31. Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	293,899	4	2	293,899	4	2
32. Railway ...	64,797	15	10½	178,506	16	11½	243,304	12	10
33. Public Works Recurrent ...	15,919	13	2½	65,700	0	0	81,619	13	2½
34. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ..	5,836	4	11	162,641	8	8½	168,477	13	7½
35. New Works, Extraordinary...	...	...	...	22,951	7	10½	22,951	7	10½
36. Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	43,668	11	9	43,668	11	9
37. Defence Scheme...	...	...	...	1,738	15	7	1,738	15	7
38. Trinidad Contingent ...	...	...	...	3,636	5	2½	3,636	5	2½
39. Trinidad Returned Soldiers...	...	...	...	14,493	15	8½	14,493	15	8½
	£400,266	3	7	£1,252,330	16	2½	£1,652,596	19	9½

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
1st April, 1921.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.



## BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.										
1. LOANS :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 ...					70,260	0	0	1,070,260	0	0
Do. No. 15 of 1920 ...					1,000,000	0	0			
2. ADVANCES :										
From Imperial Treasury ...					460,000	0	0	462,032	17	6
Other Administrations ...					28	9	8			
Miscellaneous ...					2,004	7	10			
3. DEPOSITS :										
(a.) For Investment.					£	s.	d.			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits					114,795	18	9			
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund ...					36,682	8	10½			
Land Assurance Fund ...					3,240	15	8½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...					39,148	1	6½			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor ...					22	12	2	193,889	17	0½
(b.) Reward Funds (as per List) ...								158	17	8½
(c.) War Stamp Suspense Account ...								6,652	17	11½
(d.) For construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per List) ...								12,790	9	7½
(e.) Other Administrations (as per List) ...								956	4	8
(f.) Post Office Savings Bank ...								58,946	18	0½
(g.) Suitors' Moneys ...								5,057	6	7½
(h.) Under Royal Order in Council ...								597	2	2½
(i.) Post Office ...								10,428	16	2
(j.) Collector of Customs ...								24,699	12	1
(k.) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...								771	1	4½
(l.) Immigrants' Deposits (as per List)...								44,316	6	6
(m.) Miscellaneous (as per List) ...								16,707	13	11
4. INVESTMENT DEPRECIATION FUND								2,500	0	0
5. DRAFTS :— FAMILY REMITTANCES								282	13	4
6. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND								31,861	13	4½
TOTAL LIABILITIES								£ 1,942,910	8	1½
7. RESERVED SURPLUS								150,000	0	0
BALANCE OF SURPLUS								321,886	6	8
								£ 2,414,796	14	9½

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

ASSETS.										
1. CASH :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	25,000	0	0			
Do. Current Account	...	...	...	...	28,722	15	8			
Do. Local Loan Surplus Balance Account	...			...	385,000	0	0			
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	4,342	10	5½			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	8,054	8	8			
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	1,317	5	0½			
Wardens	...	...	...	...	8,430	19	0			
Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	105,362	10	5			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	409	3	6½			
Do. Madras	...	...	...	...	51	12	5	566,691	5	2½
2. LOANS :										
Expenditure under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 (as per list)	...			...	69,556	7	1			
Do. do. No. 15 of 1920 do.	...			...	140,977	8	7	210,533	15	8
3. ADVANCES :										
(a.) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans (as per list)					460,060	13	7			
(b.) Investment :		£	s.	d.						
Local Loan Surplus Balance	...	540,000	0	0						
Surplus Funds	...	57,044	9	4						
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets	...	46,947	11	2						
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	36,682	8	10						
Land Assurance Fund	...	3,013	4	3½						
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	...	39,074	12	9½						
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	...	22	12	2	722,784	18	7			
(c.) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)	...			...	19,688	14	8½			
(d.) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature (as per list)	...			...	3,165	4	0			
(e.) Other Administrations (as per list)	...			...	61,485	11	10½			
(f.) Railway Stores Suspense Account	...			...	56,279	17	7½			
(g.) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)	...			...	411	17	4½			
(h.) Public Officers (as per list)	...			...	1,551	10	11½			
(i.) Crown Agents	...			...	208,000	0	0			
(j.) Miscellaneous (as per list)	...			...	36,439	10	7	1,569,867	19	3½
4. IMPRESTS (as per list)	...			...				253	0	2
5. DEPOSITS	...			...				1	13	1½
6. REMITTANCES	{ TO COLONIAL BANK, NEW YORK				36,942	10	8			
	{ „ CROWN AGENTS				7,866	13	4	44,809	4	0
7. DRAFTS: BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT	...			...				22,639	17	4
								£2,414,796	14	9½

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

14th April, 1921.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

## LIABILITIES.

DEPOSITS :							£	s.	d
<b>Reward Funds :</b>									
Colonial Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	14	10½
District Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	17	10½
House of Refuge	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	8	1
Leper Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	11
Lunatic Asylum	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14	6½
San Fernando Hospital	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	9	4
Railway Servants	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	18	1
							£ 158	17	8½
<b>Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :</b>									
Dr. J. R. Dickson	...	...	...	...	...	...		7	8
River Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...		2	4½
St Augustine Estate—Repairs to Buildings	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	16	4½
St. Clair Lots	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,701	3	2½
							£12,790	9	7½
<b>By other Administrations :</b>									
Cab and Cart Drivers' Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	4	7
Rockefeller Foundation	...	...	...	...	...	...	826	14	1
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Boards Rates	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	18	11½
Diego Martin Local Road Board Rates	...	...	...	...	...	...		19	10
St. Augustine Estate—Water Rates ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	7	2½
							£ 956	4	8
<b>Immigrants' Deposits :</b>									
By Return Coolies	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,274	3	9
Estates of deceased Immigrants	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	2	9
							£44,316	6	6
<b>Miscellaneous :</b>									
Administrator-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	136	14	4
A. G. Bell	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Director of Public Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	15	0
Exploration Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Government Schools	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	18	4
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9	5½
Licenses for Prospecting on Crown Lands	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	19	8
Incorporated Law Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	13	9½
G. H. May	...	...	...	...	...	...		12	6
Ordinance 9 of 1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	13	5
Quarantine Authority	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	5	2
Survey Fees for Oil Prospecting	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	11	8
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Railway Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	...	...	...	...	...	...	745	0	7
Commissioners of Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,866	13	4
Hon. W. G. Kay (Caroni Estate)	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	0	0
J. J. A. Carlee	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	10	0
Red Cross Society	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000	0	0
							£16,707	13	11

## ASSETS.

LOANS :							£	s.	d.
<b>Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1916 :</b>									
Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,979	9	2½
Road Scheme	..	...	...	...	...	...	34,779	5	0½
Conversion of Railway Engines into Oil Burners				...	...	..	4,997	12	10
Purchase of 2 Tank Cars for conveyance of oil fuel				...	...	..	1,800	0	0
							69,556	7	1
<b>Under Ordinance No. 15 of 1920 :</b>									
New foundations for Railway Bridges over St. Juan and St. Joseph Rivers						...	4,650	10	1
Renewal of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando						...	33,775	0	0
Purchase of Locomotives and Trucks from Canada				...	...		32,464	0	0
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	...			...	...	...	4,650	0	0
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	...		...	...	...	...	7,000	0	0
Purchase of tanks for oil...	...		...	...	...	...	312	0	0
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	...		...	...	...	...	1,192	0	0
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph				...	...	...	1,959	12	4
Extension of Telephone Communication			...	...	...	...	134	1	3
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	...		...	...	...	...	5,888	2	10½
6 tank wagons for transport of oil	...		...	...	...	...	5,235	2	1½
Additional workshop and machine tools			...	...	...	...	881	18	2½
Road Scheme	...		...	...	...	...	33,895	7	1
Morichal Spring Water Supply Scheme			...	...	...	..	19	13	1
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	...		...	...	...	...	60	0	0
Additional Trucks for Railway	...		...	...	...	...	8,860	1	6½
							£140,977	8	7



**ASSETS.**  
**INVESTMENTS.**  
**SURPLUS FUNDS.**

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1920.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,637 10 0
New South Wales 5½ per cent. Stock (1922/32) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,700 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	7,100 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	5,940 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,004 2 9
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	1,872 9 0
Victoria 3½ " " (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	16,500 10 7
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,107 15 7
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 41,862 7 11

**ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.**

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1920.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1921) ...	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0	12,573 0 0
" 5 " " (1922) ...	700 0 0	700 0 0	682 10 0
" 5½ " " (1925) ...	300 0 0	300 0 0	297 0 0
" 5 " National War Bonds (1927) ...	950 0 0	950 0 0	883 10 0
" 5 " " (1928) ...	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0	1,767 0 0
" 5 " " (1929) ...	250 0 0	250 0 0	237 10 0
" 4 " Funding Loan (1960/90) ...	1,345 8 11	1,033 14 4	914 18 1
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47) ...	30,681 12 10	29,113 16 10	25,465 15 3
	£48,827 1 9	£46,947 11 2	£42,821 3 4

**GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.**

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1920.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52) ...	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,695 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ " " ... (1934/59) ...	516 11 10	450 8 11	320 5 9
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... (1922/44) ...	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	994 10 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... (1929) ...	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,312 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 " " ... (1938/63) ...	2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	1,487 10 8
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55) ...	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	5,774 8 3
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67) ...	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	5,420 3 11
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1923) ...	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	890 0 9
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47) ...	4,752 15 11	4,408 16 4	3,944 16 5
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1928) ...	734 4 9	706 13 5	682 16 10
" 5 " " (1929) ...	500 0 0	500 0 0	475 0 0
" 4 " Funding Loan (1960/90) ...	4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	3,315 0 0
	£39,448 11 5	£36,682 8 10	£26,311 12 7

**IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.**

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ...	3,013 4 3½
IMMIGRANTS' REPATRIATION FUND ...	39,074 12 9½

## ASSETS.

## ADVANCES.

**Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans :**

	£	s.	d.
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros ... ..	20,477	16	0
Railway Extensions ... ..	359,226	4	0
Special Road Scheme ... ..	80,296	0	0
Caroni Reclamation Scheme ... ..	60	13	7
	£460,060	13	7

**Statutory and other Authorities :**

Borough Council of Arima, (Ordinance No. 11 of 1910) ... ..	833	6	8
Do. San Fernando, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1912) ... ..	860	16	6
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores ... ..	796	0	3
Port-of-Spain City Council—For House Sewer Connections ... ..	3,223	1	5
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee ... ..	1,183	8	3
Royal Victoria Institute ... ..	562	10	1½
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Water Authority ... ..	12,229	11	6
	£ 19,688	14	8½

**Expenditure on Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature :**

Chairman, Poor Relief ... ..	16	16	9½
Further Harbour Improvements ... ..	806	11	10
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road ... ..	744	18	5
Equipment of barracks for Imperial Troops ... ..	1,596	16	11½
	3,165	4	0

**Other Administrations :**

Air Ministry ... ..	12	10	0
Army Account ... ..		5	0
Chaguanas Local Road Board ... ..	125	0	0
Command Paymaster, Jamaica ... ..	9,302	14	1
Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty ... ..	29,939	5	8½
Ministry of Pensions ... ..	2,191	11	6
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries—Imperial Government ... ..	29	12	1
War Office ... ..	18,077	1	3½
Government of Antigua ... ..	22	10	4
do. Bahamas ... ..	75	0	0
do. British Guiana ... ..	497	12	1
do. Dominica ... ..	15	12	6
do. Ceylon ... ..	7	6	10
do. Falkland Islands ... ..	14	1	6
do. Gold Coast ... ..	147	2	9
do. Jamaica ... ..	135	3	10
do. Leeward Islands ... ..	22	5	10
do. Mauritius ... ..	12	16	10
do. Nigeria ... ..	612	16	4½
do. Nyasaland ... ..	95	16	8
do. St. Kitts-Nevis ... ..	28	11	4
do. St. Lucia ... ..	7	6	5
do. St. Vincent ... ..	113	8	11
	£ 61,485	11	10½

## ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

## ADVANCES—Continued.

## Government Exhibitioners :

	£	s.	d.
R. C. Archbald ...	123	19	0
N. Blanc ...	18	6	8
G. A. Busby ...	35	12	8
A. de Lapeyrouse ...	53	12	2½
M. A. Forrester ...	13	7	4
A. G. Francis ...	10	0	0
R. A. S. Hoyte ..	3	2	0
N. E. Laurence ...	44	17	6
R. Marciano ...	21	0	0
A. H. Stewart ...	88	0	0
	£ 411	17	4½

## Public Officers :

V. N. Arneaud ...	25	19	2
C. Allum ...	20	16	8
J. E. Babel ...	10	0	0
T. W. Barrett ...	13	6	8
F. Blache ...	4	7	6
T. P. Blaize ...	11	5	0
A. S. Bowen ...	11	9	6
E. S. Brown ...	8	15	0
J. D. Bruce ...	27	18	4
F. A. G. Burke ...	33	10	10
R. J. Scott-Bushe ...	37	10	0
T. F. Carter ...	83	6	8
M. E. Coombs ...	4	13	4
R. M. Corner ...	7	10	0
V. Cotton ...	18	19	2
W. H. A. de Boissière ...	2	13	4
W. H. Dunmore ...	12	10	0
H. F. Evelyn ...	15	0	0
O. R. Evelyn ...	14	11	8
F. R. Franklyn ...	5	0	0
P. L. Fraser ...	83	6	8
E. Gomez ...	18	15	0
G. E. L. Guppy ...	130	0	0
H. H. Hancock ...		10	0
A. E. Harragin ...	229	3	4
W. Harragin ...	10	10	5
R. Hartley ...	36	13	4
L. M. Hay ...	10	8	4
J. Honoré ...	12	10	0
C. W. Howatson ...	50	0	0
E. J. Joseph ...	25	0	0
E. H. Leiba ...	18	15	0
C. A. Littlepage ...	17	0	0
J. C. Lyder ...	12	10	0
W. Livingston ...	10	8	4
G. H. May ...	7	15	10
C. F. McBride ...	13	6	8
C. O'Halloran ...	31	5	0
H. Phillip ...	12	3	1½
M. Jean Pierre ...	7	5	10
F. A. Rodrigues ...	8	6	8
C. Ross ...	29	3	4
W. Rosales ...	13	6	8
Carried forward ...	1,157	6	4½

## ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

## ADVANCES.—Continued.

## Public Officers.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ... ..	1,157	6	4½
C. Sadler ... ..	57	1	8
D. V. Sealey ... ..	3	2	6
C. L. Serrette ... ..	15	12	6
F. A. Smart ... ..	8	6	8
L. Simmons ... ..	6	5	0
H. P. C. Strange ... ..	21	0	0
A. L. Wallace ... ..	32	16	3
J. W. Wilson ... ..	250	0	0
	£1,551	10	11½

## Miscellaneous :

Agricultural Credit Societies ... ..	1,631	16	9
S. Andrews ... ..	2	10	0
H. C. Bernard ... ..	50	0	0
Bronze Coin ... ..	3	18	10
Chairman, Ground Provision Depôt ... ..	800	0	0
Hon. A. H. Cipriani ... ..	19,000	0	0
Clearing Office—Enemy Debts... ..	159	14	9
Custodian of Enemy Property ... ..	17	0	0
Expenses of Froghopper Expert ... ..	189	18	9
Food and Fuel Control Ordinance 1920 ... ..	13,118	17	0
Inspector-General of Constabulary Explosive Books ... ..	15	4	2
Insurance on War Loan Bonds... ..		1	5
Hon. W. G. Kay (Caroni Estate) ... ..	897	17	2½
Dr. W. Lamb ... ..	3	19	4½
C. S. Littell & Co. ... ..	83	17	11
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies ... ..	65	4	3
Staff Paymaster ... ..	392	0	2
J. Springer ... ..	5	0	0
R. Watson ... ..	2	10	0
	£36,439	10	7

## IMPRESTS :

Administrator-General and Crown-Solicitor ... ..	110	0	0
Magistrate, Counties of St. Andrew, Nariva, &c. ... ..	138	0	2
Warden, Victoria ... ..	5	0	0
	£ 253	0	2

## DEPOSITS :

San Fernando Waterworks ... ..	£ 1	13	1½
--------------------------------	-----	----	----

## Section 5.—CONTINUED.

## OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1919.

Particulars.					Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1919.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1920.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	...	...	...	...	927 4 0	425 2 5½
Balance due on Land Sales	...	...	...	...	96 8 1	113 12 4½
Arrears of Ground Rent	...	...	...	...	192 17 0½	817 2 2
„ of Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	40 0 0	99 6 10
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues	...	...	...	...	(a) 5,779 11 2½	(b) 6,755 9 10½
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	...	...	...	...	1,650 0 0	1,168 19 5½
Due to Railway	...	...	...	...	1,869 17 9	4,986 18 9
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	...	...	...	...	14 16 4½	449 0 9
Due to Queen's Royal College	...	...	...	...	145 8 4	135 0 0
„ Government Analyst	...	...	...	...	50 0 0	...
„ Botanical Department	...	...	...	...	55 7 9	89 9 9½
„ River Estate	...	...	...	...	...	72 8 11
„ Government Pastures	...	...	...	...	90 0 0½	115 15 2½
„ „ Farm	...	...	...	...	153 4 3½	259 5 10½
„ „ Prisons	...	...	...	...	12 9 9½	14 9 7
„ Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	15 6 0½	3,518 1 11½
					£ 11,092 10 8½	19,020 4 0

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

29th April, 1921.

(a) Amount in arrear on 30th September, 1919

(b) Amount in arrear on 30th September, 1920.

## STATEMENTS SHOWING:

- (A.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1920, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (B.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1920, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915, 15 of 1918, and 15 of 1920.
- (C.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1920, from Loan raised under the authority conveyed by Ordinance No. 15 of 1920.
- (D.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1920.
- (E.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914, and the Expenditure to 31st December, 1920, authorized by the said Ordinance.
- (F.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December 1920.

(A.)

## STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT

## (i).—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	{ 100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	... ... ...	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	} 5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
					150,331 12 0				
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000	{ 144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	... ...	Dec., 1880.. Aug., 1881...	} 4 per cent.	61,100	183,700
					245,751 13 6				
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	<u>£690,000</u>		<u>600,000</u>		<u>597 343 17 2</u>			<u>248,600</u>	<u>346,200</u>
Ordinance 2 of 1915	<u>100,000</u>	...	<u>70,260(d)</u>	...	<u>70,260 0 0</u>	{ March to May, 1915	} 4 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918	100,000	{ Bonds ... Scrip ... Certificates 5,820	94,180 (e) 5,820	...	100,000 0 0	Sep., 1918 ...	6 per cent.	289 10 0	...
Ordinance 15 of 1920	1,000,000	...	1,000,000(j)	...	1,000,000 0 0	Aug. 1920 ...	6 per cent.	...	...

## (ii).—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ... (See last Column above for details.) (f) ... 4 per cent. ... 346,200

## (iii).—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.	Amount realised and date.	Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£ s. d.	
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261) ...	100,000	100,000(g)	102,189 16 6	June, 1892... 4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262) ...	400,000	400,000(h)	270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897... } 3 per cent.
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263) ...	100,000	100,000(h)	134,688 15 11	March, 1902. }
			29,176 11 10	April, 1902. } 3 per cent.
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264) ...	100,000	100,000(h)	23,275 7 9	May, 1902... }
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	550,000 (i)	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914. } 4 per cent.
	1,251,042	£1,250,000	£1,210,578 15 8	

(A.)

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
...	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
5,200 0 0	(c.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
5,200 0 0	
70,260 0 0	(d.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
99,710 10 0	(e.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
1,000,000 0 0	
1,175,170 10 0	(j.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th August, 1930, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th February and 15th August.
322,592 19 6	(f.) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September. —(Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(g.) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	(h.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
550,000 0 0	(i.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£2,747,763 9 6	

Examined and found correct,

R. G. BUSHE,

Auditor-General.

16th May, 1921.

D. SLYNE,

Receiver-General.



## Section 6.—CONTINUED.

A.)

## STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNTS PAID TO THE 31st DECEMBER, 1920, FROM GENERAL REVENUE FOR THE CREATION OF SINKING FUNDS, FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT AND OF THE INVESTMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	141,672	4	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...	70,339	1	4	212,011	5	4
<i>For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892, (261) and 26 of 1912 :</i>						
Contribution from General Revenue ...	129,000	0	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...	66,297	7	0	195,297	7	0
<i>For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264) :</i>						
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue for the redemption of loan raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 255	...	...	..	...	85	12 6
					£407,394	4 10
<b>Investments.</b>						
	Face Value of Stock.			Price paid.		Market Value at 31st December 1920.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock ...	239,014	19	3	212,011	5	4
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock ...	217,675	6	0	195,297	17	0
	£456,690	5	3	407,309	2	4
For redemption of loan raised under Ordinance No. 255; deposited at interest in the London County and Westminster Bank ...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 85 12 6

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
20th April, 1921.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

16th May, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS

For redemption of 4 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1920.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1925/42)	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	655 0 0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ... (1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	2,320 0 0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	4,191 3 7
Do. 4 " " " ... (1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	97 1 10
Do. 3 " " " ... (1940 )	9,916 6 0	6,606 14 1	5,999 7 3
Do. 4 " " " ... (1934 )	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	4,962 17 2
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	4,252 2 9
Do. 3 " " " ... (1927/52)	12,983 17 1	10,032 19 8	7,335 17 7
Hong Kong 3½ " " " ... (1918/43)	21,508 14 9	17,076 8 7	13,980 13 7
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... (1937 )	949 8 4	757 5 11	731 1 0
Do. 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,260 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	1,676 17 6
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ... (1935 )	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,364 0 0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940 )	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	2,469 7 6
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock .. (1945 )	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	560 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,400 0 0
South Nigeria 3½ " " " ... (1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	13,983 18 8
Sierra Leone 3½ " " " ... (1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	4,977 4 11
Do. 4 " " " ... (1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	2,937 19 1
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	18,820 11 3
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	6,200 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	500 0 0	473 0 3	335 0 0
Do. 3 " " " ... ( 1927 )	2,500 0 0	2,365 1 6	2,000 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Quart. Loan Debentures ... (1916/31)	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47)	29,330 11 9	27,118 2 10	24,344 7 9
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929 )	7,350 0 0	7,350 0 0	6,982 10 0
Do. 5 " " " (1928) ...	1,737 6 0	1,665 3 5	1,615 13 9
Do. 4 " " Funding Loan (1960/90)	32,850 6 3	26,280 5 0	22,338 4 3
	£ 239,014 19 3	£ 212,011 5 4	£ 160,790 19 5

For redemption of three per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1920.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	3,140 17 8	2,697 18 11	1,915 18 9
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940 )	18,949 12 10	15,415 6 7	11,464 10 8
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	5,029 2 3
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	318 6 0
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	6,469 14 10	5,542 18 5	3,655 8 1
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	2,980 11 11
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	517 3 0
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1918/43)	11,961 16 2	9,059 16 10	7,775 3 6
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... (1926 )	600 0 0	523 4 5	237 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	1,637 7 2
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock .. (1940 )	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	3,182 17 5
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,400 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,105 16 4
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,091 13 8
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	19,729 13 0
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/53)	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	6,150 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,340 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	22,731 13 4
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock ... (1929/47)	29,251 15 1	27,084 6 2	24,278 19 1
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... (1937 )	413 11 2	328 16 7	318 8 10
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1928 )	205 15 11	197 15 4	191 7 10
Bank of England, 5 per cent. National War Bonds (1929 )	2,400 0 0	2,400 0 0	2,280 0 0
Bank of England, 4 per cent. Funding Loan ... (1960/90)	28,588 8 3	22,870 14 7	19,440 2 5
	£ 217,675 6 0	£ 195,297 17 0	£ 142,771 3 3

## Section 6.—CONTINUED.

## B.

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912, 2 OF 1915, 15 OF 1918 AND 15 OF 1920.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1920.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1920.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 255	...	...	...	5,200	0	0
" " " 2 of 1915	...	...	...	70,260	0	0
" " " 15 of 1920	...	...	...	1,000,000	0	0
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ord. No. 15 of 1918	...	...	...	99,710	10	0
Holders —4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...	322,592	19	6
" 4 " " 261	...	...	...	100,000	0	0
" 3 " " 262	...	...	...	400,000	0	0
" 3 " " 264	...	...	...	200,000	0	0
" 4 " " Ord. 26 of 1912	...	...	...	550,000	0	0
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	...	...
RAILWAY.						
Arima Lines—Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256	277,407	0	6			
" —Ordinance 260	322,592	19	6	600,000	0	0
Sangre Grande Lines —Ord'ce 262	235,443	0	0			
" " — " 26 of 1912	9,290	14	8	244,733	14	8
Tabaquite Rio Claro — " 2 of 1915	4,701	0	7			
San Fernando Siparia — " "	9,285	2	4½			
Guaracara-Cipero Junction — " "	823	17	0½			
Princes Town Station — " "	450	8	4			
Cipero Tramway — " "	817	17	6			
Jordan Hill Branch Line — " "	43	16	4½			
Port-of-Spain Station — " "	11,851	7	0			
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners—Ordinance 2 of 1915	4,997	12	10			
Purchase of 2 Tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel—Ordinance 2 of 1915	1,800	0	0	34,777	2	0½
New foundations for bridges over St. Juan and St. Joseph Rivers—Ordinance 15 of 1920	4,650	10	1			
Renewal of Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando—Ordinance 15 of 1920	33,775	0	0			
Purchase of Locomotives and Trucks from Canada—Ordinance 15 of 1920	32,464	0	0			
Purchase of two Steam Rail Cars—Ord'ce 15 of 1920	4,650	0	0			
Conversion of Engines to burn oil " "	7,000	0	0			
Purchase of tanks for oil " "	312	0	0			
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel— " "	1,192	0	0			
Doubling of Railway between Port-of-Spain and St. Joseph—Ordinance 15 of 1920	1,959	12	4			
Extension of Telephone Communication—Ordinance 15 of 1920	100	15	7			
100 sets of ironwork for trucks—Ordinance 15 of 1920	5,888	2	10½			
6 tank wagons for transport of oil—Ord'ce 15 of 1920	5,235	2	1½			
Additional workshop and machine tools—Ordinance 15 of 1920	881	18	2½			
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain—Ord'ce 15 of 1920	60	0	0			
Additional trucks—Ordinance 15 of 1920	8,860	1	6½	107,029	2	9
ROADS.						
Ordinance No. 261	100,000	0	0			
" 26 of 1912	103,486	12	5			
" 2 of 1915	34,779	5	0½			
" 15 of 1920	33,895	7	1	272,161	4	6½
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS.						
Ordinance No. 262	109,782	0	0			
" 26 of 1912	72,933	0	11½	182,715	0	11½
BUILDINGS.						
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262	4,500	0	0			
" " " 26 of 1912	177	11	4	4,677	11	4
Lunatic Asylum— " 262	40,000	0	0			
" " " 26 of 1912	1,578	7	6	41,578	7	6
Medical Officers' Quarters— " 262	3,000	0	0			
" " " 26 of 1912	118	7	7	3,118	7	7
Leper Asylum— " 262	6,000	0	0			
" " " 26 of 1912	236	15	2	6,236	15	2
Red House— " 26 of 1912	...	...	...	38,328	5	5½
GULF STEAMERS.						
Ordinance 262	...	...	...	14,775	0	0
" 26 of 1912	...	...	...	583	0	3
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME—Ordinance 26 of 1912	...	...	...	15,721	1	2
EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT— " "	...	...	...	10,000	0	0
Carried forward	...	...	...	1,576,434	13	5
				...	...	...
				2,747,763	9	6

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912, 2 OF 1915, 15 OF 1918 AND 15 OF 1920.—Continued.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1920.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure, to 31st Dec., 1920.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...	1,576,434	13	5
GOVERNMENT FLOATING DOCK AND WORKSHOP—Ordinance 26 of 1912 ... ..	...	...	...	83,033	0	4½
GIFT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING TOWARDS EXPENSES OF THE WAR—Ordinance 15 of 1918 ... ..	...	...	...	100,000	0	0
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.						
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works—Ordinance 262 ... ..	100,000	0	0			
" " " — " 26 of 1912 ... ..	7,476	6	0			
" " " —Capitalised Interest ... ..	5,085	18	0½	112,556	4	0½
" " " —Ordinance 26 of 1912 ... ..	...	...	...	3,000	0	0
Port-of-Spain Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ... ..	57,000	0	0			
" " " — " 26 of 1912 ... ..	66,749	3	9			
" " " —Capitalised Interest ... ..	6,931	11	11	130,680	15	8
Port-of-Spain Abattoir —Ordinance 26 of 1912 ... ..	...	...	...	10,014	4	10
Western Cemetery — " " " ... ..	...	...	...	3,616	17	8
Storm Water Drains — " " " ... ..	...	...	...	4,227	5	10
Purchase of Woodbrook — " " " ... ..	...	...	...	91,355	11	8
East Dry River Improvement— " " " ... ..	...	...	...	10,000	0	0
Belmont Improvement — " " " ... ..	...	...	...	15,150	0	0
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL.						
San Fernando Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ... ..	...	...	...	21,500	0	0
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL.						
Arima Waterworks—Ordinance 262 ... ..	...	...	...	8,000	0	0
EXTENSION OF TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION.						
Ordinance 15 of 1920 ... ..	...	...	...	33	5	8
MORICHAL SPRING WATER SUPPLY ... ..	...	...	...	19	13	1
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256 ... ..	...	...	...	...	248,600	0 0
Scrip Certificates redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 15 of 1918 ... ..	...	...	...	...	289	10 0
Gain on conversion of debentures into Stock—Ord. 260 ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	23,607 0 6
Contingencies ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,087 16 7
Payments into General Revenue by Statutory Authorities ... ..	...	...	...	69,684	13	3½
Repayment by Port-of-Spain City Council ... ..	...	...	...	...	62,140	11 4½
" San Fernando Borough Council ... ..	...	...	...	...	4,636	10 8
" Arima Borough Council ... ..	...	...	...	...	2,907	11 3
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 2 of 1915 ... ..	...	...	703 12 11 <sup>(a)</sup>	...	...	...
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 15 of 1920 ... ..	...	...	859,022 11 5 <sup>(b)</sup>	859,726	4	4
				3,099,032	9	10½
					3,099,032	9 10½

(a.) Appropriations from the balance are :—

	£	s.	d.	
Railway Storage Shed ... ..	...	4	1	2
Erection of signals ... ..	...	7	7½	
Extensions ... ..	...	138	0	0
Conversion of Engines into oil burners ... ..	...	2	7	2
Road Scheme ... ..	...	385	7	6½
				530 3 6

Liabilities :

Railway ... ..	...	57	12	10½
Road Scheme ... ..	...	115	16	6½
				173 9 5
				£703 12 11

(b.) Liabilities :

Road Scheme ... ..	...	...	...	£919 13 1½
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	------------

(c.) Contingencies include Capitalised Interest in respect of the Port-of-Spain Water and Sewerage Works and certain undistributed charges in respect of the loan raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912.

(1.) As soon as a loan is raised to pay off the advance from the Imperial Treasury as shown in Statement D, the Funded Debt will be increased by £488,120 17 10.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
20th April, 1921.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

16th May, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

## Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1920, FROM THE LOAN  
RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1920.

	Allocation as in Council Paper 85 of 1920.	Disbursements to 31st December, 1920.	Unexpended balance.	Excess.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CLASS "A."				
New foundations for Railway Bridges over San Juan and St. Joseph Rivers ... ..	6,000	4,650 10 1	1,349 9 11	
Renewal of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando ... ..	33,775	33,775 0 0		
Purchase of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San Fernando ... ..	32,464	32,464 0 0		
Purchase of two sets steam rail cars from London, Brighton and South Coast Railway ... ..	4,650	4,650 0 0		
Conversion of Engines to burn o ... ..	7,000	7,000 0 0		
Purchase of tanks for oil ... ..	312	312 0 0		
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel ... ..	1,192	1,192 0 0		
Two 60-foot turn-tables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande ... ..	3,550	...	3,550 0 0	
Doubling of Railway, Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ... ..	45,500	1,959 12 4	43,040 7 8	
Extension of Telephone Communications ... ..	3,500	134 1 3	3,365 18 9	
New Steamer for Tobago—North Coast Service ... ..	50,000	...	50,000 0 0	
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando ... ..	9,500	...	9,500 0 0	
Vacuum Brakes ... ..	11,000	...	11,000 0 0	
Four Bogie brake-vans ... ..	12,000	...	12,000 0 0	
Four 40-ton Locomotives ... ..	40,660	...	40,660 0 0	
100 sets of ironwork for trucks ... ..	33,500	5,888 2 10½	27,611 17 1½	
Six tank wagons for transport of oil ... ..	4,200	5,235 2 1½	...	1,035 2 1½
Additional storage-sidings, Port-of-Spain ... ..	3,000	...	3,000 0 0	
Additional workshop and machine tools ... ..	11,000	881 18 2½	10,118 1 9½	
Strengthening of the old bridges of the line, St. Joseph Junction to Arima ... ..	18,650	...	18,650 0 0	
Additional running shed accommodation ... ..	5,000	...	5,000 0 0	
Road Scheme ... ..	160,000	33,895 7 1	126,104 12 11	
Morichal Spring Water Supply ... ..	6,500	19 13 1	6,480 6 11	
30-ton crane for Wharf ... ..	2,500	...	2,500 0 0	
Water Supply scheme for Scarborough and Leeward District, Tobago ... ..	70,000	...	70,000 0 0	
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain ... ..	55,000	60 0 0	54,940 0 0	
CLASS "B."	629,953	132,117 7 0½	498,870 15 1	1,035 2 1½
Improvement of Loading Facilities at the Coastal Depot ... ..	60,000	...	60,000 0 0	
Improvement of Wireless Telegraphy ... ..	18,000	...	18,000 0 0	
Establishment of Motor Lorry Services ... ..	10,270	...	10,270 0 0	
Water Supply of Towns and Villages ... ..	200,000	...	200,000 0 0	
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work... ..	50,000	...	50,000 0 0	
Total as in Council Paper 85 of 1920 ... ..	968,223	132,117 7 0½	837,140 15 1	
Additional trucks for Railway (Allocated by the Legislative Council on 22nd October, 1920) ... ..	39,000	8,860 1 6½	30,439 18 5½	
	£1,007,523	140,977 8 7	867,580 13 6½	1,035 2 1½
Unexpended ... ..	...	...	£867,580 13 6½	
Excess ... ..	...	...	1,035 2 1½	
			£866,545 11 5	

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
20th April, 1921.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

16th May, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

(D.)

## STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver- General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915).	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1920.	REMARKS.
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL :</b>	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0	85,464 1 6 (a.)	This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain }	3,000	2,386 5 3	2,386 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,664 12 5 (b.)	This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11 3 consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c.)	(c.)	This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d.)	(d.)	This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,014 4 10	9,413 7 10	(e.)
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,399 17 2	
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,241 0 0	
Improvement of Drain- age System of the Dis- trict to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,000 0 0	9,400 0 0	
<b>Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains :</b>						
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	3,973 12 10 (f.)	This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½			
<b>Purchase of Woodbrook, &amp;c. ...</b>	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	85,874 5 2 (g.)	The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8	318,460 8 4	

## Section 6.--CONTINUED.

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1920.	REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
<b>SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:</b>						
Waterworks, San Fer- nando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	16,863 9 4 (h.)	This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0 6, consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.
<b>ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY:</b>						
Waterworks Arima ..	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	5,092 8 9 (i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
20th April, 1921.

Examined and found correct,

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

16th May, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE EXPENDITURE TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920, FROM THE AMOUNT  
ADVANCED BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED  
BY ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1914.

RAILWAY								£	s.	d.
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152,897	15	9
San Fernando-Siparia	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	157,221	5	5
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	.	...	...	..	..	...	...	6,494	12	5
Princes Town Station, Improvement	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,233	5	6
Cipero Tramway	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	4,868	18	5
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	0	1
Port-of-Spain Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34,649	6	5
Purchase of Steamer, St. Patrick	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,477	16	0
								379,704	0	0
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	80,296	0	0
								460,000	0	0

NOTE.—In March, 1915, £460,000 was advanced to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £488,120 17 10 will be repaid to the Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof viz.—

£92,000 at £100 for each £95	...	..	...	...	..	..	£ 96,842	2	1
£368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3 0 at £105 5 3 for each £100	...						£391,278	15	9
							£488,120	17	10



(F.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1920.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	16,277 16 11½	12,229 11 6	This Loan is repayable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
San Fernando Market ...	1,000 0 0	860 16 6	This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is repayable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ...	2,500 0 0	833 6 8	Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ...	1,500 0 0	562 10 1½	This Loan is repayable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,183 8 3	This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is repayable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:			
House Sewer Connections ...	...	3,223 1 5	Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
20th April, 1921

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

16th May, 1921.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.



## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue, If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	<p>I.</p> <p>House Rates. 7½ per cent. on annual rateable value of property yielding £23,370 16 1½</p> <p>Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).</p> <p>Licenses : Meat Shops, Cold Stores, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carts, Carters and Carriages (including Private &amp; Public motors and other vehicles) Bicycles and Tricycles.</p> <p>Markets : Tolls and Dues.</p> <p>Abattoir : Lairage and slaughtering fees</p> <p>Cemeteries : Graves and Allotments.</p> <p>Cocorite Farm : Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa &amp; other produce.</p> <p>Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>B. Woodbrook Estate : Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>II. Water : i. Rates and Charges. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.</p> <p>III. Sewerage : i. Rates. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.</p>	<p>2 per cent. General Rate &amp; 2½ per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £13,361 2 11½</p> <p>4 per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £8,846 13 1½</p>

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£55,993 18 11	£58,895 16 3 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1919 of £10,004 4 6).	£ 40,427 17 10	See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 4,738	N. Ward • S. Ward S.E. Ward N. E. Ward—15 W. Ward —39 } Not contested.	The Council of the City of Port-of- Spain Mayor : Mr. R. Rust. Deputy Mayor : Dr. A. H. McShine. Aldermen : Mr. G. F. Huggins, O.B.E. „ F. E. Scott, O.B.E. „ H. J. Vieira. „ E. M. Lazare. „ J. W. McCarthy. Councillors : Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. „ H. A. de Freitas. „ L. O. Inniss. „ G. Johnston. „ M. P. Maillard. „ L. A. P. O'Reilly. „ L. D. Acham. „ H. I. Jeffers. „ C. Henry Pierre „ L. A. Pujadas. „ J. P. Farnum. „ C. B. Franklin.
£ 7,135 12 5	£7,806 1 7½ (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1919 of £8,619 1 4½).	£ 85,874 5 2			See Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordi- nance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 14 to 16 of Ordi- nance No. 24 of 1914.
£18,563 14 0½	£23,125 9 11½ (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1919 of £8,380 10 2).	£104,029 11 5			See also Section 2 sub-sections 1 to 10 inclusive of Ordi- nance No. 25 of 1914.
£13,107 3 2	£14,087 7 0 (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1919 of £7,825 0 8).	£ 88,128 13 11			

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat Vegetable and Fish) Dues, &c., &c.	£2,223 1 1 5 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£922 6 8½
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1919 under Section 3 of Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£4,001 3 4 8 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of Arima..	Do.	£470 11 3 being three and one-half per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
<b>ST. JOSEPH.</b> Waterworks Authority (1)	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,621 13 0 on annual value of property.

(1.) In respect of year ended 28th February, 1920.

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£10,262 11 0	£7,701 14 4	£860 16 6 Market.	Annual rental of £20. Number of regis- tered Electors, 206.	122 San Fernando Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916. Mayor, J. D. Hobson, C. H. Gopaul, L. C. Wharton, Mr. T. M. Kelshall, Mr. W. W. Bonyun, Mr. J. W. Gill, A. R. Sinanan. L. A. Vilain, A. H. Rigsby.
£ 3,676 19 3	£3,676 8 3	£ 833 6 8	Annual Rental or value of £12 10 0 Number of regis- tered Electors, 134.	Not contested.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordinance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), C. J. H. de Gannes, W. E. Beccles, Timothy Aqui, E. Kong, J. M. Perreira, A. Nunes and M. Quesnel.
£ 6,045 0 7½	£5,885 5 2½	£16,863 9 4	None.	Not contested.	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£ 768 15 9½	£744 0 0 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£5,692 8 9	Nominated.	Not contested.	Warden of St. George. Chairman. C. J. H. de Gannes, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O., Engineer Waterworks, Mr. J. F. Wallen and Mr. W. E. Beccles. D. Chinibas, Secretary. Appointment made by the Governor.
£ 2,279 11 11½	£2,173 11 11½	£12,229 11 6	None.	Not contested.	The Warden of St. George, Chairman. the Engineer Water- works, the District Medical Officer of St. Joseph, Messrs. H. A. Green, J. W. Martin, G. B. Austin, N. Mc. C. Guy, Sec retary, E. S. Hart, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

## Section 7.—CONTINUED.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by Sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£5,634 0 0 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	.
Manzanilla Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem and contributions from private individuals.	...
Montserrat Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	...
Naparima Do. ...	Do.	Idem	Idem	£5,200 18 9½ Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Do.	Idem	Idem	£5,764 19 6 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Do.	Idem	Idem	£4,658 6 0½ Annual value of property.

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc. and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£4,646 4 0½	£4,474 15 1½	Nil.	Defined by Sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Not contested.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt. : Paul de Verteuil, (Chairman), G. R. Field and L. M. Anton. Elected: A. B. Gobin, C. C. Abidh, M. O. Jaggesar, E. McGregor, R. Reefer and J. Sellier.
£3,544 13 10	£3,452 10 6½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,305	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : J. W. Arbuckle (Chair- man), D. Farmer, F. E. Grant. Elected: H. T. Nurse, W. Mullahoo, J. E. Armoogum, J. Pierce. R. Reece, and D. Bissessar.
£3,303 0 8	£3,176 4 3½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,100.	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : P. Stevens, (Chairman) F. Maingot, C. Fleming. — Elected : Dr. L. H. Robertson, F. Miranda, J. E. Lickfold, H. Alexis, J. Suckhrum and A. Sylvester.
£3,313 11 5½	£2,944 9 1	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,527.	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : E. L. Sellier (Chairman. L. Pantin, A. Gordon) Elected: J. D'Abadie, O. Lee Lum, H. A. Samlalsing, J. A. Nurse, P. Lacaille, and A. de Lapeyrouse.
£5,739 3 3	£5,728 9 3½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,808.	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : Major E. T. Newton- Clare, (acting Chair- man), S. G. Liddelow, vacant. Elected: W. H. Bolton, H. I. Cox, J. C. Augustus, D. H. Phelps, G. A. Jones and G. S. Swan.
£7,955 3 5½	£7,921 15 7½	Nil.	Idem	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : A. V. Stollmeyer, (Chairman), Major G. L. Godden and St. Luce D'Abadie. Elected: R. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, C. Fitzwilliam, J. W. McCarthy, M. J. Kavanagh, and A. A. Waterman.
£7,175 14 11	£7,168 5 2½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,183.	Idem	Nominated by Govt. : F. E. Scott, (Chair- man), A. Cory Davies, and J. S. Lovell. Elected: F. Herrera, G. F. Huggins, O. B. E., F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, M. E. Alonzo, vacant.



## Section 8.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
<b>TRANSPORT TRAIN.</b>			
42 Maintenance and Working of ...	...	9,760 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
<b>STORES.</b>			
43 Purchase of Stores ...	...	4,000 0 0	"
<b>QUARRIES.</b>			
<b>EASTERN QUARRIES.</b>			
45 Pay of Labourers and Artisans ...	...	5,400 0 0	"
46 Materials, explosives, tools, repairs to plant, etc. ...	...	1,600 0 0	"
<b>CARRERA QUARRY.</b>			
51 Materials ...	...	1,200 0 0	"
53 Quarries in the Northern Division—Opening and working ...	...	600 0 0	"
54 Quarries in the Southern Division—Opening and working ...	...	1,086 0 0	"
<b>WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.</b>			
55 Pay of Assistant Operators ...	...	1,060 0 0	"
56 Maintenance and materials ...	...	800 0 0	"
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
61 Upkeep of Government Telephones ...	...	1,110 0 0	"
62 Purchase of tools... ...	...	800 0 0	"
69 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferryman ...	...	1,450 0 0	"
71 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons ...	...	952 0 0	"
<b>REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT WORKS AND BUILDINGS.</b>			
511 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...	Repairs.	5,000 0 0	"
513 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port- of-Spain ...	"	850 0 0	"
515 Roads on Wharves ...	"	470 0 0	"
532 Upkeep and improvement of, and additions to, small Water Supplies in country districts ...	Repairs & improvements	1,000 0 0	"
533 Contingent Grant—Furniture for Public Offices, Miscellaneous, Incidental, and unforeseen expenditure ...	Repairs.	550 13 0	"
Other (Minor) Works ...	"	...	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	12,847	15	9½	...			Supplemental Vote— M.P. 6975/20 £2,700. Transferred from Pay of Labourers.
"	February.	"	4,589	6	8½	...			Eastern Quarries— M.P. 10443/20 £250. Eastern Quarries Materials— M.P. 1726/21 £137 15 9½.
"	January.	"	4,369	16	3				Supplemental Vote Legisla- tive Council 19th March, 1920 £39 11 8.
"	"	"	1,161	14	4½				Supplemental Vote Legisla- tive Council 15th October, 1920 £250. Authority to exceed. M.P. 3632/20 £380.
"	February.	"	669	1	11½				
"	January.	"	581	6	7				
"	"	"	1,274	5	6½	...			Transferred from Eastern Quarries, Pay of Labourers —M.P. 5802/20 £160. Transferred from Carrara Quarry, Materials— M.P. 10621/20 £30.
"	"	"	1,066	7	7½	...			Transferred from Wireless Telegraphy, Clerical Assist- ance—M.P. 9987/20 £6.
"	"	"	2,087	4	5	...			Supplemental Vote— M.P. 2372/20 £884. Transferred from Wireless Telegraphy, Spares, £250— M.P. 2372/20.
"	"	"	1,022	5	2½				Supplemental Vote Legisla- tive Council, 19th Novem- ber, 1920 £312 10/-.
"	"	"	748	16	2				
"	"	"	1,315	4	1½				
"	"	"	981	12	0	...			Supplemental Vote £900— M.P. 5638/20.
"	"	"	11,458	0	2½	...			£6,500 Supplemental Vote— M.P. 3237/20.
"	"	"	966	10	5	...			£125 from General Savings.
"	"	"	549	16	6	...			£46 18 6½ from Gen'l Savings. £62 10 0 Supplemental Vote Legislative Council, 10th December, 1920.
"	"	"	788	8	4½				
"	"	"	573	15	10	...			Supplemental Vote £43 19 2
"	"	"	10,880	9	0				—M.P. 2549/20.
			£25,217	0	4				

## Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.		£   s.   d.	
75 Pay of Overseers                      ...                      ...	...	6,342 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.		£   s.   d.	
537 Arima-Blanchisseuse                      ...                      ...	Repairs.	1,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
540 Bonne Aventure                      ...                      ...	"	566 0 0	"
541 Brasso Caparo Station                      ...                      ...	"	545 0 0	"
542 Brasso-Tamana                      ...                      ...	"	622 0 0	"
544 Caparo Valley, Brasso—Section 1                      ...                      ...	"	530 0 0	"
546 Caroni                      ...                      ...	"	745 0 0	"
547 Cedar Hill                      ...                      ...	"	740 0 0	"
555 Cipero                      ...                      ...	"	900 0 0	"
558 Corozal                      ...                      ...	"	533 0 0	"
559 Couva                      ...                      ...	"	950 0 0	"
561 Cumuto                      ...                      ...	"	2,575 0 0	"
563 Cunapo Southern—Section 1                      ...                      ...	"	1,600 0 0	"
564                      "                      "                      "                      2                      ...                      ...	"	1,740 0 0	"
567 Diego Martin                      ...                      ...	"	550 0 0	"
569 Eastern                      ...                      ...	"	4,171 0 0	"
570 Erin                      ...                      ...	"	750 0 0	"
574 Freeport-Todd's                      ...                      ...	"	490 0 0	"
579 Guaico-Tamana, Section 1                      ...                      ...	"	1,800 0 0	"
582 Guaracara-Tabaquite                      ...                      ...	"	1,410 0 0	"
584 Heights of Guanapo                      ...                      ...	"	521 0 0	"
586 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix                      ...                      ...	"	1,100 0 0	"
594 Mamoral, Southern Section...                      ...                      ...	"	460 0 0	"
596 Manahambré                      ...                      ...	"	600 0 0	"
599 Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 2                      ...                      ...	"	572 0 0	"
600 Mayaro-Guayaguayare                      ...                      ...	"	795 0 0	"
601 Mayo                      ...                      ...	"	833 0 0	"
Carried forward                      ...                      ...	£		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	5,888	14	11				
			£	s.	d.				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	998	15	1½				
"	"	"	564	12	1½				
"	"	"	612	19	11½	...			£68 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	621	19	8½				
"	"	"	525	15	5				
"	"	"	845	12	7	...			£52 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20 and £185 from savings.
"	"	"	829	14	7½	...			£90 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	1,069	18	1½	...			£170 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	571	6	9½	...			£42 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	1,034	18	4½	...			£85 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	2,712	9	3	...			£104 3 4 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20. 53 from savings.
"	"	"	2,041	2	0	...			£358 6 8 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20. 41 13 4 from N. Manzanilla. 31 5 0 from Plum Mitten. 10 0 0 from Cumuto.
"	"	"	1,890	0	0	...			£150 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	599	2	10	...			£50 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	4,658	0	11½	...			£729 13 4 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20. 57 10 0 from Long Circular. 90 10 8 " St. Ann's. 10 8 4 " Gualco- Tamana.
"	"	"	853	13	11	...			£41 13 4 from Guapo-Cap-de- Ville. 62 10 10 " Penal-Quinam.
"	"	"	510	6	4½	...			£20 16 8 from Chin Chin.
"	"	"	2,097	0	2	...			£312 10/- Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	1,499	16	5	...			£70 Supplemental— —M.P. 6038/20. 90 from Railway Station Road. No. 623.
"	"	"	551	4	3	...			£31 5/- from Caroni.
"	"	"	1,084	15	2	...			
"	"	"	575	19	7½	...			£116 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	739	9	0	...			£140 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	721	19	11½	...			£150 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	944	19	6½	...			£150 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	881	17	4½	...			£51 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
...	...	...							

## Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.				Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—CONTINUED.					£   s   d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...
604 Morne Coco	...	...	...	Repairs.	505 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
605 Morne Diable Quarry	...	...	...	"	525 0 0	"
607 Moruga	...	...	...	"	2,490 0 0	"
608 Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	...	"	5,000 0 0	"
611 Paria	...	...	...	"	2,170 0 0	"
614 Peñal Rock	...	...	...	"	2,050 0 0	"
617 Plum	...	...	...	"	750 0 0	"
629 Rio Claro, Guayaguayare	...	...	...	"	950 0 0	"
630 Saddle	...	...	...	"	943 0 0	"
631 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	...	...	"	3,275 0 0	"
632 San Francique	...	...	...	"	650 0 0	"
633 Sangre Grande-Oropuche	...	...	...	"	630 0 0	"
637 Siparia	...	...	...	"	800 0 0	"
638 Southern—Section 1	...	...	...	"	2,158 0 0	"
639 " — " 2	...	...	...	"	5,000 0 0	"
642 St. Marie Emmanuel	...	...	...	"	420 0 0	"
645 Tabaquite-Rio Claro	...	...	...	"	1,229 0 0	"
646 Talparo—Section 1	...	...	...	"	983 0 0	"
648 Tamana	...	...	...	"	715 0 0	"
649 Toco	...	...	...	"	2,215 0 0	"
651 Torrib-Tabaquite	...	...	...	"	627 0 0	"
656 Waterloo	...	...	...	"	620 0 0	"
657 Western	...	...	...	"	970 0 0	"
TOBAGO.						
665 Milford	...	...	...	"	625 0 0	"
666 Mt. St. George-Castara	...	...	...	"	572 0 0	"
667 Northside	...	...	...	"	1,200 0 0	"
675 Windward	...	...	...	"	1,815 0 0	"
676 Upkeep of Roads under construction...				"	800 0 0	"
677 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and bridges	...	...	...	"	2,500 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	...	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YERA 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	504	17	6½				
"	"	"	559	11	1	...			£35 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	2,489	15	10½				
"	"	"	5,001	3	7½	...			£1 5/ from savings M. Rds.
"	"	"	2,422	6	7½	...			£250 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	2,048	11	11	...			14 4 1½ from savings M. Rds.
"	"	"	1,027	17	11	...			£208 6 8 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"				...			63 10 0 from Manzanilla- Mayaro.
"	"	"	1,074	18	5½	...			7 1 8 from Cumuto.
"	"	"	1,042	18	10	...			£125 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	3,561	18	6½	...			£100 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	615	12	5	...			£153 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	694	1	11	...			135 8 4 savings M. Roads.
"	"	"	874	16	3½	...			£62 10 0 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	4,127	2	2½	...			1 13 4 from Cumuto.
"	"	"	5,833	7	7½	...			£75 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	623	6	3½	...			£1,700 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	1,228	18	9½	...			354 3 4 from Eastern and Caroni.
"	"	"	1,027	16	6½	...			£712 11 8 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	920	17	4	...			122 14 2 from Chatham, La Fortuné, Pluck and Penal Quinam.
"	"	"	2,421	10	9½	...			£208 6 8 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	626	19	8½	...			
"	"	"	659	17	5	...			£40 Supplemental— M.P. 6038/20.
"	"	"	1,073	19	2½	...			£50 Supplemental— M.P. 6158/20.
"	"	"	595	17	2½	...			53 19 2½ from savings M. Rds.
"	"	"	542	16	4½	...			
"	"	"	1,199	18	2½	...			£22 3 4 from Milford.
"	"	"	1,914	4	11	...			20 16 8 " Buccoo.
"	"	"	705	0	11	...			37 10 0 " Streets of Scarboro.
"	"	"	2,400	16	3½	...			20 3 4 " Mt. St. George, Castara.
			...						

## Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—CONTINUED.</b>		£   s.   d.	
<b>TRANSPORT OF ROAD SURFACING MATERIALS.</b>			
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
675 IIa St. George East ...	Repairs.	...	H. E. the Governor.
675 IIg „ West ...	„	...	„
675 IIb Caroni North ...	„	...	„
675 IIr „ South ...	„	...	„
675 IIb Victoria West ...	„	...	„
675 IIc „ East ...	„	...	„
675 IIe St. Patrick ...	„	...	„
<b>SPECIAL MAINTENANCE—ST. PATRICK DISTRICT.</b>			
675 IIIa Siparia ...	„	...	„
675 IIIb Fyzabad-Guapo ...	„	...	„
675 IIIc Southern ...	„	...	„
675 IIId San Fernando-Siparia-Erin ...	„	...	„
675 IIIE Manahambre ...	„	...	„
Other Main Roads ...	„	17,380 0 0	„
		<b>£87,113 0 0</b>	
<b>LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.</b>			
898 Village Streets, Princes Town, Moruga, Manahambre and Basseterre	Repairs.	530 0 0	„
963 Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	„	670 0 0	„
968 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvements and Unforeseen ...	„	1,300 5 0	„
Other Local Roads ...	„	22,661 15 0	„
		<b>£25,162 0 0</b>	
<b>CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.</b>			
977 St. George —Maintenance ...	...	472 0 0	„
978 St. Andrew— „ ...	...	1,170 0 0	„
980 Caroni — „ ...	...	888 0 0	„
981 Victoria — „ ...	...	1,435 0 0	„
983 St. Patrick, La Brea and Siparia- Main- tenance ...	...	696 0 0	„
Other Crown Traces and Surveys ...	...	1,474 0 0	„
		<b>6,135 0 0</b>	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	841	3	4				} Supplemental £25,000— M.P. 2261/17.
"	"	"	145	0	0				
"	"	"	1,240	0	0				
"	"	"	299	18	8				
"	"	"	491	17	0				
"	"	"	799	14	10½				
"	"	"	1,196	12	5½				
"	"	"	499	2	8½				} Supplemental £2,500— M.P. 1040/20.
"	"	"	298	19	7				
"	"	"	498	0	11				
"	"	"	693	10	1½				
"	"	"	498	10	1				
"	"	"	17,310	3	2½				
			£103,661	2	6				
"	"	"	527	11	4½				} Supplemental vote £504 8 4
"	"	"	669	18	10				
"	"	"	921	5	11				
"	"	"	22,937	3	2½	...			
			£25,055	19	4				
"	"	"	522	6	3	...			} Supplemental vote £90 - M.P. 5234/20.
"	"	"	1,169	19	8½				
"	"	"	885	19	6				
"	"	"	1,411	10	0½				
"	"	"	668	10	11½				
"	"	"	1,367	3	1				
...	...	...	£6,025	9	6½				



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.		Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
			£   s.   d.	
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>				
1005	Public Works Office and Constabulary Station and Court House, Grande Rivière, and Chief Overseer's Quarters, Matelot—Conversion of Public Works Office into a Constabulary Station and Court House (£180) and Chief Overseer's Quarters, Grande Rivière, into a Public Works Office (£50) and erection of new quarters for Chief Overseer at Matelot (£600) ...	Construction.	830 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1035	District Medical Officer's Quarters, Siparia—New Building ...	"	1,025 0 0	"
1043	Mount Hope Prison—New building (1st instalment of cost) ...	"	2,500 0 0	"
1044	Mount Hope Prison—Erection of temporary prison ...	"	2,725 0 0	"
1058	Colonial Hospital—General repairs and painting (completion of) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
1061	Colonial Hospital—Erection of quarters for Matron and Charge Nurses ...	"	2,400 0 0	"
1069	San Fernando Hospital—Maternity Ward for ...	"	835 0 0	"
1073	Eastern Quarries—Laying railway line to northern part of ...	"	700 0 0	"
1076	Laventille Swamp—Continuation of reclamation of portion adjoining Eastern Quarries ...	"	5 0 0	"
1071 II	Leper Asylum—Isolation Ward for Sisters ...	"	540 0 0	"
1071 VIII	Colonial Hospital—Married Officers Quarters ...	"	5,500 0 0	"
1035P	New Building—Experimental Station ...	"	760 0 0	"
898D 19	River Estate Settlement of 20 habitual idlers ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
995B 19	Warden's Office, Rio Clara ...	"	850 0 0	"
1011c 19	Providing facilities on the Trinidad Government Railway for materials for Public Works Department ...	"	1,880 0 0	"
898B	Constabulary Station, Pt. Fortin ...	"	2,175 0 0	"
	Other (Minor) Works ...	"	...	...

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	September	Unfinished	...	146 9 9	
"	February	"	...	1,134 0 5½	Supplemental vote— M.P. 8314/20 £240.
"	October	"	"	662 6 11	
"	March	"	...	890 9 4½	
"	May	"	...	990 5 3½	
"	November	"	...	448 8 6½	
"	"	"	...	805 18 1	
"	"	"	...	283 2 0½	
"	December	"	...	46 13 2	
"	April	"	...	481 0 7½	Legislative Council 5th March, 1920.
"	December	"	...	302 12 0	Legislative Council 5th October, 1920.
"	November	"	...	65 9 5	Legislative Council 19th November, 1920.
"	January	Finished	125 9 10	...	Continuation of work started in 1919— Spent in 1919—£854 14 9½
"	...	"	460 4 0	...	Spent on completion of work started in 1919— Expenditure in 1919 £264 15 4½.
"	...	Unfinished.	...	280 8 10	Continuation of work started in 1919— Spent in 1919—£248 18 5½
"	...	"	...	1,678 3 5	Continuation of work started in 1919— Spent in 1919—£219 12 2 Supp. vote Legisla- tive Council 19th Nov., 1920— £225 0 0
...	...	...	...	14,247 3 10½	
			£ 585 13 10	22,468 11 9½	

## Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>ROADS &amp; BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY— ROAD SCHEME.</b>			
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
1085 Cunapo, Southern (Northern Section) ..	Construction	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1086A Toco ... ..	"	2,000 0 0	"
1086B Toco ... ..	"	2,000 0 0	"
1086C Toco Road ... ..	"	...	"
1086D Toco Road ... ..	"	...	"
1086E Toco Road ... ..	"	...	"
1086F Toco Road ... ..	"	...	"
1087 Paria-Morne Bleu ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
1088 Chin Chin ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
<b>SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>			
1089 Cunapo Southern (Southern Section) ...	"	250 0 0	"
1090 Southern ... ..	"	4,500 0 0	"
1091 Moreau ... ..	"	750 0 0	"
1092 Peñal Rock, Section 1 ... ..	"	1,500 0 0	"
1093 " " 2 ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
1094 Negro ... ..	"	250 0 0	"
1095 San Francique ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
1096 Chatham-Erin ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
1097 Naparima-Mayaro ... ..	"	2,000 0 0	"
		<b>£18,000 0 0</b>	
<b>RE-VOTES—1918.</b>			
997 Windward ... ..	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
<b>RE-VOTES—1919.</b>			
1014 Guaico-Tamana ... ..	"	...	"
1014B " " ... ..	"	...	"
1016 Roxboro-Parlatuvier ... ..	"	...	"
1017 Southern ... ..	"	...	"
1017A " ... ..	"	...	"
Carried forward ... ..	...	..	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished	22	11	0½				
"	January	"	1,953	2	10½				
"	"	"	1,999	16	9½				
"	"	"	1,714	10	7½	...			£3,000 0 0 M.P. 1012/1620.
"	"	"	903	19	5½	...			£1,000 0 0 M.P. 5511/1912.
"	"	"	126	5	5½	...			£1,000 0 0 M.P. 1025/2920.
"	"	"	70	1	9	...			£1,500 0 0 M.P. 5511/1912.
"	April	"	281	17	10½				
"	February	"	894	5	3½				
"	"	"							
"	"	"	249	16	0				
"	"	"	1,391	5	9½				
"	March	"	613	0	1½				
"	"	"	157	9	5				
"	February	"	284	3	11½				
"	"	"	...						
"	February	Finished	33	6	1½				
"	"	"	80	14	2½				
"	"	"	204	11	3				
			£10,980	18	0½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished	1	2	11	..			Spent 1918— £ 998 12 1 " 1920 1 12 11 £1,000 5 0
"	"	"	9	4	5	...			Spent 1919— £ 303 15 7 " 1920 9 4 5 £ 313 0 0
"	"	"	131	17	9½				
"	"	"	45	5	4½	...			Spent 1919— £ 598 12 2 " 1920 45 5 4½ £ 643 17 6½
"	"	"	105	4	8	...			Spent 1919— £ 890 8 9½ " 1920 105 4 8 £ 995 13 5½
"	"	"	1,032	11	7½	...			Spent 1919— £1,246 12 4 " 1920 1,032 11 7½ £2,279 3 11½
						...			

## Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>ROADS &amp; BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.—</b> CONTINUED.		<b>£   s   d.</b>	
<b>ROAD SCHEME.—Continued.</b>			
<b>REVOTES—1918.</b>			
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
1019 Peñal-Rock ... ..	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor
1019A " " ... ..	"	...	"
1021 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ... ..	"	...	"
1022B Fyzabad-Guapo ... ..	"	...	"
1022c " " ... ..	"	...	"
1023A Moreau ... ..	"	...	"
<b>MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES.</b>			
1122 Eastern ... ..	Construction	1,815 0 0	H. E. the Governor
1130B Southern ... ..	"	...	"
1131 " ... ..	"	600 0 0	"
1137 Naparima-Mayaro ... ..	"	900 0 0	"
1155 Contingencies ... ..	"	3,000 0 0	"
1156 Unforeseen necessary work ... ..	"	2,500 0 0	"
1158 Purchase of Motor Roller ... ..	"	550 0 0	"
1159 Cisterns for Storing Oil ... ..	"	850 0 0	"
1160 Purchase of Rollers ... ..	"	1,200 0 0	"
1024 Eastern ... ..	"	...	"
1040 Southern, Godineau Bridge ... ..	"	...	"
1045 Cedar Hill ... ..	"	...	"
Other Main Roads and Bridges and Re-votes ... ..	"	8,585 0 0	...
		<b>£20,000 0 0</b>	
<b>LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
1167 Victoria East ... ..	Construction	1,600 0 0	H. E. the Governor
1168 Nariva ... ..	"	800 0 0	"
1170 St. Patrick ... ..	"	1,400 0 0	"
Other Local Roads ... ..	"	2,425 0 0	"
		<b>£ 6,225 0 0</b>	
Crown Traces Extraordinary ... ..	...	<b>£ 1,130 0 0</b>	"

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue	January	Finished	167 14 5	...	Spent 1919—£ 349 15 10 „ 1920— 167 14 5 <u>£ 517 10 3</u>
„	„	„	5 8 10½	...	Spent 1919—£ 470 2 2½ „ 1920— 5 8 10½ <u>£ 475 11 1</u>
„	„	„	201 14 5	...	Spent 1919—£1,973 5 5 „ 1920— 201 14 5 <u>£2,174 19 10</u>
„	„	„	12 10 0	...	Spent 1919—£ 187 10 0 „ 1920— 12 10 0 <u>£ 200 0 0</u>
„	„	„	66 7 7½	...	Spent 1919—£ 84 5 5½ „ 1920— 66 7 7½ <u>£ 150 13 1</u>
„	„	„	208 12 9½	...	Spent 1919—£1,649 18 3 „ 1920— 208 12 9½ <u>£1,858 11 0½</u>
			<u>£ 1,987 14 11</u>		
General Revenue	April	Unfinished	...	1,203 16 7½	
„	November	„	...	609 18 8½	
„	March	Finished	614 0 0	...	Supplemental £4,000—M.P. 6726/20. £14 from Estimate No. 1130.
„	„	„	899 19 8½	...	
„	January	Unfinished	...	3,569 11 3½	Supplemental £1,000—M.P. 6067/20.
„	„	„	...	1,659 12 4½	
„	„	„	...	680 0 11	
„	„	„	...	1,414 15 9	Supplemental £400—M.P. 7261/19
„	January	Finished	766 11 9½	...	
„	„	„	595 2 1	...	Re-votes.
„	„	„	675 0 0	...	
...	„	Unfinished	...	6,818 7 10½	Re-votes—£4,988 2 7½.
			<u>£ 3,550 13 7</u>	<u>15,956 3 6½</u>	
General Revenue	March	Unfinished	...	1,137 9 5½	
„	„	Finished	799 14 5	1,040 19 5½	
„	„	Unfinished	...	2,175 16 3½	Re-votes—£927 12 3½.
„	„	„	...	...	
			<u>£ 799 14 5</u>	<u>£ 4,354 5 2½</u>	
...	„	„	...	£ 1,324 3 2½	Re-votes—£ 48 19 6 Suppl.—M.P. 6096/18 125 0 0 „ —M.P. 3649/20 17 0 0 „ —M.P. 6651/20 141 0 0

## Section 8.—(CONTINUED.)

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.				Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
LOANS—ROAD DEVELOPMENT SCHEME.					£   s.   d.	
1171	Cunapo Southern	...	...	Construction.	1,250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1172A	Toco	...	...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1172B	"	...	...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1172C	"	...	...	"	930 0 0	"
1172D	"	...	...	"	2,175 0 0	"
1172E	"	...	...	"	2,967 10 0	"
1173	Paria-Morne Bleu	...	...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1174	Chin Chin	...	...	"	4,000 0 0	"
1175	Milford	...	...	"	500 0 0	"
1176	Cunapo Southern	...	...	"	750 0 0	"
1177	Southern	...	...	"	4,550 0 0	"
1178	Moreau	...	...	"	1,200 0 0	"
1179	Peñal Rock, Section 1	...	...	"	3,000 0 0	"
1180	"                      "                      2	...	...	"	2,500 0 0	"
1181	Negro	...	...	"	750 0 0	"
1182	San Francique	...	...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1183	Chatham	...	...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1184	Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	4,000 0 0	"
1190	Fishing Pond	...	...	"	1,000 0 0	"
1085	Cunapo, Southern	...	...	"	227 8 11½	"
1086A	Toco	...	...	"	46 17 1½	"
1086C	"	...	...	"	1,285 9 4½	"
1086D	"	...	...	"	96 0 6½	"
1086E	"	...	...	"	873 14 6½	"
1086F	"	...	...	"	1,429 18 3	"
1087	Paria-Morne Bleu	...	...	"	218 2 1½	"
1088	Chin Chin	...	...	"	105 14 8½	"
1090	Southern	...	...	"	3,108 14 2½	"
1091	Moreau	...	...	"	136 19 10½	"
1092	Peñal Rock, Section 1	...	...	"	1,342 10 7	"
1093	"                      "                      2	...	...	"	715 16 9½	"
1094	Negro	...	...	"	250 0 0	"
1095	San Francique	...	...	"	966 13 10½	"
1096	Chatham-Erin	...	...	"	919 5 9½	"
1097	Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	1,795 8 9	"
997A	Windward	...	...	"	50 5 0	"
1016	Roxboro-Parlatuvier	...	...	"	6 2 5½	"
1017	Southern	...	...	"	4 6 6½	"
1017A	"	...	...	"	220 16 0½	"
1019	Peñal Rock (Rock End)	...	...	"	82 9 9	"
1019A	"                      (Peñal End)	...	...	"	174 8 11	"
1020	San Francique	...	...	"	12 4 8½	"
1022B	Fyzabad-Guapo	...	...	"	394 6 11	"
1023A	Moreau	...	...	"	41 8 11½	"
					£51,577 15 2½	
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME.						
1187	Arima-Blanchisseuse	...	...	Construction.	600 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1188	San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	...	"	485 14 4	"
					£ 1,085 14 4	
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.						
Roads at St. Clair				"	...	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1920.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Loans	January	Unfinished	...	883 2 3½	
"	"	Finished	1,499 14 11		
"	"	Unfinished	...	1,497 6 3½	
"	August	Finished	927 18 7		
"	September	Unfinished	...	1,407 11 9	
"	October	"	...	2 639 8 10	
"	July	"	...	1,353 4 11½	
"	August	"	...	3,793 13 2	
"	"	"	...	287 17 2	
"	March	Finished	749 19 1		
"	"	Unfinished	...	2,495 4 10	
"	"	"	...	1,144 4 11	
"	"	"	...	1,613 14 0½	
"	February	"	...	1,651 9 5	
"	"	"	...	...	
"	July	"	...	16 12 7½	
"	"	"	...	...	
"	February	"	...	3,772 3 1½	
"	October	"	...	38 9 8	
"	"	"	...	...	
"	August	Finished	46 15 6½		
"	"	Unfinished	...	1,249 0 2½	
"	"	Finished	95 9 4		
"	"	Unfinished	...	789 0 3½	
"	"	"	...	1,086 13 7½	
"	"	"	...	69 7 8½	
"	"	Finished	105 2 3		
"	"	Unfinished	...	2,318 17 10½	
"	"	Finished	136 19 6		
"	"	Unfinished	...	536 0 3	
"	"	"	...	500 13 9	
"	"	"	...	178 13 4	
"	"	"	...	80 4 1	
"	"	"	...	1,257 11 6½	
"	"	Finished	50 1 10½		
"	"	Unfinished	...	7 7	
"	"	Finished	3 17 11½		
"	"	Unfinished	...	194 5 11½	
"	"	Finished	82 9 6		
"	"	Unfinished	...	170 6 9	
"	"	Finished	11 0 6		
"	"	Unfinished	...	35 19 9½	
"	"	Finished	41 6 11		
			£ 3,752 15 11½	£ 31,061 5 10	
Advances	September	Unfinished	...	461 15 5	
"	"	"	...	251 14 6	
				£ 713 9 11	
Deposits	January	"	...	£ 5,827 12 3	



## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1920.	ORDINANCES.	1920.
January 14 ...	No. 1—To make provision for the settlement of differences between employers and workmen pending the report of the recently appointed Committee on wages and temporarily to restrict the promotion or organization of Strikes and Lock-outs.	
March 26 ...	No. 2—To prohibit, except with the consent of the Governor, of Articles of Association or regulations which restrict Foreign Interests in Companies, and for other purposes connected therewith.	
„ 26 ...	No. 3—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance.	
„ 26 ..	No. 4—To amend the Government Currency Notes Ordinance, No. 244.	
„ 26 ...	No. 5—To provide for the repeal of section 117 of the Municipal Corporation Ordinance.	
„ 26 ...	No. 6—To amend the Summary Convictions (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916, (No. 43 of 1916).	
„ 26 ...	No. 7—To amend the Pilots Ordinance.	
„ 26 ...	No. 8—To amend the Firearms Ordinances.	
April 9 ...	No. 9—Relating to Wardens.	
„ 9 ...	No. 10—To provide for the punishment of Seditious Acts and Seditious libel, to facilitate the suppression of Seditious Publications, and to provide for the temporary suspension of Newspapers containing Seditious matter.	
„ 23 ...	No. 11—To amend the Profiteering Ordinance (No. 33 of 1919).	
„ 29 ...	No. 12—To prohibit the flying of Kites within certain limits.	
„ 29 ...	No. 13—To amend the Botanic Gardens Ordinances.	
„ 30 ...	No. 14—Relating to taxes on lands and buildings outside the limits of the City of Port-of-Spain and any Borough.	
May 20 ...	No. 15—To authorize the raising of money for Railways and other Public Works by the issue of debentures.	

## LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW, &C.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1920.		ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1920.
May	26	... No. 16—To amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.	
„	29	... No. 17—Relating to vaccination.	
„	31	... No. 18—To make certain provisions in connection with the Court of Appeal established by the West Indian Court of Appeal Act, 1919.	
„	31	... No. 19—To amend the Municipal Corporations (Elections) Ordinance, 1915.	
„	31	... No. 20—For taking the Census of the Colony for the year 1921.	
„	31	... No. 21—To give temporary power to prohibit the exportation of goods.	
„	31	... No. 22—To further and protect the activities and interests of the Boy Scouts Association in this Colony.	
„	31	... No. 23—To abolish the Office of Commissioner of the Port-of-Spain District Court, to provide for the appointment of an Assistant Magistrate for the District of St. George (West) and to transfer the duties of the said Commissioner to the Magistrate and Assistant Magistrate for the said district.	
June	5	... No. 24—To provide for the establishment of a local Clearing Office under the Treaty of Peace Order, 1919.	
August	9	... No. 25—To give legislative sanction to the increases in the Excise duty on Rum effected by two resolutions of the Legislative Council respectively dated the 27th day of November, 1914, and the 10th day of May, 1918.	
„	17	... No. 26—To provide for the establishment of an Industrial Court for the settlement of industrial disputes and for advising the Governor on industrial and economic questions.	
..	17	... No. 27—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1919, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year.	
September	15	... No. 28—To authorize the Governor to fix maximum prices for the sale of foodstuffs and fuel for consumption in the Colony and to authorize the seizure of foodstuffs and fuel with a view to their sale for consumption in the Colony.	

## LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1920.	ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1920.
September 24 ...	No. 29—To make provision for the punishment of a person returning to the Colony after having been deported.	
„ 24 ...	No. 30—To authorize the establishment of a Police Force for duty in connection with the Government Railway.	
October 27 ...	No. 31—To amend the Electric Lighting and Tramways Ordinance, No. 246.	
November 1 ...	No. 32—To amend the Agricultural Fires Ordinance, 1915.	
„ 1 ...	No. 33—To amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance with respect to the time of noting a dishonoured bill and to the measure of damages where a bill is dishonoured abroad.	
„ 2 ...	No. 34—To amend the law as to the period of service as an articled clerk required for admission as a Solicitor.	
„ 2 ...	No. 35—To make provision for the dismissal of actions brought in the Supreme Court which would have been dealt with by a Magistrate or a Petty Civil Court.	
„ 3 ...	No. 36—To amend the law relating to Reformatory Schools.	
„ 4 ...	No. 37—To provide for the observance of a Christmas vacation by the Supreme Court.	
„ 4 ...	No. 38—To make provision for the punishment of a person using a Motor Car without the consent of the Owner.	
„ 4 ...	No. 39—To amend the law as to exemptions from the taxes imposed by the Lands and Buildings Taxes Ordinance, 1920.	
„ 5 ...	No. 40—Relating to Customs Duties.	
„ 6 ...	No. 41—To confirm any alterations in the law made by the revised edition of the Laws of Trinidad and Tobago prepared under the authority of the Statute Law Revision Ordinance, 1899.	

## LEGISLATION.—CONTINU

DATE OF THE LAW, &C.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1920.	ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1920.
November 6 ...	No. 42—To provide for the payment of pensions to certain Officers employed by Local Road Boards.	
„ 6 ...	No. 43—To amend the law as to Gaol delivery.	
„ 15 ...	No. 44—To restrict increases of the rents of and the recovery of possession of premises in certain cases.	
„ 16 ...	No. 45—To provide for the regulation of the opening hours of Shops and also of premises licensed for the sale of intoxicating liquor.	
„ 16 ...	No. 46—To provide for the control of pollution of land or water by oil mining operations and for the issue of licenses for the abstraction of water from watercourses for industrial purposes.	
„ 27 ...	No. 47—To amend the West Indian Court of Appeal (local jurisdiction) Ordinance, 1920.	
„ 27 ...	No. 48—To amend the Indictable Offences (preliminary enquiry) Ordinance, 1917.	
„ 27 ...	No. 49—To amend the Harbours Ordinance.	
December 20 ...	No. 50—To amend the Lands and Buildings Taxes Ordinance, 1920.	
„ 20 ...	No. 51—To amend the Municipal Corporations (Elections) Port-of-Spain (Amendment) Ordinance, 1920.	
„ 20 ...	No. 52—To provide for the carrying into effect in this Colony of the Treaty of Peace (Austria) Order, 1920.	
„ 21 ...	No. 53—To provide for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce.	
„ 21 ...	No. 54—To provide for raising a tax on Incomes.	
„ 21 ...	No. 55—To authorize the establishment of a Volunteer Reserve for service in the Colony in the case of invasion or internal disorder.	
„ 21 ...	No. 56—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1921.	
„ 21 ...	No. 57—To raise by an additional tax on agricultural produce during the year 1921 a moiety of the Colony's contribution of £50,000 towards the cost of establishing a Tropical Agricultural College for the British West Indies.	

## PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.
1920.		PROCLAMATIONS.
January	6	No. 1—Ordinance No. 19 of 1919 (to restrict the entry into the Colony of former enemy aliens) not disallowed.
"	8	No. 2—Proclaiming Warden's Office Guayaguayare as a place where the Magistrate, St. Andrew, Nariva and Mayaro, may hear and determine all cases under Ordinance No. 9 of 1919, and fixing dates for sittings in 1920.
"	13	No. 3—Prohibiting the importation of Arms and Ammunition under section 13, Customs Ordinance No. 178, as amended by section 2 of the Customs Ordinance 1909 (25 of 1909.)
"	12	No. 4—Appointing places and times for the attendance of the Magistrate of Victoria for hearing of cases as from 1st February, 1920.
"	17	No. 5—Exports from the Colony.
"	17	No. 6—The Carnival, 1920—Regulating.
"	17	No. 7—The Carnival, 1920—Fixing days for holding.
February	11	No. 8—Ordinance, No. 21 of 1919, relating to the definition of the expression "Town and Village" as used in Ordinances, not disallowed.
"	28	No. 9—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 20 of 1919 (Supplemental Estimates for 1918). No. 26 of 1919 (Agricultural Carts). No. 27 of 1919 (To amend the Roads Ordinance, 1917). No. 28 of 1919 (To amend the Customs Ordinance, No. 178, in respect to dyes and dye-stuffs).
"	28	No. 10—Proclaiming undermentioned Magisterial Districts to be within the meaning of section 8 of the Summary Convictions (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916 :— St. George's West, St. George's East, St. David, St. Andrew-Nariva-Mayaro, Caroni, Victoria and Tobago.
"	28	No. 11—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 30 of 1919 (Produce Tax).
March	1	No. 12—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 32 of 1919 (Termination of present War).
"	4	No. 13—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 29 of 1919 (Plant Protection).
"	4	No. 14—Ordinance No. 22 of 1919 (Summary Convictions (Offences)).
"	18	No. 15—Date of termination of war with Germany (10/1/20).
"	20	No. 16—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 24 of 1919 (Port-of-Spain Corporation Amendment). No. 36 of 1918 (Port-of-Spain Corporation Amendment).
"	23	No. 17—Ordinance No. 25 of 1919 to regulate the carrying on of Banking Business in the Colony by aliens—Proclaiming 29th day of March, 1920, as day on which Ordinance shall come into operation.
"	30	No. 18—Proclaiming certain lands situate at Preau Village to be a private burial ground and Licensing of.
"	30	No. 19—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 33 of 1919 (Profiteering).

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.
1920.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March	31	.. No. 20—Proclaiming the Mosaic disease of the sugar cane to be a disease within the meaning of section 2 of the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1919 (No. 29 of 1919).
"	31	... No. 21—Revoking Proclamation No. 62 of 1919 (Constabulary Reserve—calling out for service with the Constabulary Force).
April	1	... No. 22—Proclaiming Constabulary Station, Scarborough, as a Convict Dépôt.
"	1	... No. 23 Proclaiming Mount Hope Estate in the Ward of St. Ann's as a Convict Dépôt.
"	7	... No. 24 —Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 23 of 1919 (Appropriation Ordinance).
"	6	.. No. 25—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 31 of 1919 (Raising Tax on Incomes).
"	14	.. No. 26—Note Guarantee Fund—Fixing proportion of Coin at one-third.
"	24	... No. 27—22nd May, proclaimed a Public Holiday (Empire Day).
"	29	... No. 28— " Negro World " Newspaper—Prohibiting the importation into Colony of.
May	1	... No. 29— Magisterial Court Sitzings at La Brea and Oropuche.
"	3	... No. 30—Public Holiday— 4th June—(King's Birthday).
"	10	... No. 31—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 1 of 1920 (Strikes and Lock-outs).
"	13	... No. 32 Newspapers " The Crusader " and the " Messenger "—Prohibiting importation of.
June	1	... No. 33— Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 5 of 1920 (Municipal Corporations (amendment) ). No. 3 of 1920 (Stamp Duty).
"	8	... No. 34—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 2 of 1920 (Companies (Foreign Interests) ). No. 4 of 1920 (Government Currency Notes (amendment)). No. 6 of 1920 (Summary Convictions (Offences) (amendment)).
"	9	... No. 35—Magisterial Court Sitzings at Guayaguayare.
"	10	... No. 36—Ordinance No. 18 of 1920 (West Indian Court of Appeal)— Fixing date for coming into force.
"	10	... No. 37— Wheaten flour imported from Canada—Prohibition of exportation of.
"	10	... No. 38—Road Unions—Amending proclamation defining.
"	14	... No. 39— Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 9 of 1920 (Wardens).
"	14	... No. 40 —Ordinance proclaimed : No. 8 of 1920 (Firearms (amendment) ).
"	28	... No. 41—Public Holiday—2nd August (Discovery Day).
July	2	... No. 42 —Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 13 of 1920 (Botanic Gardens).

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c..
1920.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July	5	... No. 43—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 7 of 1920 (Pilots (amendment) ).
„	3	. No. 44—Magisterial Court sittings at Guayaguayare.
„	12	... No. 45—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 10 of 1920 (Sedition).
„	17	. No. 46—Supreme Court Rules (Admiralty)—Fixing date for coming into operation.
„	23	... No. 47—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 11 of 1920 (Profiteering (amendment) ).
August	5	... No. 48—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 16 of 1920 (Public Health). No. 21 of 1920 (Exportation of Goods (prohibition) ). No. 22 of 1920 (Boy Scouts Association).
„	9	... No. 49—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 20 of 1920 (Census for 1921).
„	17	... No. 50—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 14 of 1920 (Lands and Buildings Taxes).
„	18	... No. 51—Court Sittings at Rio Claro (St. Andrew, &c.) in place of Court Sittings at Tableland (Victoria)—Fixing dates for.
„	19	... No. 52—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 19 of 1920 (Municipal Corporations (Elections) Port-of-Spain (amendment) ).
„	26	... No. 53—Public Holiday—22nd September—Visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
„	31	... No. 54—Ordinances Proclaimed :— No. 24 of 1920 (Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts) ). No. 15 of 1920 (Raising of money for Railways and other Public Works by issue of Debentures).
September	2	... No. 55—Fixing date of termination of War between His Majesty and Austria (16/7/1920).
„	6	... No. 56—Public Holiday—17th September (visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales).
„	21	... No. 57—Private burial ground at Ecclesville—Licensing as.
„	21	... No. 58—Prohibiting importation of cocoa plants, cocoa beans, &c., from any part of mainland of South America.
„	24	... No. 59—Wheaten flour from Canada—Revoking prohibition of exportation of.
„	27	... No. 60—Magisterial Court Sittings at Guayaguayare.
„	27	... No. 61—Ordinance to abolish office of Commissioner of District Court and to provide for appointment of Assistant Magistrate, St. George West—Fixing 1st October, 1920, as the date for bringing into force.
„	30	.. No. 62—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 12 of 1920 (Kites (prohibition) ).

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.	
1920.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.	
October	1	... No. 63—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 18 of 1920 (Court of Appeal).
„	18	... No. 64—Petty Civil Courts—Proclamations issued under section 3 of Ordinance, No. 9 of 1911, proclaiming the districts in which such Courts are to be held consequent on the re-division of the Colony.
„	19	... No. 65—Chicken-pox—Declaring of to be an infectious disease under Public Health Ordinance, 1915.
„	21	... No. 66—Defining expression “Town” within the meaning of the Summary Convictions (Offences) Ordinance, No. 5, to apply to Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima.
„	21	... No. 67—Proclaiming 9th day of August, 1920, as the date of the termination of War between His Majesty and Bulgaria.
„	22	... No. 68—Extending Port-of-Spain Sewerage District to St. Clair.
„	30	... No. 69—Fixing days for the Sitting of the Petty Civil Court at La Brea and Oropuche.
November	4	... No. 70—Fixing Fees to be paid for survey of passenger ships.
„	9	... No. 71—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 25 of 1920 (Spirits (Excise Duty) ).
„	12	... No. 72—Public Holiday—27th December (Boxing Day).
„	16	... No. 73—Storage of crude petroleum, &c., in Village of Sangre Grande unlawful except in licensed warehouses.
„	16	... No. 74—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 27 of 1920 (Supplemental Estimates for 1919, &c.—Ratification and confirmation of).
„	20	... No. 75—Prohibiting of importation into the Colony of Cotton seed, ginned cotton, &c., except under permit. (To prevent introduction of Pinks Boll Worm of Cotton).
„	19	... No. 76—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 17 of 1920 (Vaccination).
„	18	... No. 77—Altering of boundaries between the Wards of Tacarigua and Arima.
„	24	... No. 78—Fees to be paid for survey of passenger ships.
December	1	... No. 79—Magisterial Court Sitzings at Guayaguayare.
„	22	... No. 80—Fixing dates for Court Sitzings at Rio Claro (St. Andrew, &c.) and Mayaro.
„	28	... No. 81—Court Sitzings at Guayaguayare during the year 1921.



## ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1920.	ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
February 9 ...	Protesting, under Copyright Act, 1911, of literary and artistic works first published in the United States of America during the war.
„ 9 ...	Prohibiting the importation into the United Kingdom of shaving brushes manufactured or exported from Japan.
March 11 ...	Applying the provisions of section 91 of the Patents and Designs Act, 1907, as amended by the Patents and Designs Act, 1914, and the Patents and Designs Act, 1919, to Czecho-Slovakia.
„ 25 ...	Aliens Restriction (Amendment) Act, 1919—Continuing and extending provisions of the 1914 Act.
April 26 ...	Announcing the accession of Poland to the Berne Copyright Convention of 1908.
May 17 ...	Approving Rules of Court dated 19th December, 1919, for regulating procedure and practice in the Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago in the exercise of its jurisdiction as a Colonial Court of Admiralty.
June 11 ...	Postponing, until 1st January, 1921, the date of operation of Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act, 1914.
„ 11 ...	Kenya (Annexation) Order, 1920.
„ 28 ...	The Treaty of Peace (Amendment) Order, 1920.
August 13 ...	The Treaty of Peace (Austria), 1920.
„ 13 ...	The Treaty of Peace (Bulgaria), 1920.
October 13 ...	Applying the provisions of section 91 of the Patents and Designs Act, 1907 as amended by the Patent and Designs Act, 1914, and the Patents and Designs Act, 1919, to Roumania.

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>					
Chaguanas ... ..	Nine— (3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	Not contested.	Not contested.	15th July, 1920.	Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919 seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board, was however revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918)—(For particulars see Section 7.)
Couva ... ..	Do.	Do.	Do.	15th July, 1920.	
Manzanilla ... ..	Do.	4,100	Do.	15th July, 1920.	
Montserrat ... ..	Do.	2,527	Do.	15th July, 1920.	
Naparima ... ..	Do.	3,808	Do.	15th July, 1920.	
St. Ann's and Diego Martin...	Do.	8,778	Do.	15th July, 1920.	
Tacarigua ... ..	Do.	4,188	Do.	15th July, 1920.	

(a.) **QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS:**—Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of Ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house on lands within the Road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ordinance 28 of 1917).

(b.) **Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:**—With the exception of the Naparima Board which holds fortnightly meetings of 1 to 1½ hours' duration all the others hold monthly meetings of 1 to 3 hours' duration.

(c.) **Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:**—Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
<b>THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>					
City of Port-of-Spain	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.				
Wards :—					
Northern ... ..	...	N. Ward 984	Not contested.	} 3rd November, 1920.	
Southern ... ..	...	S. Ward 1,176	Do.		
Western ... ..	...	W. Ward 1,031	39		
North-Eastern ... ..	...	N. E. Ward 864	15		
South-Eastern ... ..	...	S. E. Ward 683	Not contested.		
		Total 4,738			

(a.) **Qualifications for Electors:**—A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (a) and (b) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (c) hereunder :—

(a) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10 per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10 rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;

(b) has during the same twelve months resided within the city, or within ten miles thereof :—

(c) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the city paying not less than £12 10 per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10 for rent and board combined.

See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.

(b.) **Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Periods of Meetings:**—The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.

(c.) **Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:**—Ordinances 24 & 25 of 1914—28 of 1914, 16 of 1915, 20 of 1916.

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
<b>THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.</b>					
San Fernando ...	... Nine Councillors.	206	122	1st November, 1920.	
<b>THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.</b>					
Arima ...	... Seven Councillors.	134	Not contested.	1st November, 1920.	
<p>(a.) Qualifications for Electors:—Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental in respect of San Fernando of not less than £20—Section 6 of Ordinance No. 210—and in respect of Arima of not less than £10 as occupier and £12 10 as tenant.</p> <p>(b.) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—2 hours and 1½ hours, fortnightly, respectively.</p> <p>(c.) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—Ordinances No. 210, Nos. 32 and 35 of 1912, No. 36 of 1913, No. 40 of 1914, No. 16 of 1915 and No. 20 of 1916.</p>					



## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (1)
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS :			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919	...	Colonial Secretary. (2)
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918	..	Attorney-General. (3)
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	...	Auditor-General. (4)
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS :			
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908	...	Director of Public Works.
* Denis Slyne, C.B.E.	5 December, 1912	...	Receiver-General.
Professor Sir John Cadman, K.C.M.G., D. Sc. (6)			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	23 September, 1915.		
* Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 July, 1920	...	Collector of Customs.
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL :			
Harry Leslie Knaggs	17 January, 1920	..	Assistant Colonial Secretary. (5)
<p>* Personal appointment.</p> <p>(1.) The Hon. T. A. V. Best, C.M.G., C.B.E., acted as Governor from the 9th June to the 27th August, 1920.</p> <p>(2.) The Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from the 9th June to the 8th July, 1920, and the Hon. H. B. Walcott, C.M.G., from the 9th July to the 27th August, 1920.</p> <p>(3.) The Hon. L. H. Elphinstone acted as Attorney-General from the 5th July to 5th November, 1920, and Mr. Justice A. B. Russell, LL.B., from the 6th November, 1920, to 24th December, 1920.</p> <p>(4.) Mr. C. G. Pantin acted as Auditor-General from the 2nd August to 13th November, 1920, during the absence from the Colony of the Hon. R. G. Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.</p> <p>(5.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted as Clerk of the Council from 25th March to 22nd April, 1920.</p> <p>(6.) For such time as he is resident in the Colony.</p>			

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Confirmation, if appointed.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
<b>PRESIDENT :</b>			
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	During tenure of office.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS :</b>			
Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1 October, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	...	Do.
Walter Clarence Huggard, L.L.D.	16 November, 1920 ...	...	Do.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Do.
Colonel G. H. May, V.D. ...	23 September, 1916 ...	...	Do.
Kenrick Stanton Wisc, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.P.H.	5 August, 1919 ...	...	Do.
Lieut.-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Do.
Denis Slyne, C.B.E. ...	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Do.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Do.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS :</b>			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1918 ...	28 October, 1918 ...	Five years.
William Gemmell Kay, O.B.E.	4 March, 1918 ...	19 March, 1918 ...	Do.
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1916 ...	17 August, 1916 ...	Do.
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1917 ...	11 April, 1917 ...	Do.
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1919 ...	13 September, 1919 ...	Do.
Henry Sydney Fuller ..	20 February, 1919 ...	19 February, 1919 ...	Do.
Albert Henry Cipriani .	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Maurice Rostant ...	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
Emmanuel M'Zumbo Lazare	10 June, 1920 ...	31 July, 1920 ...	Do.
The Revd. Charles David Lalla	13 September, 1920 ...	3 November, 1920 ...	Do.
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart.	18 February, 1921 ...	...	Do.
<b>CLERK OF THE COUNCIL :</b>			
George Douglas Owen	1 May, 1920	...	

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
No special qualification required.	Nil.	Not elected.	<p>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</p> <p>Colonial Secretary.</p> <p>Attorney-General.</p> <p>Solicitor-General.</p> <p>Auditor-General.</p> <p>Director of Public Works.</p> <p>Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.</p> <p>Surgeon-General.</p> <p>Protector of Immigrants and Direc- tor of Labour Exchanges.</p> <p>Receiver-General.</p> <p>Collector of Customs.</p> <p>Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, and Private Secretary to the Governor.</p>



## Section 12.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>THE GOVERNOR.</b>			£      s.      d.	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief. (Appointed by His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal.)	Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	( 9. 3.1916    9. 3.1916.)	5,000    0    0 (a)	House, £100 travelling, and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.
Private Secretary (c)	George Douglas Owen	(15.12.1919    16. 1.1907.)	....      (b)	
Aide-de-Camp (d)	R. Scott Sugden, A.F.C., Capt. R.A.F.	(12. 8.1920    12. 8.1920)	...      (b)	
REMARKS.				
(a.) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance, No. 7 of 1917.				
(b.) Paid by the Governor.				
(c.) Is also Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat and Clerk of the Legislative Council, £400 to £500				
(d.) Receives half pay as Captain, R.A.F., £150 (Scale B).				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY.</b>			£      s.      d.	
*Colonial Secretary (Appointed by the Crown)	Thomas Alexander Vans Best, C.M.G., C.B.E.	( 1.10.1919    1.10.1919.)	1,400   0   0 (e)	Nil.
*Assistant Colonial Secretary (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Harry Leslie Knaggs	(17. 1.1920    16. 4.1885.)	725   0   0 (f)	„
*2nd Asst. Colonial Secretary (b)	José Manuel Farfan	( 1. 4.1920    29. 4.1895.)	518   15   0 (g)	„
*Chief Clerk (c)    ....	George Douglas Owen	( 1. 5.1920    16. 1.1907.)	416   13   4 (h)	„
*2nd                    „                    ....	John De Nobriga	( 4. 1.1921    1. 4.1901.)	350   0   0 (i)	„
*3rd                    „                    ...	Ernest Fenelon Aanensen	( 1. 5.1920    1. 4.1900.)	316   13   4 (j)	„
*4th                    „                    ....	Andrew Joseph Bernard	( 1. 5.1920    6. 2.1911.)	263   6   8 (k)	„
*5th                    „                    ....	Paul Robert Dick	( 1. 9.1920    1.12.1897.)	256   13   4 (l)	„
*6th                    „                    ...	Theodore Nathaniel Searl	(16. 8.1920    16. 8.1920.)	210   0   0 (m)	„
*7th                    „                    ....	Joseph O'Connor	( 1. 5.1920    5. 1.1914.)	156   13   4 (n)	„
*8th                    „                    ...	Gregor Andrew Duruty	( 1. 5.1920    1. 5.1913.)	128   15   0 (o)	„
*9th                    „                    ...	Miss Catalina Fort	( 1. 4.1920    1. 9.1915.)	107   10   0 (p)	„
*10th                    „                    ....	Miss Kathleen Ilene Boyack	( 1. 4.1920    1. 1.1920.)	78   15   0 (q)	„
*Shorthand Writer to Leg'tive Council (d)	Thomas Beddard Jackson	( 8. 6.1901    1. 1.1900.)	350   0   0 (r)	„
Chief Messenger    ..	Henry Niles    ....	( 3. 8.1916    1.11.1907.)	75   0   0	„
2nd                    „                    ....	Oscar Reid	( 3. 8.1916    8. 4.1907.)	50   0   0	„

## REMARKS.

## \* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Clerk of the Executive Council.

(b.) Is also Superintendent, Government Printing, £100—*Vide* page 150.

(c.) Is also Clerk of the Legislative Council. Receives £50 for confidential work, and £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.

(d.) Is also Secretary, Board of Industrial Training, £100.

(e.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.

(f.) „      600 to      750.

(g.) „      500 to      600.

(h.) „      400 to      500.

(i.) „      350 to      400.

(j.) „      300 to      350.

(k.) „      250 to      300.

(l.) Scale £250 to £300.

(m.) „      200 to      250.

(n.) „      150 to      200.

(o.) „      125 to      150.

(p.) „      100 to      125.

(q.) „      75 to      100.

(r.) „      250 to      350.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government. A	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AUDIT OFFICE.</b>			£      s.      d.	
* Auditor-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	( 1. 4.1903 16. 6.1878.)	800   0   0	(1) Personal allowance £200, trav. expenses.
* Assistant Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	( 1. 4.1912 1. 1.1877.)	600   0   0 (a)	Nil.
* 1st Clerk ....	Felix Delmas ....	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1904.)	350   0   0 (b)	"
* 2nd ,, ...	Rowley Pierre Dumoret	( 1. 4.1912 21. 1.1894.)	300   0   0 (c)	"
* 3rd ,, ....	Leon Stephan Ditzen	( 1. 4.1912 1. 5.1896.)	300   0   0 (c)	"
* 4th ,, ....	Clarence Fitzwilliam	(10.10.1920 1. 1.1901.)	230   0   0 (d)	"
* 5th ,, ....	Albert Norman Camps	(10.10.1920 1. 4.1907.)	200   0   0 (d)	"
* 6th ,, ....	Clifton Henry Alan Reece	(10.10.1920 1. 6.1906.)	180   0   0 (e)	"
* 7th ,, ....	John Fitzroy Crichton	(10.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	160   0   0 (e)	"
* 8th ,, ....	Roderick Paul Campbell	(10.10.1920 23. 5.1907.)	150   0   0 (f)	"
* 9th ,, ....	Arthur Henry Maingot	(10.10.1920 1.12.1909.)	125   0   0 (f)	"
* 10th ,, ....	Lionel Timothy Rostant	(10.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	100   0   0 (g)	"
* 11th ,, ....	Alfred Reece ....	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	100   0   0 (g)	"
* 12th ,, ....	Leslie Farrell ....	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	75   0   0 (h)	"
* 13th ,, ....	Joseph Victor Garcia	(10.10.1920 10.10.1920.)	75   0   0 (h)	"
* 14th ,, ....	(Vacant) ....	...	... (h)	"
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907				
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(e.) Scale £150 to £200.		
(b.) ,, 350 to 400.		(f.) ,, 125 to 150.		
(c.) ,, 250 to 300.		(g.) ,, 100 to 125.		
(d.) ,, 200 to 250.		(h.) ,, 75 to 100.		

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES.</b>			£      s.      d.	
*Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchanges	William Henry Arnould Valleton de Boissière	( 1.11.1920    3. 8.1891.)	800   0   0	
*Senior Inspector of Immigrants and Manager of Labour Exchange, Port-of-Spain	Frederick Claud Marriott	( 1.11.1920    26. 4.1905.)	500   0   0 (a)	
*Junior Inspector of Immigrants and Manager of Labour Exchange, San Fernando	Beverley Thomas Murray	( 1.11.1920    11.10.1892.)	450   0   0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	( 1.11.1920    27. 5.1895.)	270   0   0 (c)	
*2nd    „	(f) William Albert Gopaul	( 1.11.1920    1. 7.1892.)	215   0   0 (d)	
*3rd    „	(g) Milbourne Edward Coombs.	(11. 3.1912    1. 4.1908.)	150   0   0 (e)	
*4th    „	(h) John Herbert Rajnauth	( 1.11.1920    1. 3.1897.)	125   0   0 (e)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £450 to £500.</p> <p>(b.)    „    400 to 450.</p> <p>(c.)    „    250 to 300.</p> <p>(d.)    „    200 to 250.</p> <p>(e.) Scale £125 to £150.</p> <p>(f.) Clerical and Accounting work.</p> <p>(g.) Clerical.</p> <p>(h.) Clerical and Interpreting.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
IMMIGRATION AND LABOUR EXCHANGES. — <i>Continued.</i>			£      s.      d.	
*5th Clerk                      (a)	Roderick Malcom Sohun	( 1.11.1920   20. 1.1913.)	100   0   0	
*6th    „    and Hindi Interpreter	Syad Mohammed Akber Ali	( 1.11.1920   22. 1.1910.)	75   0   0	
*7th    „    and Hindi Interpreter	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	( 1.11.1920   1. 9.1915.)	60   0   0	
*Chief Tamil & Telegu Interpreter	James Morgan....	( 1. 1.1906   1. 1.1906.)	150   0   0	£25 for Telegu work.
*Chief Messenger    ....	Syad Mohammed Ferzanali	( 2. 7.1913   2. 7.1913.)	50   0   0	
*2nd Messenger       ....	Archibald Austin	( 1. 3.1920   1. 3.1920.)	30   0   0	
*Clerk & Interpreter to Inspector of Immigrants, San Fernando	Syad Mohammed Sadiq Ali	( 1.11.1920   6.10.1909.)	125   0   0 (b)	
REMARKS				
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Correspondence.				
(b.) Scale £100 to £125.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received. during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RECEIVER-GENERAL.</b>			£      s.      d.	
*Receiver-General (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Denis Slyne, C.B.E.	(15. 2.1903 12.12.1900.)	800   0   0	Personal allow'ce £200.
*Assistant Receiver-General	Charles Adrien Pollonais	( 1. 4.1907 27. 3.1882.)	600   0   0 (1)	
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Alfred Monteil ....	(19.11.1912 1. 2.1878.)	550   0   0	£40 allowance for losses.
*2nd Clerk                    (b)	James Anthony Tench Cumming	(19.11.1912 6. 1.1886.)	400   0   0 (2)	£50 Personal for Estate Duty work.
*3rd                    „                    (c)	Percival Lewis Anderson	( 1.12.1914 11. 9.1892.)	350   0   0 (3)	
*4th                    „                    (d)	Rufus Serapio Garcia	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1900.)	300   0   0 (4)	
*5th Clerk and Pay-master	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	(16.10.1917 5. 9.1895.)	250   0   0 (5)	£20 allowance for losses.
*6th Clerk                    (e)	Arnaud de Verteuil	(16.10.1917 1. 5.1905.)	250   0   0 (6)	
*7th                    „                    (f)	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	(16.10.1917 1.12.1897.)	240   0   0 (7)	
*8th                    „                    (g)	Ferdinand Graham Maingot	(16.10.1917 19. 8.1907.)	200   0   0 (8)	

## REMARKS.

## \* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Commissioner of Currency.

(b.) Ledger Keeper.

(c.) Vote Book Clerk.

(d.) Loan Clerk.

(e.) In charge of Stamp office.

(f.) Abstract Book Clerk.

(g.) Clerk in Charge of Counterfoils.

(1.) Scale £50 to £600.

(2.) „ 350 to 400.

(3.) „ 300 to 350

(4.) „ 250 to 300.

(5.) „ 200 to 250.

(6.) „ 200 to 250.

(7.) „ 200 to 250

(8.) „ 150 to 200.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RECEIVER-GENERAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£      s.      d.	
* 9th Clerk	(a) Errol Lionel dos Santos	(16.10.1917    1. 4.1912.)	200   0   0 (1)	
*10th    „	(b) Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	(16.10.1917    1. 4.1909.)	150   0   0 (2)	
*11th    „	(c) André Maingot....	(16.10.1917    7. 3.1912.)	125   0   0 (3)	
*12th    „	(d) Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor	( 1. 9.1920   19. 6.1918.)	75   0   0 (4)	
*13th    „	.... (Vacant)      ....	.....	—      (5)	
* Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency	Joseph Paul Raymond de Labastide	(23.11.1916    1. 4.1913.)	140   0   0 (6)	
* Asst. Clerk    do.    ....	Alberto Antonio Prada	( 1. 9.1920    1. 9.1920.)	75   0   0 (7)	
*1st Messenger    ....	Herbert William Suneraine	(16.12.1902    1. 1.1892.)	65   0   0	
2nd            „      ....	Stanley Francis Ramdwar	( 1. 6.1920    1. 6.1920.)	40   0   0 (8)	
* Orderly            ....	Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris	(16. 6.1920   16. 6.1920.)	75   0   0	

**REMARKS.**

<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Abstracting Clerk.</p> <p>(b.) Counter Clerk, Stamp office.</p> <p>(c.) Record Clerk.</p> <p>(d.) 2nd Abstracting Clerk.</p> <p>(1.) Scale £150 to £200.</p> <p>(2.) „      125 to 150.</p>	<p>(3.) Scale £100 to £125.</p> <p>(4.) „      75 to 100.</p> <p>(5.) „      50 to 75.</p> <p>(6.) „      125 to 150.</p> <p>(7.) „      50 to 75.</p> <p>(8.) „      30 to 40.</p>
---	---

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Chief Inspector of Revenue	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (1)	
*1st Inspector of Revenue	„ ....	....	.... (2)	
*2nd Inspector of Revenue	Oswald Alexander Latour	( 1. 1.1913 21. 1.1903.)	250 0 0 (3)	
*Excise Officer ....	John Rudolphus Arneaud	( 1. 7.1912 28. 5.1894.)	350 0 0 (4)	
*Junior Excise Officer	Pelham Joseph Cumming	( 1. 9.1918 28.10.1913.)	150 0 0 (5)	
*Locker ....	Weldon James Ramirez	(16. 8.1920 1. 9.1918.)	75 0 0 (6)	
*Assistant Locker ....	Harold Dupres....	(16. 8.1920 16. 8.1920.)	50 0 0 (7)	
SAN FERNANDO.				
*Sub-Receiver (a)	Louis Alexander Vilain	( 1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	550 0 0	
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	( 1. 7.1917 7. 1.1886.)	300 0 0 (8)	£15 allowance for losses.
*2nd Clerk ....	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	(14.10.1920 1. 6.1908.)	125 0 0 (9)	
*Clerical Asst. & Hindustani Interpreter.	Henry Birbal ....	( 1. 4.1912 1.12.1910.)	100 0 0 (10)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Is also Postmaster, Harbour Master and Sub-Collector of Customs.				
(1.) Scale £450 to £500.		(4.) Scale £300 to £350.		
(2.) „ 300 to 350.		(5.) „ 150 to 200.		
(3.) „ 200 to 250.		(6.) „ 75 to 100.		
		(7.) „ 50 to 75.		



## Section 12. - CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£      s.      d.	
SAN FERNANDO.—	<i>Contd.</i>			
*Paymaster (a)	Arthur Henry Dasent	( 8. 7.1916    1. 3.1893.)	250   0   0 (1)	£20 allowance for losses; £100 as Commandant Fire Brigade.
*Excise Locker (b)	Joseph Egbert Clarke	( 1. 9.1918    1. 4.1909.)	200   0   0 (2)	
TOBAGO.				
*Sub-Receiver (c)	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917    1. 1.1892.)	400   0   0	£50 as Postmaster.
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	( 1. 2.1904    2. 2.1888.)	250   0   0 (3)	£50 from Post Office.
*2nd Clerk ....	(Vacant) ...	....	.... (4)	
*3rd „ & Paymaster	F. A. Gomez Burke	( 1.12.1920    1.12.1920.)	100   0   0 (5)	£5 for losses and £45 for Horse allowance.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Commandant of the San Fernando Fire Brigade. (1.) Scale £200 to £250.</p> <p>(b.) Is also Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando, £50. (2.) „ 150 to 200.</p> <p>(c.) Is also Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master and Postmaster. (3.) „ 200 to 250.</p> <p>(4.) „ 150 to 200.</p> <p>(5.) „ 100 to 125.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>LANDS &amp; MINES.</b>			£      s.      d.	
*Director of Lands and Mines & Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	(Vacant) †	..	1,000   0   0 (a)	
(a) LANDS BRANCH.				
*Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	(28.12.1920   20. 5.1895.)	400   0   0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk	.... (Vacant) ....	...	... (c)	
*2nd Clerk	.... Walter Barradell Smith	( 1. 4.1913   1.10.1902.)	200   0   0 (d)	
*3rd „	.... Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	( 1. 4.1913   1. 3.1902.)	200   0   0 (e)	
*4th „	.... (Vacant) ....	...	... (f)	
*Porter	.... George Coker ....	( 1. 8.1914   1. 8.1914.)	50   0   0	
*Messenger	.... Garfield Rudder	( 1. 9.1917   1. 9.1917.)	35   0   0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Mr. Thomas Irwin Potter acted as Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands.				
(a.) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		
(b.) „      400 to      450.		(e.) „      150 to      200.		
(c.) „      250 to      300.		(f.) „      100 to      125.		

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>LANDS &amp; MINES.—Continued.</b>				
<b>(b) MINES BRANCH.</b>				
*Inspector ....	(Vacant)	....	....	(a)
*Deputy Inspector ....	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. INST., M.E., ASSOC. INST. M.M.	( 1. 4.1914 5. 7.1911.)	500 0 0	(b)
*1st Asst. Inspector...	(Vacant)			
*2nd Asst. Inspector..	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, ASSOC. M. INST., M.E.	( 1. 4.1909 1. 4.1909.)	300 0 0	(c)
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	( 1. 4.1914 1. 4.1907.)	150 0 0	(d)
*Chief Clerk ....	(Vacant) ....	....	....	(e)
*2nd ,, ....	William Harris Clark	( 1. 4.1914 7. 6.1912.)	100 0 0	(f)
*3rd ,, ....	(Vacant) ....	....	....	(g)

**REMARKS.**

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £500 to £600.

(b.) ,, 400 to 500.

(c.) ,, 250 to 300.

(d.) Scale £125 to £150.

(e.) ,, 250 to 300.

(f.) ,, 75 to 100.

(g.) ,, 50 to 75.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LANDS & MINES.— <i>Continued.</i>			£   s.   d.	
(c) SURVEY BRANCH.				
*Crown Surveyor ....	John Walker Macgillivray	( 1. 6.1920   1. 4.1901.)	500   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	Travelling under Ord. 171.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	(16. 1.1913   5. 1.1902.)	350   0   0	"
*2nd       ,,       ....	Joseph Grant Reece	(23. 1.1913   1. 4.1904.)	300   0   0	"
*3rd       ,,       ....	Charles Edward Lawrie	(14. 1.1918   1. 8.1903.)	290   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	"
*Topographical Assistant	(Vacant) ....	....	350   0   0	"
*1st Draughtsman ....	Tildeber Sorzano	( 1. 1.1880   18. 7.1874.)	225   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	£75 Personal.
*2nd       ,,       ....	Thomas Sorzano	(12.11.1881)	150   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
*3rd       ,,       ....	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	( 1. 8.1910   1. 8.1910.)	110   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
*4th       ,,       ...	Violet Ileene Telfer	(16. 7.1919   16. 7.1919.)	60   0   0	
*Clerk and Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	( 1. 7.1910   15. 5.1901.)	150   0   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	
*Messenger ....	Samuel Wesley Griffith	( 4. 6.1887   4. 6.1887.)	50   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £500 to £800.

(b.)   ,,     250 to 300.

(c.)   ,,     125 to 150.

(d.) Scale £100 to £125.

(e.)   ,,     125 to 150.

(f.) Received £107 7 6 as fees for preparing plans under Real Property Ordinance.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£      s.      d.	
*Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Claude Somerset Rogers	( 1. 1.1918 23. 3.1901.)	675   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	Nil.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Herbert William Moor	(24. 1.1918 24. 1.1918.)	350   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	„
Temporary Assistant to Conservator of Forests	(Vacant) ....	....	150   0   0	„
*Chief Clerk	.... Cyril Augustus Norman <sup>(a)</sup>	( 1. 1.1918 1. 7.1911.)	170   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
*2nd „	.... Arthur Pantin ....	(12. 2.1920 8.10.1908.)	135   0   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	„
*3rd „	.... Aldric Edgar Joseph	(19. 2.1917 18. 8.1911.)	90   0   0 <sup>(f)</sup>	„
Messenger	.... Isaac Warner ....	( 1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	30   0   0	„
Forest Ranger	.... Charles Nathaniel Thomas	( 1. 9.1917 16.11.1905.)	100   0   0	£20 Travelling Allowance
Do.	... Theodore Blaize	( 1. 4.1918 25. 9.1908.)	75   0   0	£35 Travelling Allowance
Do.	.... Wilfred Rosales..	( 1. 5.1920 1. 6.1913.)	75   0   0	£25 Travelling Allowance.

## REMARKS

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Returned from Active Service on 12th February, 1920.

(d.) Scale £150 to £200.

(b.) Scale £500 to £700.

(e.) „ 125 to 150.

(c.) „ 300 to 400.

(f.) „ 75 to 100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger	.... Simeon	( 1. 7.1917 10. 4.1913.)	62 10 0	£25 Travelling Allowance
	Nathaniel Franklyn			
Do.	.... Thomas	( 1. 4.1912 1. 9.1908.)	62 10 0	"
	Nathaniel Gardiner			
Do.	.... Felix Adalbert	( 1. 5.1920 1. 3.1916.)	62 10 0	"
	Smart			
Do.	.... Henry Hamilton	(16. 7.1920 1. 9.1917.)	62 10 0	"
	Richardson			
Do.	.... Isaac Earle	(19.10.1919 30. 4.1919.)	50 0 0	"
Do.	.... Paul Browne	( 1. 1.1920 1. 9.1917.)	50 0 0	"
	Etienne			
Do.	... Cuthbert	( 1. 5.1920 1. 4.1918.)	50 0 0	"
	Lennard Phipps			
Do.	.... Eversley Pierre	(16. 7.1920 1. 5.1919.)	50 0 0	"
	Borrell			
Do.	.... Michael	(10. 8.1920 15. 7.1919.)	50 0 0	"
	Jeanpierre			
Do.	.... Harry Eligon	( 1.11.1919 1.11.1919.)	40 0 0	"
Do.	.... Vincent Cotton..	( 1. 1.1920 1. 1.1920.)	40 0 0	"
Do.	.... Serville Ophalie	( 1. 5.1920 1. 5.1920.)	40 0 0	"
	Pierre			
Do.	.... Charles Lionel	( 1. 8.1920 1. 8.1920.)	40 0 0	"
	Serrette			
Do.	.... James Leon	(15. 8.1920 15. 8.1920.)	40 0 0	"
	Pinder			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>CUSTOMS.</b>				
*Collector and Surveyor of Customs (Appointed by the Crown.)	Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	(20. 1.1909 20. 1.1909.)	900 0 0	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.
*Asst. Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	(16.12.1909 1. 2.1890.)	600 0 0 (d)	Overtime.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando (a)	Louis Alexander Vilain	( 1. 1.1919 1. 2.1885.)	....	Nil.
*Sub-Collector, Tobago (b)	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	(16.10.1917 1. 1.1892.)	....	"
*Chief Clerk ....	Samuel Emmanuel Clarke	(11. 9.1914 10. 5.1886.)	425 0 0 (e)	"
*2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	(16. 4.1914 1. 7.1886.)	375 0 0 (c)	£12 10 to cover losses.
3rd Clerk ....	Arthur O'Brien...	( 1. 1.1921 1. 3.1898.)	270 0 0 (f)	Nil.
4th ,, ....	(Vacant) ....	...	.... (g)	"
*5th ,, ....	Philip Ignatius Blanc	( 1.11.1919 29. 6.1910.)	160 0 0 (h)	"
*6th ,, ....	Ivan Leslie Plummer	( 1.12.1920 1.10.1920.)	125 0 0 (i)	"
*7th ,, ....	Hugh McLaren Lucie-Smith	( 1.12.1920 1.12.1920.)	75 0 0 (j)	"
*Senior Check Clerk..	George Alexander Brierly	( 1.10.1920 7. 3.1904.)	300 0 0 (k)	"
2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Eric Mortimer Legge	( 1. 1.1921 27. 1.1908.)	250 0 0 (l)	£62 10 as Secretary Food Control Committee.
3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	( 1. 1.1921 15. 3.1906.)	200 0 0 (m)	Nil.
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Sub-Receiver £550, Harbour Master and Postmaster, San Fernando.</p> <p>(b.) Sub-Receiver £400, Harbour Master and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster, £50, Tobago.</p> <p>(c.) Scale £350 to £400.</p> <p>(d.) Received fees as Surveyor of Passenger Ships. Scale £450 to £600.</p> <p>(e.) Scale £400 to £500. (j.) Scale £ 75 to £100.</p> <p>(f.) ,, 250 to 300. (k.) ,, 300 to 350.</p> <p>(g.) ,, 200 to 250. (l.) ,, 250 to 300.</p> <p>(h.) ,, 150 to 200. (m.) ,, 200 to 250.</p> <p>(i.) ,, 125 to 150.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
*4th Check Clerk ...	Stanley Edmund Knowles	( 1.10.1920   1. 6.1907.)	150   0   0 (a)	Nil.
*5th            „        ....	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	( 1.10.1920   1. 3.1916.)	125   0   0 (b)	„
*6th            „        ....	Frederick Aldolphe Von Weiller	( 1. 6.1920   1. 6.1920.)	75   0   0 (c)	„
*Senior Landing Waiter	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	( 1. 3.1910   1. 6.1893.)	375   0   0 (d)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
Do. ....	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	(21.10.1914   21.10.1914.)	350   0   0 (e)	„
*1st Class Landing Waiter	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	(16.12.1909   1. 4.1894.)	300   0   0 (f)	„
Do. ....	Harry Victor Laughlin	(16. 7.1913   1. 7.1896.)	300   0   0 (g)	„
*2nd Class Landing Waiter	James Robert Taylor Potter	(16. 1.1908   4. 1.1894.)	250   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	André Michael Basilon	(16. 4.1914   1. 4.1903.)	250   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	( 1. 3.1916   1. 1.1897.)	250   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	Samuel Arrindel Dillon	( 1. 7.1916   1. 4.1904.)	250   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	John Lopez O'Connor, M.C.	( 1. 2.1919   1. 4.1907.)	230   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	William Keating	( 1. 1.1921   4. 3.1897.)	215   0   0 (h)	„
Do. ....	George Fifi	( 1. 1.1921   16. 1.1908.)	210   0   0 (h)	„
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Rowland Blennerhasset Atthill	( 1. 8.1907   1. 8.1907.)	150   0   0 (i)	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £150 to £200.

(b.) „    125 to   150.

(c.) „    75 to   100.

(d.) „    350 to   400.

(e.) „    300 to   350.

(f.) Scale £250 to £300.

(g.) „    250 to   300.

(h.) „    200 to   250.

(i.) „    150 to   200.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Levander Henry Basanta	(18. 7. 1913 1. 7. 1903.)	180 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and Uniform allowance.
* Do.	Leo Philip Maingot	(1. 5. 1920 13. 12. 1911.)	150 0 0 (a)	"
* Do.	Joseph Henry Maingot, m.c.	(1. 10. 1920 22. 5. 1911.)	150 0 0 (a)	"
* Do.	Harry Edward Knaggs	(1. 1. 1921 15. 3. 1910.)	150 0 0 (a)	"
* Do.	Errol Frank Knowles	(1. 1. 1921 18. 3. 1912.)	150 0 0 (a)	"
* Do.	Lionel Egbert Dasent	(21. 3. 1921 21. 3. 1921.)	150 0 0 (a)	"
*Assistant Landing Waiter	Oswald Emmanuel Kernahan	(1. 10. 1920 1. 10. 1920.)	100 0 0 (b)	"
* Do.	Edgar Oswald Searl	(22. 1. 1921 22. 1. 1921.)	100 0 0 (b)	"
* Do.	Bernard Edgar Agostini	(24. 1. 1921 24. 1. 1921.)	100 0 0 (b)	"
*Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando (c)	Joseph Egbert Clarke	(1. 9. 1918 1. 4. 1909.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Engineer Launch (d)	Ernest Whittley	(1. 8. 1904 1. 11. 1900.)	120 0 0	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime, and free uniforms.
*Chief Boatman	Samuel Skeete	(17. 12. 1900 3. 10. 1887.)	100 0 0 (e)	"
* Do.	William Cox	(1. 4. 1907 9. 6. 1890.)	100 0 0 (e)	"
* Do.	Francis Gibson	(1. 1. 1882 7. 5. 1878.)	85 0 0	"
* Do.	James Bourne	(1. 9. 1917 1. 3. 1896.)	85 0 0	"
*Senior Boatman	James Punnett	(1. 9. 1917 7. 12. 1894.)	75 0 0	"

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £150 to £200.

(b.) „ 100 to 125.

(c.) Is also Exoize Looker, San Fernando—£150 to £200 p.a.

(d.) Is also Superintendent Engineer, Revenue Schooner—£12 10 p.a.

(e.) Scale £85 to £100.

Note.—The Landing Waiters on Outstations receive allowances as follows:—

San Fernando, Senior, £40 p.a.

Brighton, £40 p.a.

„ „ Junior, £30 p.a.

Tobago, £30 p.a.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>CONSTABULARY.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Inspector-General of Constabulary (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Colonel George Herbert May, v.d.	( 1. 9.1916   23.11.1889.)	1,000   0   0	Quarters and actual travelling expenses.
*Deputy Inspector-General (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major John Wolseley Wilson, M.C. (1)	(13. 6.1920   1.11.1899.)	700   0   0	House allowance £116 13 4 Travelling allowance £150 (c).
*Adjutant (d) .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major Frederick Stanley Waldegrave, M.C.	(25.11.1919   25.11.1919.)	100   0   0	
*Senior Inspector ....	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S.	(13. 6.1920   2. 1.1902.)	500   0   0 (2)	House allowance £75 Travelling £200 (c).
*Inspector (1st Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O. (1)	(20. 9.1912   1. 2.1905.)	450   0   0 (3)	House allowance £75 Travelling £200 (c).
* Do. ....	Captain Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D.	(23. 7.1916   15. 4.1908.)	450   0   0 (3)	House allowance £75 Travelling allowance £200 (c).
*Inspector Detective.. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Mathew Costelloe	( 1. 1.1917   6. 6.1911.)	500   0   0 (4)	House allowance £75 Travelling expenses.
*Staff Paymaster (Inspector) and Sec. to Inspector-General	Captain John Denis Lenagan	( 1. 1.1919   12. 3.1906.)	400   0   0 (5)	„
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Is also Commandant, Local Forces.				
(c.) Includes 25 per cent. temporary increase and also subsistence.				
(d.) Secretary of State's appointment for 3 years as Staff Officer.				
(1.) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.				
(2.) Scale £500 to £550.				
(3.) „   450 to 500.				
(4.) Scale £400 to £500.				
(5.) „   400 to 450.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Inspector (2nd Class) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Ueilean Hamish Mc Uistean Gooden-Chisholm <sup>(1)</sup>	( 3. 9.1920 16. 9.1916.)	400 0 0 (2)	House allowance £75, Travelling Expenses.
* Do.	(a) Captain Wilfred Edmund Power	( 7.11.1920 4.10.1905.)	400 0 0 (2)	"
*Sub-Inspector	Eric Duruty, M.C. <sup>(1)</sup>	( 1. 6.1920 4. 5.1911.)	300 0 0 (3)	Quarters £50 as Assistant Superintendent Fire Brigade and Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Percy Eckel <sup>(1)</sup> ....	(13. 6.1920 1. 1.1912.)	300 0 0 (3)	Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	Malcolm Lionel Fraser	( 2. 6.1920 1. 3.1913.)	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	Allan Vere Douglas Ince	(14. 9.1920 14. 9.1920.)	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	George Valleton de Boissière. <sup>(1)</sup>	( 8.10.1920 8.10.1920.)	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	Vacant ....	....	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	" ....	....	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	" ....	....	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	" ....	....	300 0 0 (3)	"
* Do.	" ....	....	300 0 0 (3)	"
Sergeant-Major Port-of-Spain Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	( 1. 5.1919 8. 1.1885.)	190 0 0 (a)	House allowance £50 Uniform.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Superintendent of Fire Brigade.</p> <p>(1.) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.</p> <p>(2.) Scale £400 to £450. (3.) Scale £300 to £350. (a) Scale £175 to £200.</p> <p>Messrs. G. Liddelow and E. de Labastide acted as Sub-Inspectors for 12 months and 6 months respectively.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY. — <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
Sergeant-Major S. W. Division	Peter Paul Flynn <sup>(1)</sup>	( 1. 5.1919 2. 2.1904.)	175 0 0	House allowance £50 Uniform.
Quarter-Master Sergeant	James Romain Kilgour	(14. 9.1920 7. 9.1908.)	175 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	"
Farrier Staff Sergeant	Adam Paxton ....	(30. 9.1903 30. 9.1903.)	175 0 0	"
Staff Sergeant (c) ....	Charles Edward Jones	( 1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	House allowance £17 10, Uniform.
Sergeant Instructor....	Elias Adolphus Sealey	(15. 7.1920 5. 7.1901.)	165 0 0	All Non-Commissioned Officers and men are provided with quarters and uniform.
Amourer Sergeant ....	Patrick Esté ....	( 1.10.1891 1.10.1891.)	160 0 0	"
9 Superintendent Sergeants	....	....	1,350 0 0	"
27 Sergeants (d) ....	....	....	3,780 0 0	"
Engineer Corporal (e)	Alex. Seales ....	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 3	"
40 Corporals (f) ....	....	....	4,400 0 0	"
61 Lance Corporals (g)	...	....	6,100 0 0	"
711 Constables (h) ....	....	...	44,780 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	"
Sergeant Tailor ...	Horatio Durant..	(20. 3.1917 6. 1.1890.)	140 0 0	"

## REMARKS.

- (1.) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.  
 (a.) Scale £175 to £200.  
 (b.) „ 55 to 95.  
 (c.) Is attached to Fire Brigade.  
 (d.) One is attached to Fire Brigade.

- (e.) Is attached to Fire Brigade.  
 (f.) One is attached to Fire Brigade.  
 (g.) Seven are attached to Fire Brigade.  
 (h.) Twenty-five are attached to Fire Brigade.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Female Searcher ....	....	....	50 0 0	
Keeper Powder Magazine	....	....	65 0 0	
Hospital Corporal ....	....	....	110 0 0	
2 „ Attendants...	....	....	120 0 0	
1 „ Attendant ....	....	....	45 0 0	
Engineer for Launches	....	....	125 0 0	
Bandmaster .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur Leonard Wallace	(17.12.1914 17.12.1914.)	270 0 0 (a)	House allowance £50 and Uniform.
Band Sergeant Major	Newburn Garnet Turner (1)	(1.7.1908 1.7.1908.)	175 0 0	House allowance £37 10.
Band Sergeant ....	....	....	140 0 0	
„ Corporal ....	....	....	110 0 0	
„ Lance-Corporal	....	....	100 0 0	
17 Bandsmen ....	....	....	1,245 0 0 (b)	
6 Apprentices ....	....	....	180 0 0	

## REMARKS.

(1.) Promoted from British Guiana.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.

(b.) Scale £65 to £95.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any, other purpose.
<b>MILITARY.</b>				
*Commandant Local Forces (a) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	( 1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	....	Quarters, Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.
Staff Officer (b) .... (Appointed by the Secretary of State for War.)	Major Frederick Stanley Waldegrave, M.C.	(11.12.1919 11.12.1919.)	350 0 0	Quarters, £50 travelling allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(11. 4.1920 1. 8.1889.)	75 0 0	
Medical Officer ....	Ferdinand Aime de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	( 1. 1.1917 21. 6.1877.)	50 0 0	
*Garrison Sergeant Major	Captain Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond, V.D.	(17. 6.1904 1. 8.1889.)	180 0 0	Allowance Commandant's Clerk £25, Quarters, Uniform allowance, £13 2 4, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Sergeant Instructor....	Capt. Edward Evans	(15. 9.1914 2. 2.1911.)	155 0 0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform allowance, £7 10 actual travelling expenses.
Do. ....	Sergt. George James Will	(14. 4.1917 14. 4.1917.)	125 0 0	Quarters, uniform, Medical attendance, ration allowance £30.
Do. ....	Sergt. Oliver James Blunt	(21. 7.1920 21. 7.1920.)	150 0 0	Quarters, Medical attendance, uniform, ration allowance, £60, fuel light & washing allowances £15.
*8th Class Clerk (Store Clerk)	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (c)	
Caretaker Rifle Range	Samuel James Farrell	....	45 0 0	Quarters.

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1,000.

(b.) Is also Adjutant of Constabulary, £100.

(c.) Scale £75 to £100.

## Section 12.— CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>REGISTRAR-GENERAL.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Registrar-General .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Aubrey Charles Robinson	(13. 9.1919   13. 9.1919.)	600   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*(1) Legal Adviser ....	Walter Clarence Huggard	....	....	
*(2) Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	(26.10.1910   1. 8.1897.)	350   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup> <sup>(3)</sup>	
*First Clerk ....	Blazini Gregory Montserin	(15. 2.1912   6. 2.1892.)	325   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
*Second Clerk ....	John Arthur Vincent Dun	(15. 2.1912   1. 8.1896.)	290   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
*Third       ,,       ....	Jacob Lewis ...	( 7. 7.1918   2. 1.1889.)	200   0   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	
*Fourth       ,,       ....	William Knaggs	( 1. 3.1920   1.10.1909.)	160   0   0 <sup>(f)</sup>	
*Fifth       ,,       ....	Carlton Cumming	( 1. 3.1920   1.12.1910.)	135   0   0 <sup>(g)</sup>	
*Sixth       ,,       ....	Joseph Joaquim Merrique	( 6. 9.1915   1. 8.1913.)	75   0   0 <sup>(h)</sup>	
*Seventh       ,,       ....	Vacant       ....	....	50   0   0	
Copyist       ....	Hector Deeble ....	( 1. 7.1920   1. 7.1920.)	50   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Paid as Solicitor-General £750 per annum.

(2.) Is also Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths, Port-of-Spain.

(3.) Fees as Superintendent Registrar £30 17 0.

(a.) Scale £600 to £650.

(e.) Scale £200 to £250.

(b.)   ,,   350 to 400.

(f.)   ,,   150 to 200.

(c.)   ,,   300 to 350.

(g.)   ,,   125 to 150.

(d.)   ,,   250 to 300.

(h.)   ,,   50 to 75.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.			£ s. d.	
*Postmaster-General (a)	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	( 1. 3.1903 7. 6.1875.)	600 0 0 (a)	Personal allowance £100.
*Chief Clerk ....	James Edward Lynch Norman	( 9.12.1889 1. 5.1878.)	400 0 0	Stamp work £30.
*2nd Clerk and Accountant	Beverley Burnley Littlepage (b)	( 1.11.1909 1. 1.1894.)	300 0 0 (b)	C.O.D. work £50.
*Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks	Albert Leopold Clarke	(23. 9.1920 4. 8.1899.)	250 0 0 (i)	
*3rd Clerk & Cashier	Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry	( 1. 1.1919 1. 1.1898.)	230 0 0 (j)	Losses £25.
*Assistant Cashier (c)	(Vacant) ....	....	170 0 0 (k)	Losses £15.
*4th Clerk (d) ....	Alfred Ernest Horne	( 1. 4.1908 1. 1.1895.)	250 0 0 (k)	
*5th „ (e) ....	Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	( 1. 1.1919 1. 3.1897.)	170 0 0 (k)	
*6th „ (f) ....	Thomas Henry Williams	( 1. 4.1908 1. 9.1899.)	200 0 0 (k)	
*7th „ (g) ...	George Charles Catto	( 1. 3.1912 1. 2.1882.)	150 0 0 (l)	
*8th „ (h) ....	Elias St. Laurent	(22. 7.1918 1. 1.1905.)	100 0 0 (m)	
*9th „ ....	Reginald Rufus Cross	(18. 1.1918 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (m)	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

† Counter Clerk.

(a) Is also Manager, Savings Bank, £100.

(b) Is also Accountant, Savings Bank, £75.

(c) Mr. George Cecil Lawrence, 10th Clerk, acted 1st January, 1919, continuing.

(d) Is Dispatching Officer of Inland Mails.

(e) Is Parcel Post Clerk.

(f) Assists the Accountant.

(g.) Is Registration Clerk.

(h.) Is Dead Letter Clerk.

(i.) Scale £250 to £300.

(j.) „ 200 to 250.

(k.) „ 150 to 200.

(l.) „ 125 to 150.

(m.) „ 75 to 100.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*10th Clerk (a) ....	George Cecil Lawrence	(19. 1.1918 14. 9.1909.)	100 0 0 (g)	
*11th „ (b) ....	Rupert Joseph Maingot	(18. 1.1918 22. 7.1916.)	100 0 0 (g)	
*12th „ (c) ...	James Stanley Fraser	(16. 7.1920 16. 8.1906.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*13th „ (d) ....	Kate Louisa Agard	(16.10.1919 1. 3.1909.)	80 0 0 (g)	
*14th „ (a) ...	Gladys Marcelline Farfan	( 8. 9.1920 1.10.1915.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*15th „ (e) ....	Cecil William Etheridge	( 8.12.1920 13. 9.1920.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*16th „ (a) ....	Olga Charlotte Amanda Donawa	( 8.12.1920 1. 5.1917.)	75 0 0 (g)	
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	James McDonald Wilson	(10. 9.1917 1. 1.1887.)	100 0 0 (g)	
*Postmaster, San Fernando (f)	Louis Alexander Vilain			
*Chief Clerk ....	Ethel Furlonge...	( 1. 1.1919 1. 7.1904.)	135 0 0 (h)	
*2nd „ ...	(Vacant) ....	....	50 0 0 (i)	
*3rd „ ....	(Vacant) ....	....	50 0 0 (i)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable officers.</p> <p>(a.) Assists Accountant.</p> <p>(b.) Assistant Dispatching Officer of Inland Mails</p> <p>(c.) Assistant Registration Clerk.</p> <p>(d.) Correspondence Clerk.</p> <p>(e.) Counter Clerk (Junior).</p> <p>(f.) Is also Sub-Receiver, see Receiver-General's Department.</p> <p>(g.) Scale £75 to £100.</p> <p>h., „ 125 to 150.</p> <p>(i.) „ 50 to 75.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary Showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
SAVINGS BANK.				
*Manager (a) ....	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	( 1. 1.1919   7. 6.1875.)	100   0   0	
*Cashier (b) ....	L a s s a l l e Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	( 1. 4.1916   9. 5.1892.)	270   0   0 (f)	
*Chief Clerk (c) ....	(Vacant) ....	....	200   0   0 (g)	
*2nd Clerk (d) ....	Frank Norris Brierley	(11. 2.1916   12. 6.1906.)	185   0   0 (h)	
*3rd „ (e) ....	Alexander Lewis	( 3.10.1919   1. 7.1903.)	125   0   0 (i)	
*4th „ (e) ....	George Elliot Laughlin	(19. 8.1920   1. 4.1908.)	110   0   0 (j)	
*5th „ (e) ....	Arnold Randolph Vaucrosson	( 1. 5.1917   1. 1.1913.)	75   0   0 (k)	
*6th „ (e) ....	James Headley McLachlan	( 1. 7.1920   1. 7.1920.)	75   0   0 (k)	
*Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	( 2. 7.1917   20. 5.1899.)	200   0   0 (h)	
*Assistant Clerk	George Alexander Bobb	( 1. 7.1920   21. 3.1917.)	75   0   0 (k)	
Messenger	John Walters ....	1. 1.1903   1. 1.1903.)	50   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Postmaster General.

(b.) Assists on the Clerical Staff.

(c.) Performs duties of Manager in his absence.

(d.) Attends to work in connection with District Banks.

(e.) Counter Clerk.

(f.) Scale £250 to £300.

(g.) „ 200 to 250.

(h.) „ 150 to 200

(i.) Scale £125 to £150.

(j.) „ 100 to 125.

(k.) „ 75 to 100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>PORT &amp; MARINE.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses (a) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Oldershaw (Commander R.N.R., R.D., retired.)	(15. 5.1920   15. 5.1920.)	650   0   0 (b)	
*Assistant Harbour Master	Francis Joseph Basanta	( 1. 8.1907   1. 7.1895.)	270   0   0 (c)	
*Boarding Officer ....	Ernest Stafford Collie	( 1. 9.1904   17. 6.1898.)	160   0   0 (d)	
*10th Class Clerk ....	Edmond Gerard de la Bastide	( 1. 6.1915   1. 6.1915.)	50   0   0	
*Constable ....	Henry Roberts....	( 5. 3.1885   19. 7.1882.)	69   10   0	
*Engineer, Steam Launch	George Porteous	(20.11.1882   20.11.1882.)	150   0   0	Personal allowance £25.
*Coxswain, Steam Launch	Robert Thompson	( 1. 6.1918   1.10.1900.)	87   10   0	
*Signalman, North Post	George Edwards	( 1. 6.1903   1.10.1871.)	100   0   0	Quarters. Personal allowance, £20.
Assistant Signalman, North Post	Philip Gray ....	(15. 9.1919   20.10.1917.)	45   0   0	
*Signalman, Fort George	George Emmanuel Jennings	(11.10.1917   25. 8.1902.)	75   0   0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, Fort George	Raphael Edwards	(15. 9.1919   1. 6.1916.)	45   0   0	
*Signalman, Port-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings..	(11.10.1917   1.12.1911.)	75   0   0	
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also member of Committee of Management. Government Floating Dock and Workshop £50.</p> <p>(b.) Received fees for Inquests, Registration of Births and Deaths and night boarding £57 12 4.</p> <p>(c.) Scale £250 to £300. Received fees for night boarding £27 6 3.</p> <p>(d.) „ 150 to 200. Received fees for night boarding £27 6 3.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received. during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PORT & MARINE.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Joseph Jennings	(20.11.1916 1.12.1897.)	150 0 0	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Arthur William Harris	(1. 7.1920 1. 8.1907.)	100 0 0	„
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Theodore de la Rosa	(28.12.1916 5.10.1914.)	65 0 0	„
*Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Arthur Charles Redhead	(1. 7.1920 1.12.1911.)	120 0 0	„
*1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Joseph Phipps ....	(1. 7.1920 1. 8.1912.)	75 0 0	„
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Isaac Henry Baber Armstrong	(1. 7.1920 1.11.1915.)	55 0 0	„
Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	William Skinner	(29. 4.1920 29. 4.1920.)	45 0 0	„
Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse (a)	James Sladden....	(17. 8.1920 17. 8.1920.)	35 0 0	„
Caretaker, Icacos Lightpole (b)	Solomon Ramcharan	(1. 2.1913 25.11.1897.)	25 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Signaller, Tobago £6.

(b.) Is also Ward Officer Icacos £100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PRINTING AND STATIONERY.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Superintendent	(a) José Manuel Farfan	( 1. 4.1920   29. 4.1895.)	100   0   0	
*Manager	... Frederick Arthur Field	( 1. 1.1903   20. 2.1893.)	500   0   0 (b)	
*1st Clerk	... Edward Thomas Adams	(13. 5.1901   15. 5.1889.)	200   0   0 (c)	
*2nd    „	... John Pasrama ....	( 1.10.1919   10. 1.1906.)	135   0   0 (d)	
*3rd    „	... Charles Cecil Williams	( 1. 4.1914   4. 1.1904.)	100   0   0 (e)	
*4th    „	... Wedrington Brathwaite	( 1. 9.1916   29. 2.1904.)	75   0   0 (f)	
*5th    „	... Randolph Reginald Rawlins	( 1. 9.1916   24. 8.1910.)	70   0   0 (f)	
*Proof Reader	... Charles Joseph Williams	( 1. 5.1895   8.10.1894.)	250   0   0 (g)	£30 as Overseer.
*Asst. Proof Reader...	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	( 1. 4.1914   1.10.1900.)	100   0   0 (e)	
*Chief Binder	... James Edwin Vire	( 2. 1.1897   21. 3.1887.)	150   0   0 (h)	
*Ticket Checker	... Pascal Robert Mark	( 2. 1.1897   9. 1.1881.)	150   0   0 (d)	
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	( 1. 4.1914   24.11.1913.)	75   0   0 (f)	
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Is also 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary (£500 to £600.)				
(b.) Scale £400 to £500.			(f.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.	
(c.)    „    150 to   200.			(g.)    „    200 to   250.	
(d.)    „    125 to   150.			(h.)    „    100 to   160	
(e.)    „    75 to   100.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>LEGAL.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Chief Justice .... (Appointed by The Crown)	His Honour Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	(22. 7.1908   22. 7.1908.)	1,800   0   0	
*1st Puisne Judge .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice Alexander David Russell, L.L.B.	( 6. 9.1906   6. 9.1906.)	1,200   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*2nd Puisne Judge .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice George Campbell Deane, M.A.	( 6. 4.1920   11. 9.1910.)	1,050   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*Clerk to the Judges..	Alfred Robert Knaggs	(13. 4.1915   1.11.1902.)	200   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Orderly ....	George Moore ...	(23. 4.1900   23. 4.1900.)	50   0   0	
*Usher ....	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	( 1. 7.1903   1. 7.1903.)	50   0   0	
Porter ....	Frederick Fitzroy Inniss	( 1. 2.1920   1. 2.1920.)	40   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b.) Scale £150 to £200.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>LEGAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Registrar Supreme Court (a) (Appointed by the Crown)	Henry Peter Ganteaume	( 1. 7.1919 1. 7.1914.)	750 0 0	
*Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	(16. 2.1914 1.10.1881.)	450 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk (4th Class)	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (c)	
*3rd „ (5th „ )	Herbert Edward Power	( 1. 1.1918 11. 8.1905.)	185 0 0 (d)	
*4th „ (5th „ )	Alfred Bruno Acham	( 1. 7.1917 1. 4.1908.)	180 0 0 (d)	
*5th „ (6th „ )	Albert Cyril Clarke	( 1. 7.1917 1. 4.1908.)	150 0 0 (e)	
*6th „ (7th „ )	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	( 1. 7.1917 7. 5.1912.)	125 0 0 (f)	
*7th „ (8th „ )	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (g)	
*1st Copyist (10th „ )	Harold Roland Sankar	( 1. 7.1917 17.11.1915.)	50 0 0	
*2nd „ (10th „ )	Louritz Nelson Parris	( 1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	50 0 0	
*Sub-Registrar San Fer'do (3rd Class) (h)	Edward Maximilian Encinas	( 1. 4.1919 20. 1.1894.)	....	
*Sub-Registrar Tobago	(Vacant) ....	....	....	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Marshal.

(b.) Scale £400 to £450.

(c.) „ 200 to 250.

(d.) „ 150 to 200

(e.) Scale £125 to £150.

(f.) „ 100 to 125.

(g.) „ 75 to 100.

(h.) Is also Deputy Marshal, San Fernando, £250 to £300.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
* Marshal (Appointed by the Crown).	Henry Peter Ganteaume	( 1. 7.1919   1. 7.1914.)	....   (d)	Nil.
* Deputy Marshal Port-of-Spain	(Vacant)	....	....   (a)	„
* Deputy Marshal San Fernando (e)	Edward Maximilian Encinas	( 1. 4.1919   20. 1.1894.)	300   0   0 (b)	„
* Deputy Marshal Tobago	(Vacant)	....	....	„
* Clerk to Marshal	(Vacant)	....	75   0   0 (c)	„
* Senior Bailiff	John Ford	( 1. 5.1914   1.12.1901.)	62   10   0	„
* Do.	Thomas Hackett	( 1.12.1902   1.12.1902.)	62   10   0	„
* Bailiff San Fernando	Fitz Gerald Rocke	( 7. 4.1920   9.10.1911.)	50   0   0	„
* Junior Bailiff	Charles Glassen Rattan	( 7. 4.1920   11. 2.1911.)	62   10   0	„
* Do.	Joshua Henry Callender	(20.12.1911   20.12.1911.)	50   0   0	„
* Do.	(Vacant)	....	...	„
* Do.	(Vacant)	....	...	„
Messenger	James Skeete	( 1.10.1891   1.10.1891.)	37   10   0	„
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £200 to £250.</p> <p>(b.) „     250 to 300.</p> <p>(c.) „     75 to 100.</p> <p>(d.) Paid as Registrar, Supreme Court.</p> <p>(e.) Is also Sub-Registrar, San Fernando.</p>				



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.				
*Attorney-General .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, B.A., K.C.	( 1. 8.1918 10. 9.1904.)	1,300 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk ....	Louis Harold Whitehead	( 1. 4.1905 1. 4.1905.)	400 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	£100 Personal.
*2nd Clerk ....	Miss Ella Lassalle	( 1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	100 0 0	Nil.
Messenger ....	Samuel Alleyne..	(16. 8.1919 16. 8.1919.)	35 0 0	„
*Solicitor-General (b) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Walter Clarence Huggard, LL.D.	(10.12.1920 22. 4.1914.)	750 0 0	„
*Clerk to Solicitor-General	Beaumont Webster Celestain	( 1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	80 0 0	„
Messenger ....	Joseph Lyndesay	( 1. 9.1919 1. 9.1919.)	25 0 0	„
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £250 to £400.</p> <p>(b.) Is also Legal Adviser to the Registrar-General under Ordinance No. 55.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>LEGAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
<b>CROWN SOLICITOR.</b>				
*Administrator-General and Official Receiver (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur Denis O'Connor	(15. 1.1900   15. 1.1900.)	800   0   0	Personal allowance £50.
*Chief Clerk	.... Walter Abdulah	(18. 2.1910   1. 4.1903.)	200   0   0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd     „	.... (Vacant)     ....	....	150   0   0 (b)	„
*3rd     „	.... Laurence Emmanuel Des Iles	( 1. 4.1914   15. 5.1908.)	125   0   0 (c)	„
*4th     „	.... Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	( 1. 1.1919   1. 1.1919.)	100   0   0 (d)	„
*5th     „	.... Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	( 1. 4.1914   1.10.1912.)	75   0   0	„
*6th     „	.... Patrick Urban Corbie	( 1. 1.1919   1. 1.1919.)	50   0   0	„
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable Offices. (a.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.)     „     125 to 150. (c.) Scale £100 to £125. (d.)     „     75 to 100)				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.</b>				
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.</b>				
*Magistrate ....	Walter John Douglass	....	750 0 0	
(Appointed by Secretary of State.)				
*Assistant Magistrate	John Alfred Lucie-Smith	( 1.10.1920 28. 4.1920.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk†	Lewis Cyril Inniss	( 1.10.1920 1. 1.1898.)	306 5 0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	( 1.10.1920 29. 3.1905.)	203 15 0 (b)	
*2nd Do. ....	William Egbert McVorrán	( 1.12.1920 15. 8.1901.)	152 10 0 (c)	
*3rd Do. ....	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	( 1.10.1920 16. 7.1907.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*4th Do. ....	Osmond Egbert Morle	( 1.10.1920 3.12.1906.)	120 0 0 (e)	
*5th Do. ....	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	( 3.10.1920 11. 9.1899.)	112 10 0 (e)	
*6th Do. ....	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	( 1.10.1920 17.12.1913.)	80 0 0 (f)	
*7th Do. ....	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	( 1.10.1920 1. 4.1912.)	50 0 0	
*1st Clerical Assistant	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	( 1.10.1920 16. 7.1917.)	50 0 0 (g)	
*2nd Do. ....	Wilfred Eusebe Celestain	( 1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	50 0 0	
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Dual appointment.				
(a.) Scale £300 to £350.	Received £7 7 0 fees as Visiting Justice, Leper Asylum.	(d.) Scale £125 to £150.		
(b.) „ 200 to 250.	Received £24 (approx.) fees as acting Justice, Leper Asylum.	(e.) „ 100 to 125.		
(c.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 75 to 100.		
		(g.) „ 40 to 50.		

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£      s.      d.	
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Hindi Interpreter ....	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	(16. 9.1905    1. 7.1902.)	80   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*Creole-French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Eugene Lafond...	( 8. 7.1918    8. 7.1918.)	112 13   4 <sup>(b)</sup>	
Chinese Interpreter....	Robert Joseph ....	( 1.10.1893    1.10.1893.)	66 13   4 <sup>(c)</sup>	
Office Keeper      ....	Alfred Yorke      ....	( 1. 4.1918    1. 4.1918.)	37 10   0	
1st Messenger      ....	Robert Augustus Donawa	(16. 5.1918    16. 5.1918.)	40   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
2nd    Do.      ....	Henry Earle      ....	(16. 9.1920    16. 9.1920.)	30   0   0	
Bailiff      ....	Charles Garrin....	( 1. 5.1911    4. 2.1897.)	62 10   0	
Junior Bailiff      ....	James A. Calvary	( 1. 1.1895    1. 1.1895.)	50   0   0	
Assistant Bailiff    ....	Norman Corbie...	( 1. 8.1919    1. 8.1919.)	60   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(b.) „    100 to 125.

(c.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.

(d.) „    30 to    40.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£      s.      d.	
<b>COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE EAST.</b>				
*Magistrate ....	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	( 1. 7.1914    1. 5.1912.)	650   0   0	Nil.
<i>St. Joseph, Tacarigua, and Arima</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Walter Hampden Harris	( 3.12.1913    1. 1.1897.)	205   0   0 (a)	„
*Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (f) ....	Joseph Adrien Blaize	( 1. 6.1914    1. 2.1903.)	36   10   0	„
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (b)	
*2nd Do. ....	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	( 9. 4.1913    1. 4.1911.)	103   6   8 (c)	„
*3rd Do. ..	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	( 9. 4.1913    9. 4.1913.)	51   13   4 (d)	„
*Bailiff ....	Charles Walsingham Corbin	(16. 3.1908    18. 3.1875.)	200   0   0	£40 Horse allowance.
*Asst. Bailiff ....	James Nathaniel Licorish	( 1.10.1919    1. 8.1909.)	50   0   0	„
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter	William Francis	(18. 3.1885    18. 3.1885.)	150   0   0 (e)	Nil.
Office Keeper ....	George da Costa Moore	( 1.10.1919    1.10.1919.)	32   10   0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £200 to £250.

(b.) „ 125 to 150.

(c.) „ 100 to 125.

(d.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.

(e.) Received £5 10 in fees.

(f.) Is also Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse, £135.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£      s.      d.	
<b>COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.</b>				
*Magistrate†	.... Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	( —      5. 5.1895.)	....	(e)
*Clerk of the Peace(a)	Robert Silochan	( 1. 7.1918   13. 8.1906.)	75   0   0	(f)
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter (b)	Evans John Joseph	( 1. 6.1908   1. 6.1908.)	75   0   0	(f)
*Bailiff, Toco (c)	.... George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	( 5. 5.1920   1. 3.1910.)	25   0   0	
*Bailiff, Grande Rivière (d)	William Emmanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915   1. 8.1908.)	25   0   0	(g)

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Magistrate from 1st January, to 31st December, 1920.

(a.) Is also Clerk to Warden, St. David.

(e.) Paid as Warden, St. David.

(b.) Clerical Assistant to Warden, St. David.

(f.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(c.) Ward Officer, Toco, St. David.

(g.) Received £3 7 registration fees.

(d.) Ward Officer, Grande Rivière, St. David.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW, NARIVA-MAYARO.</b>				
*Magistrate ....	Charles Pelham Huggins	( 1. 1.1919 10.12.1890.)	500 0 0	£100 Personal. Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
(Sangre Grande)				
*Clerk of the Peace(a)	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	( 2. 9.1920 1. 2.1896.)	170 0 0 (v)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	( 1. 9.1906 1. 7.1902.)	125 0 0 (g)	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace (b)	Raymond O'Brien	(15.10.1921 1. 5.1911.)	75 0 0 (h)	
*Bailiff ....	Edward Samuel Brown	(23. 2.1902 1. 1.1892.)	200 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ....	James Augustus Holder	( 1. 9.1900 1. 9.1900.)	100 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.
*Hindi Interpreter (c)	Edward Ramjattan Lala	( 1. 9.1906 10.10.1890.)	87 10 0	
Office Keeper ....	Simon Ramkissoon	( 9.10.1919 9.10.1919.)	35 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff, Matura (d)	Daniel Henry Cudjoe	( 1. 5.1910 1. 5.1910.)	25 0 0	£40 Horse allowance.
(Mayaro.)				
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant, Mayaro	Gilbert Chuni Lala	(25. 8.1920 25. 8.1920.)	75 0 0 (i)	Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.
*Bailiff (e) ....	Henry Leopold Dasent	( 1. 6.1919 1. 8.1917.)	40 0 0	£60 Horse allowance.
REMARKS				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Mr. Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers acted as Clerk of the Peace to 30th September, 1920.</p> <p>(b.) Mr. Gilbert Chuni Lala acted as 2nd Clerk of the Peace to 17th October, 1920.</p> <p>(c.) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25. Received £1 19 2 Fees.</p> <p>(d.) Is also Ward Officer, Matura, £50.</p> <p>(e.) Is also Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, £25.</p> <p>(f.) Scale £150 to £200. (h.) Scale £75 to £100.</p> <p>(g.) „ 100 to 125. (i.) „ 50 to 75.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Magistrate ....	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	( 1. 1.1919 2. 9.1887.)	600 0 0	
(Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)				
*Clerk of the Peace(a)	John Andrew Ford	( 1. 1.1909 1.10.1896.)	250 0 0 (b)	
*First Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Lionel Felix Darmanie	( 2.10.1920 13.12.1910.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(23. 8.1913 2. 9.1906.)	100 0 0 (d)	
*Clerical Assistant ....	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	( 1.12.1913 1.12.1913.)	50 0 0	
*Bailiff ....	Hubert Taylor Nurse	( 1. 4.1911 20. 9.1876.)	200 0 0	£60 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ....	Isaac Drury Woodley	( 4. 3.1902 4. 3.1902.)	50 0 0	£40 Forage allowance.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Miguel Xavier ...	( 1. 4.1915 1. 4.1915.)	35 0 0	
*Hindi Do. ....	Joseph Soogrim..	( 9.12.1916 1. 6.1908.)	80 0 0 (e)	
Office Messenger ....	Rodmell King ....	(23.11.1916 23.11.1916.)	30 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Creole-French Interpreter, £25.

(b.) Scale £200 to £250.

(c.) „ 100 to 125.

(d.) Scale £75 to £100.

(e.) „ 60 to 80.



## Section 12.—CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
*Magistrate ....	Walter Harragin	(22. 9.1919 9. 3.1914.)	650 0 0	
<i>San Fernando.</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Oliver Talbot	( 1. 1.1919 1. 8.1899.)	245 0 0 (1)	
	Cazabon			
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	James Clement Huggins	( 3. 8.1920 1. 1.1901.)	160 0 0 (2)	
*2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter	Joseph Teijmul...	( 1. 6.1913 1. 2.1908.)	80 0 0 (3)	
*Bailiff ....	Horace Boodoo...	( 1.10.1920 1. 2.1905.)	135 0 0 (4)	£40 Forage, £25 Personal.
*Copyist ...	Roderick Joseph Vieira	(16.12.1917 10. 6.1915.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Clerical Assistant ....	George Cecil Arnold Charles	( 1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Hindi Interpreter ....	(Vacant) ....	...	.... (5)	
*Assistant Bailiff ....	George Adolphus Liddlelow	( 6. 2.1911 6. 2.1911.)	55 0 0	Forage £40.
*Tamil Interpreter ....	Thomas Chambers	(18.10.1920 18.10.1920.)	50 0 0	
Office Keeper ...	Edward Bailey....	( 1. 1.1889 1. 1.1889.)	30 0 0	Personal allowance £5.

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Scale £200 to £250.

(2.) „ 150 to 200.

(3.) „ 75 to 100.

(4.) Scale £125 to £150.

(5.) „ 50 to 75.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Princes Town and Moruga.</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(25. 9.1919 6. 2.1902.)	162 14 4 (1)	
*Bailiff ....	William Dwarika	(16. 9.1920 1. 6.1907.)	100 0 0 (2)	Horse allowance £40.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff (Moruga)	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (2)	"
*Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	James Alexander Adimoolah	(13. 2.1913 1. 4.1912.)	90 0 0 (3)	
2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Robert George Ashton Archbald	( 1. 9.1920 9. 7.1913.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Clerical Assistant ....	Hubert Prudhomme Vieira	( 9. 4.1919 9. 4.1919.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Extra Clerical Asst.	Henry McLeod Yelloly	( 1. 4.1915 1. 4.1915.)	75 0 0 (3)	
*Office Keeper ....	James Theophilus Orr	( 1. 8.1917 1.11.1916.)	25 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Scale £150 to £200.

(2.) ,, 100 to 125.

(3.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
Magistrate ....	(Vacant) ....	...	500 0 0	
( <i>La Brea-Siparia.</i> )				
*Clerk of the Peace....	John Robert Adam	(13. 1.1913 16. 4.1905.)	100 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Oropuche	Anthony George Gould	( 1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	50 0 0	£40 Forage.
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, La Brea (a)	Arthur Allum ....	(13. 1.1910 1. 6.1902.)	30 0 0	
*Hindi Interpreter ....	George Emmanuel Jernam-jai Sampson	(20. 4.1920 20. 4.1920.)	50 0 0	
( <i>Cedros-Erin.</i> )				
*Clerk of the Peace, Cedros (c)	Charles Washington Julumsingh	( 1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125 0 0	Nil.
*Bailiff & Interpreter, Erin (d)	Thomas Hernandez	( 6.11.1920 1. 8.1905.)	31 0 0	„
*Clerk of the Peace, Erin (e)	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	( 1. 1.1920 27. 7.1917.)	50 0 0	„
*Bailiff, Interpreter, and Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	( 6.11.1920 1. 1.1914.)	100 0 0	£40 Travelling.
*Clerical Assistant and Interpreter (f)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	( 6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
Office Keeper, Erin ....	Egbert Laing ....	( 1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	5 0 0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Senior Ward Officer, La Brea-Guapo, £75.

(b.) Scale £75 to £100.

(c.) Is also Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £125.

(d.) Is also Ward Officer of Erin, £75.

(e.) Is also Clerk to Warden, Erin, £50.

(f.) Is also Clerical Assistant to Warden, Cedros, £50.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any, other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.				
*Magistrate (a) .... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	( 1. 1.1919 4.1882.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace....	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	( 1. 1.1920 12. 5.1915.)	80 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff, Leeward District (b)	James Dolly Bruce	(19. 7.1920 5.11.1905.)	60 0 0	
Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	Preston O'Neale Walcott	(16. 6.1919 1.10.1908.)	.... (d)	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Warden of Tobago

(b.) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court Tobago.

(c.) Scale £75 to £100.

d.) Is also Ward Officer, Tobago, £100 to £125.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.</b>			£ s. d.	
*Inspector of Wardens	Thomas Irwin Potter	( 1. 1.1919 10. 4.1883.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
<b>COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.</b>				
*Warden ...	Alfred Sydney Bowen	( 1. 1.1919 18.10.1878.)	650 0 0 (a)	Personal £200, Travelling allowance £156, Boathire £30, Superintendent Diego Martin Water-Works £10.
*Assistant Warden ...	John William Frederick Knowles	( 1. 1.1919 1. 4.1894.)	350 0 0 (b)	Travelling allowance £100.
2nd Assistant Warden	Robert Hall Lyndon Kerr	( 1.10.1920 2. 9.1913.)	300 0 0 (c)	Quarters, Travelling allowance £62 1c.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Arnold Thomas Ward	(26.11.1920 10. 4.1907.)	150 0 0 (d)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk ....	Victor Lionel Brown	(16.10.1917 1. 4.1914.)	55 0 0 (e)	
*Messenger and Office Keeper	(Vacant) ....	....	30 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £600 to £650.

(b.) „ 300 to 350.

(c.) „ 250 to 300.

(d.) Scale £150 to £200.

(e.) „ 50 to 75.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
( <i>St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.</i> )				
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo and Diego Martin (a)	Albert Antonio Nunez	( 1.11.1919 1. 4.1897.)	125 0 0 (1)	Travelling allowance £40.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille	Francis Blache...	( 9. 7.1920 1.12.1905.)	120 0 0 (1)	„
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	( 1. 8.1920 16. 4.1913.)	80 0 0 (2)	„
* Do. San Juan....	James Demartini Bastien	( 1.11.1917 1.11.1915.)	67 10 0 (3)	
* Do. Maraval ....	George Bowen....	( 1.10.1890 1.10.1890.)	75 0 0 (3)	Personal allowance £12 10, Travelling £40.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas and Carenage	George Buchanan Foderingham	( 1.11.1915 1.11.1912.)	75 0 0 (3)	Travelling allowance £25.
Asst. Ward Officer, Mucurapo	Albert Baxter ....	( 1. 1.1920 1. 1.1920.)	50 0 0	
Flag Keeper, Patos Island	(Vacant) ...	....	62 10 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £20 and Caretaker Diego Martin Waterworks, £12 10.

(1.) Scale £100 to £125.

(3.) Scale £50 to £75.

(2.) „ 75 to 100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
(Tacarigua Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Egbert Simon Hart	( 9. 9.1920 1. 2.1905.)	135 0 0 (1)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier, and £20 as Cashier, St. Joseph Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk ....	John Bahadoor...	( 1. 3.1917 8.12.1911.)	69 3 4 (2)	
*Clerical Assistant ....	Hugh Clyde Phipps	(20. 3.1920 20. 8.1920.)	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer, Tacarigua	Clebert Clement Jordan	( 9. 2.1905 1. 9.1896.)	100 0 0 (3)	£40 Travelling allowance.
*Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas	Newton McChesney Guy	( 1. 3.1917 16. 5.1905.)	95 0 0 (3)	£40 Travelling allowance, and £17 10 as Secretary, St. Joseph Water Authority.
Messenger ....	Fitzroy Augustus Philips	( 1. 2.1917 16. 9.1916.)	25 0 0	
(Arima Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	James Ramdehal	( 9. 9.1920 16. 5.1905.)	125 0 0 (4)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier, and £37 10 as Secretary, Arima Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk ....	Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valere	(20. 8.1920 1. 3.1917.)	55 0 0 (2)	
*Ward Officer, Arima	Egbert John Carter	( 1. 3.1919 18. 5.1908.)	67 10 0 (2)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger, &c. ....	Todman Urich Guy	(10. 9.1920 10. 9.1920.)	25 0 0	
(Blanchisseuse Ward.)				
*Clerk and Ward Officer (a)	Joseph Adrien Blaize	( 1. 6.1914 1. 2.1903.)	135 0 0	£79 Travelling, &c.
Asst. Ward Officer ...	Clyde Ferdinand Austin	( 5. 5.1920 5. 5.1920.)	50 0 0	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Blanchisseuse, £36 10.</p> <p>(1.) Scale £125 to £150. (3.) Scale £ 75 to £100.</p> <p>(2.) „ 50 to 75. (4.) „ 100 to 125.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
<b>COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.</b>				
*Warden†	.... Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	( —   5. 5.1895.)	400   0   0 (d)	
*Clerk to Warden (a)	Robert Silochan	( 1. 7.1918   13. 8.1906.)	50   0   0	
*Ward Officer (b)	.... George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	( 5. 5.1920   1. 3.1910.)	75   0   0	Forage allowance £40.
*Ward Officer Grande Rivière (c)	William Emanuel Theodore	(15.12.1915   1. 8.1908.)	50   0   0 (e)	„
*Asst. Ward Officer	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	(24. 8.1920   1. 3.1917.)	50   0   0 (f)	„
Messenger	.... Sylvester Hendrickson Muraldo	(11. 7.1919   1. 7.1919.)	25   0   0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. William Frederick Knowles acted as Warden from 6th January to 31st December, 1920.

(a.) Is also Clerk of the Peace, St. David.

(d.) Scale £400 to £450.

(b.) „ Bailiff, Toco.

(e.) „ 50 to 75. Received £3 7 fees as Registrar, Births and Deaths.

(c.) „ „ Grande Rivière.

(f.) „ 50 to 75.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Warden ....	Alfred Taitt ....	( 1. 1.1919 1. 9.1890.)	600 0 0 (a)	£150 Travelling, £50 Personal.
*Assistant Warden ....	Arthur de Ver-teuil	( 1. 1.1919 1. 7.1899.)	300 0 0 (b)	£100 Travelling.
(Couva Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	John Arthur Henry Moore	( 1.11.1916 1. 3.1890.)	125 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses.
*Asst. Clerk & Ward Officer	Theophilus St. Clair Davis	( 1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	50 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Ward Officer ....	Robert Augustus Valentine	( 1. 8.1920 30. 9.1902.)	50 0 0 (d)	£40 Travelling.
Messenger ....	James Milton Robinson	( 1. 3.1917 1. 3.1917.)	25 0 0	Nil.
(Chaguanas Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Daniel Chinibas	( 8. 9.1920 25. 1.1897.)	170 0 0 (e)	£10 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk ....	Baden Inskip Semper	( 1. 1.1920 1. 8.1920.)	50 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	Edward FitzMaurice Richards	( 1. 2.1917 15. 2.1891.)	125 0 0 (c)	£40 Travelling.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £500 to £600. (d.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.</p> <p>(b.) „ 250 to 300. (e.) „ 150 to 200.</p> <p>(c.) „ 100 to 125.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTY OF CARONI.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
<b>(Chaguanas Ward.)—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
* Ward Officer, Cunupia	Joshua Clarence Lyder	( 1. 6.1917 2.12.1914.)	85 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling and Quarters.
* Do. San Rafael	Samuel Eleazar Henry	(16.12.1903 11. 9.1890.)	100 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling and Quarters.
* Do. do. ....	Gilbert Sayers ....	( 1. 9.1906 15. 7.1904.)	70 0 0 (a)	£40 Travelling.
* Do. do. ....	Prince William Gay	(17. 3.1918 1. 4.1906.)	60 0 0 (a)	„
Messenger ....	Edward Moses ....	( 1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	25 0 0	Nil.
<b>(Montserrat Ward.)</b>				
* Chief Clerk & Cashier	Renwick O'Ran- dolph Lechmere Thompson	(17. 8.1920 1. 9.1904.)	160 0 0 (c)	£5 to cover losses.
* Assistant Clerk ....	James Nicholas Paul	(12.12.1920 1. 9.1906.)	75 0 0 (b)	Nil.
* Chief Ward Officer....	William Hubert Nathaniel Dun- more	(10. 9.1908 1. 1.1899.)	100 0 0 (b)	£40 Travelling.
* Ward Officer ....	James Emanuel Cæsar	(17.11.1916 15. 1.1905.)	75 0 0 (a)	„
* Do. ....	Ellis Jean Paul...	(18.11.1920 1.10.1917.)	50 0 0 (a)	„
Messenger ....	Edward Gordon ..	( 1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	27 10 0	Nil.

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.

(b.) „ 75 to 100.

(c.) Scale £150 to £200.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary Showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.</b>				
*Warden ....	William Louis Joseph Kernahan	( 1. 1.1919 1. 5.1885.)	575 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	Travelling, etc., £150.
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Hector Vincent Monteil	(28.11.1920 19. 3.1907.)	200 0 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	£10 to cover losses.
*Assistant Clerk ....	Wilfred Leopold Neil	( 3. 8.1920 1. 5.1909.)	75 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
* Do. ....	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	( 1.10.1920 1. 5.1907.)	80 0 0 <sup>(e)</sup>	
Do. ....	Christopher Rampersad	( 1. 8.1920 8. 7.1914.)	50 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
*Chief Ward Officer....	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	(13.10.1913 21. 1.1903.)	110 0 0 <sup>(f)</sup>	
*2nd Do. ....	James Charles Beddoe	(15.10.1913 1. 4.1910.)	95 0 0 <sup>(e)</sup>	£40 Horse allowance.
*3rd Do. ....	Arnold Ambrose Pierre	( 8. 3.1917 15.10.1913.)	55 0 0	„
*Ward Officer, Matura (a)	Daniel H. Cudjoe	( 1. 5.1910 15. 2.1904.)	55 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
* Do. Cumuto	William Alleyne	( 3. 8.1916 8.12.1898.)	75 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
Do. Valencia	George Thomas Wolsey Dalrymple	( 4. 9.1920 4. 9.1920.)	50 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Bailiff of Matura, £25.</p> <p>(c.) Scale £500 to £600. (e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.</p> <p>(c.) „ 200 to 250. (f.) „ 100 to 125.</p> <p>(d.) „ 50 to 75.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
<b>COUNTY OF VICTORIA.</b>				
*Warden ....	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	( 1. 1.1919      1913.)	650   0   0	£156 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden ....	John Robert Rochford	( 1. 1.1919   19. 2.1906.)	300   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	£100 Travelling allowance.
(Savana Grande and Ortoire.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Ernest Christopher Douglin	( 1. 1.1911   19. 3.1897.)	150   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	£15 to cover losses
*Assistant Clerk ....	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	( 1.11.1920   1. 3.1917.)	50   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
*2nd Assistant Clerk..	Arthur Fitz- gerald Leiba	( 1. 5.1918   4.10.1917.)	50   0   0	
*Clerical Assistant ....	James Abdul ....	( 1. 5.1918   1. 5.1918.)	50   0   0	
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	(20. 5.1915   1. 8.1906.)	122   10   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Sav. G'de, North	James Wesley Redhead	(20. 5.1915   15. 8.1903.)	92   10   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	£6 5 Bicycle.
Do. ....	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	( 1. 5.1918   10. 2.1916.)	75   0   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	£40 Forage.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire	Simon Hubert Garcia	(20. 5.1915   15. 4.1909.)	75   0   0 <sup>(e)</sup>	„
*Asst. Ward Officer....	James O. Phipps	(15. 7.1920   1. 4.1914.)	50   0   0	
Messenger ....	Mathew Nathan David Carter	( 1. 5.1908      1881.)	40   0   0	£36 16 pension from Cons'bulary Department.

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £300 to £350.

(b.) „    125 to 150.

(c.) „    50 to 75.

(d.) Scale £100 to £125.

(e.) „    75 to 100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
(Moruga.)				
*Ward Officer, Moruga	Lorraine Mac-	( 1. 6.1920 1. 4.1905.)	160 0 0 (b)	£50 Forage,
	Donald Hay			
*Asst. Do. ....	Isaiah Gilliard....	( 1. 1.1900 16. 1.1897.)	50 0 0	£40 „
(Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre.)				
*Chief Clerk & Cashier	Felix Augustus	( 8. 7.1916 21. 8.1897.)	150 0 0 (b)	
	(a) Durity			
*Assistant Clerk ....	Richard B. Scott	( 1. 6.1920 20. 5.1911.)	75 0 0 (c)	
	Houlder			
*Clerical Assistant ....	(Vacant) ...	....	50 0 0	
*Ward Officer, S. Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	( 5. 8.1894 1. 1.1889.)	125 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
* Do. N. Naparima	Ferdinand de	(21. 8.1916 23. 2.1908.)	100 0 0 (e)	„
	Gannes			
* Do. Pointe-à- Pierre	Richard Cross ....	( 1.11.1916 15. 8.1887.)	95 0 0 (e)	„
* Do. do.	Reginald Gervase	( 1. 1.1919 1.11.1917.)	50 0 0 (e)	„
Messenger ....	Lionel E. Grant..	(18. 3.1918 18. 3.1918.)	30 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Is also Inspector, Poor Relief, £37 10 0.				
(b.) Scale £150 to £200.				
(c.) „ 50 to 75.				
(d.) Scale £100 to £125.				
(e.) „ 75 to 100.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.</b>				
*Warden ....	Charles John Nihelle Libert	( 1. 1.1919 12. 7.1878.)	550 0 0 (a)	House, and Travelling. &c., £156.
*Chief Clerk (Mayaro)	James Henry Pataysingh	( 1. 1.1920 1. 6.1908.)	125 0 0 (b)	
* Do. (Rio Claro)	Albert Lazarri ....	( 1. 1.1920 15. 6.1890.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*Asst. Clerk ,,	Randolph Lathuillierie	( 1.10.1920 3.10.1910.)	75 0 0 (c)	
*Ward Officer ....	David Nathasingh	( 1. 8.1917 8. 8.1916.)	100 0 0	Travelling £40.
* Do. ....	George Robert Ablack	( 1. 1.1919 13. 3.1917.)	75 0 0 (c)	,,
* Do. ....	Max Sookhdeo Gobin	( 1. 4.1920 1. 4.1917.)	75 0 0 (d)	,,
* Do. ...	Joseph Honoré ...	( 1.10.1920 19. 3.1906.)	75 0 0 (c)	,,
* Do. ....	James Alexander Reid	( 1. 6.1920 12. 5.1915.)	50 0 0	,,
* Do. ....	Joseph Babel ....	( 1. 4.1920 1. 4.1920.)	50 0 0	,,
Caretaker ....	Wilfred Laurier Gajadhar	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	25 0 0	
Do. ....	William Stanley Lakhan	( 1. 8.1917 1. 8.1917.)	25 0 0	

## REMARKS.

## \* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £500 to £600.

(b.) ,, 100 to 125.

(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(d.) ,, 50 to 75.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>WARDENS.—</b> <b>COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Warden ... (Vacant) ....		....	.... (g)	
*Assistant Warden ...	John Menzies ...	( 1. 1.1919 16. 5.1907.)	300 0 0	
(Cedros-Erin Ward.)				
*Clerk (a) ....	Charles Washington Julumsingh	( 1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	125 0 0	Nil.
*Ward Officer, Erin (b)	Thomas Hernandez	( 6.11.1920 1. 8.1905.)	75 0 0	£40 Travelling.
*Ward Officer, Cedros, East	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	( 1. 1.1920 1. 6.1912.)	100 0 0	"
*Ward Officer, Cedros, West (c)	Solomon Ramcharan	( 1. 1.1920 25.11.1897.)	100 0 0	"
*Clerical Assistant (d)	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	( 6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Clerk, Erin (e) ....	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	( 1. 1.1920 27. 7.1917.)	50 0 0	"
Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros	George McAlister	( 6.11.1920 6.11.1920.)	35 0 0	"
Office Keeper and Messenger, Erin (f)	Egbert Laing ....	( 1.11.1918 1.11.1918.)	25 0 0	"
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Clerk of the Peace, £125. (e.) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Erin, £50.</p> <p>(b.) Is also Bailiff and Interpreter £31. (f.) Is also Office Keeper, Magistracy, Erin, £5.</p> <p>(c.) Is also Light Pole Keeper, Icacos, £25. (g.) Scale £500 to £600.</p> <p>(d.) Is also Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, £50.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received. during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
( <i>La Brea and Siparia.</i> )				
*Clerk ....	George Campbell Chinibas	( 1. 2.1917 16. 1.1902.)	100 0 0	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Chief Ward Officer, Siparia	Albert James Allum	( 1.11.1920 6. 9.1899.)	150 0 0 (b)	£40 Forage.
*Senior Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo (a)	Arthur Allum ....	(13.12.1920 1. 6.1902.)	75 0 0 (c)	„
*Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	(Vacant) ....	....	....	
*Ward Officer, Siparia	Charles Ramsay Allum	( 1. 1.1920 18. 5.1908.)	75 0 0 (d)	£6 5 Bicycle allowance.
* Do. ....	Cyril Edgar Berridge	( 1. 7.1920 1. 7.1920.)	50 0 0 (d)	£40 Forage.
Office Messenger ....	Carrington Elias Blaize	( 1. 4.1919 1. 4.1919.)	20 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, £30.

(b.) Received £24 9 as Registrar of Births and Deaths.

(c.) Received £1 as fees.

(d.) Scale £50 to £75.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
TOBAGO.				
*Warden (a) ....	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	( 1. 1.1919 4.1882.)		
*Asst. Warden (b) ....	Henry Meaden....	( 1. 1.1919 15.12.1899.)	270 0 0 (d)	
*Clerk to Warden ....	Isaac James Towine	( 1. 8.1920 1. 1.1909.)	135 0 0 (e)	
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	(Vacant) ...	....	75 0 0 (f)	
*Ward Officer, Windward District (c)	Preston O'Neale Walcott	(16. 6.1919 8. 7.1905.)	110 0 0 (g)	
*Ward Officer, Northern District	Eddy Phillip Gomez	(10. 8.1920 12. 4.1916.)	85 0 0 (h)	
Messenger ....	Harold Eversley Andrews	( 1.11.1919 1.11.1919.)	25 0 0	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Is also Magistrate, &amp;c., Tobago and is paid as such.</p> <p>(b.) Is also Examiner of Animals £25.</p> <p>(c.) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Roxborough.</p> <p>(d.) Scale £300 to £350.</p> <p>(e.) Scale £125 to £150.</p> <p>(f.) „ 75 to 100.</p> <p>(g.) „ 100 to 125.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MEDICAL.</b>			£ s. d.	
* Surgeon-General .... (Secretary of State.)	Kenrick Stanton Wise	( 4. 8.1919 4. 8.1919.)	1,000 0 0	
* Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health, and Secretary Central Board of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	( 7.12.1920 29. 1.1921.)	900 0 0	£100 Personal, £100 Travelling allowance
* Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office (a)	William Ernest Ross	( 1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	400 0 0 (b)	
* 2nd Clerk ....	Alroy Edwin Mark	(20.10.1916 1. 1.1896.)	275 0 0 (c)	
* 3rd „ ....	William Valen- tine Brensley Phipps	( 1.11.1916 1. 1.1898.)	190 0 0 (d)	
* 4th „ ..	Harold George Hart	( 1. 3.1912 19. 2.1903.)	150 0 0 (e)	
* Clerical Assistant ....	Florence St. John	( 1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	85 0 0 (f)	
* Medical Storekeeper..	John Boswell Inniss	( 1. 1.1892 1.10.1876 )	250 0 0 (g)	£50 Personal.
* Asst. Medical Store- keeper	Angus McNamar Carter	(14.12.1917 1. 2.1917.)	125 0 0 (h)	
* 2nd „ „	George Harold Knight	(15. 3.1918 1. 8.1917.)	110 0 0 (i)	
* Assistant Dispenser..	Theophilus Fitzroy Thomas	( 1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	75 0 0	
* Messenger ....	Clifford Clarke....	( 1. 1.1909 1. 4.1904.)	50 0 0 (j)	
* Do. ....	Herbert Stephen	( 1. 1.1914 1. 1.1914.)	40 0 0 (k)	

## REMARKS. .

## \* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Is also Secretary, Quarantine Authority, £50.

(b.) Scale £350 to £400.

(c.) „ 250 to 300.

(d.) „ 150 to 200.

(e.) „ 125 to 150.

(f.) „ 75 to 100.

(g.) Scale £200 to £250.

(h.) „ 75 to 125.

(i.) „ 100 to 125.

(j.) „ 40 to 50.

(k.) „ 30 to 40.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain	Ferdinand Aime de Verteuil	( 1. 1.1917 21. 6.1877.)	750 0 0 (a)	£10 in lieu of post mortem, Fees, £50 Military, £50 Constabulary.
* Do. S. Naparima	Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle	( 1. 4.1906 1. 6.1884.)	650 0 0 (b)	£10 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Arima ....	Edgar Nicholas Darwent	( 1.10.1910 6. 4.1887.)	600 0 0 (c)	Rent £50, Travelling allowance £100.
* Do. St. Joseph....	Joseph Aldric Perez	( 1. 1.1916 6. 4.1887.)	600 0 0 (d)	„
* Do. Tacarigua ....	Campbell Bennett Reid	(15. 7.1914 1. 1.1889.)	600 0 0 (e)	„
* Do. Chaguanas...	André Philippe Lange	(13. 1.1918 21. 1.1890.)	600 0 0 (f)	„
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Raoul Seheult ....	( 1.10.1910 1. 2.1893.)	700 0 0 (g)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Couva	John Alexander Macfarlane	( 1. 8.1915 25. 1.1895.)	450 0 0 (h)	£50 Rent, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Gran Couva	William Fidler Cleaver	(15. 7.1915 19. 3.1897.)	450 0 0 (i)	„
* Do. Princes T'wn	John Frank Gibbon	( 1. 1.1916 11. 1.1899.)	600 0 0 (j)	£50 Rent, £100 Travelling, £100 Personal.
*Med. Supt. Lunatic Asylum	George Alves Vincent	( 1. 4.1909 16. 3.1901.)	650 0 0 (k)	Quarters, £100 Personal.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Received £409 15 4 in Fees.				
(b.) „ 302 13 4 „				
(c.) „ 178 0 4 „				
(d.) „ 317 13 0 „				
(e.) „ 113 2 0 „				
(f.) Received £221 4 4 in Fees.				
(g.) „ 357 5 8 „				
(h.) „ 246 10 0 „				
(i.) „ 75 0 8 „				
(j.) „ 173 8 0 „				
(k.) „ 1 1 0 „				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Mauzanilla	Alfred Arthur Robinson	( 1. 1.1920 26. 9.1901.)	600 0 0 (a)	£50 Rent, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Ortoire-Moruga	Faustin Albert Rodriguez	( 1. 2.1919 1. 5.1904.)	600 0 0 (b)	£50 Rent, £150 Travelling, £100 Personal.
* Do. Erin-Siparia	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	( 1.10.1919 16. 8.1904.)	600 0 0 (c)	£50 Rent, £137 10 Travelling.
*Resident Surgeon, San F'do Hospital	Ernest Albert Turpin	( 1.10.1910 1. 5.1905.)	750 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas, also Surgeon Carrera Convict Depôt, and Med. Supt. Leper Asylum	Charles William Howatson	( 1. 1.1917 15. 5.1905.)	650 0 0 (e)	Rent £50, Travelling £200, Personal £50.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro	Armand Pampellone	( 1. 1.1912 1. 2.1906.)	600 0 0 (f)	Rent £50, Travelling £100.
* Do. Toco ....	Jessie Mitchinson Grell	( 1. 8.1912 1. 6.1908.)	600 0 0 (g)	"
* Do. Scarboro ....	Eugene Hamel-Smith	(22. 3.1918 16. 9.1909.)	600 0 0 (h)	"
*Govt. Med. Officer, also Medical Officer, Mothers' & Infants' Clinic, and Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	Rudolph Carl Wupperman	(18.10.1909 18.10.1909.)	700 0 0 (i)	Furnished Quarters.

REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Received £151 13 0 in Fees.

(b.)     "      132 7 0     "

(c.)     "      118 0 6     "

(d.)     "      31 7 8     "

(e.)     "      85 0 6     "

(f.) Received £63 19 6 in Fees.

(g.)     "      52 19 0     "

(h.)     "      19 10 7     "

(i.)     "      33 1 0     "

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros	Joseph Lennox Pawan	(19. 9.1919 1. 1.1913.)	575 0 0 (a)	Rent £50, Travelling £137 10.
*Govt. Med. Officer....	Samuel Dudley Stewart	(14. 1.1914 14. 1.1914.)	550 0 0 (b)	Furnished Quarters.
* Do. ....	Frank Mahabir....	( 7. 4.1915 7. 4.1915.)	525 0 0 (c)	Rent £50, Travelling £100.
* Do. ....	Charles Gordon Deane	( 9. 2.1915 9. 2.1915.)	525 0 0 (d)	Furnished Quarters.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Plymouth	Norman Hamilton Brewster	(13. 8.1919 16. 7.1915.)	525 0 0 (e)	Rent £50, Travelling £100.
*Govt. Med. Officer....	Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue	(16. 8.1915 16. 8.1915.)	525 0 0 (f)	Furnished Quarters.
* Do. ....	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar	(17.10.1917 17.10.1917.)	475 0 0 (g)	„
*Dist. Med. Officer, Roxboro	Charles James Milne	(13. 8.1919 2. 5.1919.)	425 0 0 (h)	Rent £50, Travelling £100.
*Govt. Med. Officer....	William St. Clair Thwaites	(23. 5.1919 23. 5.1919.)	425 0 0 (i)	Furnished Quarters.
* Do. ....	George Hilton Theodore	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	400 0 0 (j)	„
* Do. ....	Napoleon Clarke Bertel Oliver Jarrette	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	400 0 0 (k)	„
* Do. ....	Joseph Erwin	( 1.12.1919 1.12.1919.)	400 0 0 (l)	„
* Do. ....	Adolphe Boucaud	(22.12.1919 22.12.1919.)	400 0 0 (m)	„
* Do. ....	Pierre Ange Rostant	( 9. 8.1920 9. 8.1920.)	400 0 0	„
* Do. ....	Joshua Isidore Baeza			

## REMARKS.

## \* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Received £ 33 15 6 in Fees.

(b.) „ 66 14 2 „ of which £64 6 2 were received as acting Government Bacteriologist.

(c.) „ 112 10 6 „ as acting District Medical Officer, Guayacana.

(d.) „ 4 0 0 „ (i.) Received £ 11 4 6 in Fees.

(e.) „ 45 8 6 „ (j.) „ 3 8 0 „

(f.) „ 12 11 0 „ (k.) „ 7 0 „

(g.) „ 3 1 0 „ (l.) „ 4 4 0 „

(h.) „ 49 11 6 „ (m.) „ 7 0 „

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>COLONIAL HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser ....	John Cornelius Poyer	( 1. 8.1898 1. 4.1883.)	200 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Dispenser...	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	( 5. 4.1895 1. 3.1894.)	125 0 0 (c)	„
*2nd do. ....	William Othello Swanston	( 1.12.1917 1. 3.1912.)	100 0 0 (b)	„
*2nd Clerk ....	Ernest Adolphus Carr	( 1. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (c)	„
*Steward ...	Thomas Henry St. Hill	( 1. 5.1913 1. 9.1887.)	200 0 0 (a)	„
*Matron ....	Ellen Powell ...	(26.11.1919 26.11.1919.)	200 0 0 (c)	Furnished Quarters.
*Asst. Matron ....	May Newbold ....	( 1. 2.1920 20.10.1918.)	120 0 0 (f)	„
*Charge Nurse ....	Olive L. Williams	( 9. 6.1920 9. 6.1920.)	100 0 0 (g)	„
* Do. ....	Elizabeth Frewin	( 9. 6.1920 9. 6.1920.)	100 0 0 (g)	„
<b>SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser ....	Louis McKenzie Cook	( 1. 6.1906 1. 5.1891.)	150 0 0 (h)	Quarters.
*Clerk ....	James McPherson Griffith	( 1. 6.1915 16. 7.1907.)	150 0 0 (h)	„
*Steward ....	Lubin Edwards ..	(19. 1.1920 6. 4.1895.)	150 0 0 (a)	Rent £37 10.
*Matron ....	Annie Williams..	( 6. 5.1913 28. 8.1912.)	150 0 0 (h)	Quarters.
<b>REMARKS</b>				
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £125 to £150. (b.) „ 50 to 75. (c.) „ 75 to 125. (d.) „ 150 to 200 (e.) Scale £200 to £220. (f.) „ 120 to 140. (g.) „ 100 to 120. (h.) „ 100 to 150				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>LUNATIC ASYLUM.</b>				
*Male Head Attendant	William David Roskilly	(15. 3.1911 15. 3.1911.)	140 0 0	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25 per annum.
Do. ....	Robert Henry Davie	( 1. 5.1920 1. 5.1920.)	200 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*Female Head Att'dt	Margaret Baird...	( 1.11.1920 1.11.1920.)	80 0 0 (a)	Furnished Quarters. Rations allowance £25.
Do. ....	Ruth Hartley ....	(13. 5.1918 13. 5.1918.)	90 0 0 (a)	Rations allowance £25. Furnished Quarters.
*Clerk	Thomas Lionel Dunn	( 6. 8.1912 13. 5.1918.)	100 0 0 (b)	
*Dispenser	William Emmanuel Sward	( 1.10.1893 15. 1.1889.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*Steward	Percival Corbin...	( 1. 6.1916 4. 2.1909.)	180 0 0 (d)	Quarters.
<b>LEPER ASYLUM.</b>				
*Resident Supt.	Marie Nigay ....	(30. 4.1899 30. 4.1899.)	225 0 0	„
<b>HOUSE OF REFUGE.</b>				
*Resident Supt.	Eleanor Irene Roberts	(14.10.1908 16.11.1889.)	200 0 0 (d)	„
*Dispenser-Steward...	Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	(20. 9.1920 16. 5.1890.)	125 0 0 (e)	Rent £37 10.
<b>ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.</b>				
Dispenser-Steward....	Simon Rivas ....	( 1. 5.1913 1. 5.1913.)	100 0 0 (f)	Quarters.
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £ 80 to £110. (b.) „ 75 to 100. (c.) „ 50 to 100. (d.) Scale £150 to £200. (e.) „ 100 to 125. (f.) „ 75 to 125.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.</b>				
Dispenser-Steward ...	James Hamilton Taylor	( 1. 8.1911 1. 1.1910.)	100 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	Rent £20.
<b>ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	( 1. 8.1914 1. 8.1903.)	125 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	Quarters.
<b>ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Louis Christopher James	( 1. 8.1916 17.10.1911.)	120 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	,,
<b>COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	John Badcock Parker	(16. 7.1906 16. 3.1898.)	125 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	,,
<b>PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Richard Christopher Brown	( 6.11.1913 1. 7.1906.)	125 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	,,
<b>CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Robert Ferdinand Troja	( 1. 8.1911 1. 8.1911.)	125 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	,,
<b>TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.</b>				
*Dispenser-Steward....	Philip Henry Pascal	(16. 7.1906 1. 8.1899.)	125 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	,,
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £75 to £125.</p> <p>(b.) Scale £50 to £100.</p>				



## Section 12.— CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
DISPENSARIES.				
Dispenser, La Brea..	John Henry Weekes	( 1.10.1906 1.10.1906.)	75 0 0 <sup>(1)</sup>	
* Do. Poole ....	John Henry Johnson	(15. 8.1909 1. 2.1899.)	125 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	Nathaniel Brathwaite	( 1.11.1910 1.11.1910.)	100 0 0 <sup>(1)</sup>	
PUBLIC HEALTH.				
Medical Inspector of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	( 7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	.... <sup>(2)</sup>	
Asst. do. ....	Charles Francis Lassalle	( 7.12.1920 3.11.1894.)	700 0 0	Transport £100, Personal allowance £120.
*Inspector, Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	( 1. 1.1909 5. 8.1895.)	150 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*Asst. Do. ....	Egbert Charles Mark	(18. 7.1913 18. 7.1913.)	75 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Dispenser, Health Office	Paul Nelson Carmichael	( 4. 7.1894 1. 4.1894.)	125 0 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
Messenger, do. ....	Maurice Edward	( 1. 1.1909 1.11.1897.)	40 0 0	
QUARANTINE.				
Port Health Officer..	Stephen Moister Laurence	( 1. 7.1919 1. 7.1919.)	350 0 0 <sup>(3)</sup>	
*Secretary to Quarantine Authority	William Ernest Ross	( 1. 1.1912 11. 8.1890.)	50 0 0 <sup>(4)</sup>	
Superintendent Quarantine Station	George Warner...	( 1. 7.1906 1. 7.1906.)	50 0 0	Quarters.

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Subsidized Dispensers.

(a.) Scale £125 to £150.

(b.) „ 50 to 75.

(c.) „ 75 to 125.

(d.) Scale £100 to £125.

(2.) Paid as Deputy Surgeon-General.

(3.) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner.

(4.) Is also Chief Clerk to Surgeon-General, £350 to £400.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>EDUCATION.</b>			£ s. d.	
*Director of Education (Appointed by the Crown)	Henry Hubert Hancock, M.A.	( 1. 7.1919 25. 5.1892.)	850 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6-1914.
*Senior Inspector and Assistant Director of Education (1)	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (b)	
*Junior Inspector (2)	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (c)	
*1st Asst. Inspector....	Geo. Henry Francis von Weiller	(11. 8.1881 1. 4.1909.)	300 0 0 (d)	Travelling allowance £100.
*2nd „	John Edmund Stoer	(16. 7.1915 16. 7.1915.)	300 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ord. 6-1914.
*3rd „	(3) (Vacant) ....	....	... (d)	
*Chief Clerk	Ralph Gomez	( 1. 3.1909 5. 6.1892.)	350 0 0 (e)	
*Secretary to Education Board	Idem	( 1. 9.1909 5. 6.1892.)	50 0 0	
*2nd Clerk	(4) John Sydney Smith	( 1. 2.1883 1. 6.1918.)	200 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ord. 6-1914.
*3rd Clerk	Charles William Solomon	(23.12.1893 1. 1.1916.)	125 0 0 (g)	
*4th „	(Vacant) ....	...	.... (h)	
*5th „	„	....	.... (h)	
*6th „	„	....	.... (i)	
Extra Clerk	Philip John	( 1. 1.1880 1. 2.1894.)	50 0 0	

## REMARKS.

## \* Pensionable offices.

1. George H. F. Von Weiller acted during the year.

(d.) Scale £250 to £300 received £9 fees each.

2. John E. Stoer acted during the year.

(e.) „ 350 to 400 received £20 fees.

3. John S. Smith acted during the year.

(f.) „ 200 to 250 received £9 fees.

(4.) Charles W. Solomon acted during the year.

(g.) „ 125 to 150.

(a.) Scale £800 to £1,000 received £7 10 fees.

(h.) „ 100 to 125.

(b.) Scale £500 to £600.

(i.) „ 75 to 100.

(c.) „ 300 to 350.

## Section 12.—CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
*Inspectress of Needlework	(Vacant) ....	....	.... (a)	
*Principal Training School (Males)	Thomas H. Cross	( 1892 27. 9.1919.)	350 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Principal Training School (Females)	Eugene Max-Smith	( 1. 2.1912 1. 1.1885.)	250 0 0	,,
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.				
*Principal (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Alfred Moore † Low, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 24. 5.1897.)	700 0 0	Quarters.
*2nd Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	(Vacant) †	....	.... (c)	Nil.
*1st Asst. Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	( 1. 1.1920 4. 9.1901.)	425 0 0 (d)	,,
*2nd Asst. Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Charles Emmanuel Bradshaw	( 1. 1.1920 1. 8.1891.)	425 0 0 (d)	,,
*3rd Asst. Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Rev. Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	( 1. 1.1920 1. 7.1911.)	355 0 0 (d)	,,
*4th Asst. Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.Sc.	( 1. 1.1920 21.12.1914.)	335 0 0 (d)	,,
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Appointment dates from retirement of Mr. Burslem, for whom Mr. Low began acting on 4th February.				
‡ Mr. Cambridge acted as Second Master from 4th February.				
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.			(c.) Scale £500 to £600.	
(b.) „ 350 to 400.			(d.) „ 300 to 450.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*5th Asst. Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	( 1. 1.1920   25. 3.1915.)	325   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	Nil.
*6th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Achilles Daunt, B.A.	( 7. 1.1920   7. 1.1920.)	300   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	„
*7th Asst. Master .... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Grant Ellcock Pilgrim, B.A.	( 1. 5.1920   1. 5.1920.)	300   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	„
*Preparatory Master.. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Miss Dora Phoebe Burslem	( 1. 1.1920   25. 7.1919.)	150   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
*Drawing Master (a)	Philip John	( 1. 2.1894   1. 1.1980.)	120   0   0	„
Drill Instructors (b)	{ Oliver James Blunt, Royal Sussex Regt.	( 1. 9.1920   1. 7.1920.)	25   0   0	„
	{ George James Will, R.F.A.	(14. 4.1917   14. 4.1917.)	25   0   0	„
Porter	Edwin Gooding..	( 1. 1.1913   1. 1.1913.)	50   0   0	„
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.				
Principal	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	(16. 5.1910   16. 5.1910.)	500   0   0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Held in conjunction with Government Training Schools and Education office.

(b.) Are also Sergeant Instructors, Military Department.

(c.) Scale £300 to £450.

(d.) Scale £150 to £200.

The First to Seventh Assistant Masters draw, in addition, an increment of £50 after having drawn the maximum salary of their office for five years.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, &amp; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.</b>			£ s. d.	
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools, and Reformatories(a)	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	( 1. 1.1919 23.11.1889.)	100 0 0	Nil.
*Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by the Crown.)	Capt. Percy Louis Fraser, M.B.E., v.d.	( 1. 1.1907 1.12.1886.)	450 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Personal allowance £50, Travelling allowance £150.
*Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Henry Kirkham Collens	( 1. 1.1907 1.12.1888.)	300 0 0 (c)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £0.
*2nd Clerk ....	Arthur James Bizzell	( 1. 2.1907 1.12.1896.)	150 0 0 (d)	Grant in Aid of House allowance £15.
*3rd ,, ....	Cecil Courtney Reece	( 9. 1.1920 9. 1.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	( 1. 8.1897 1. 8.1897.)	150 0 0 (e)	House allowance £20, supervising Ankylos-tomiasis Treatment—Allowance £50.
*Asst. Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Alfred Lionel Licorish	( 1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	60 0 0	House allowance £10, supervising Ankylos-tomiasis Treatment—Allowance £37 10.
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a.) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant Local Forces.				
(b.) Scale £450 to £500.			(d.) Scale £100 to £150. Is also Teacher, £50	
(c.) ,, 250 to 300.			(e.) ,, 100 to 150.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PRISONS, REFORMATORIES, &amp; INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.—Continued.</b>			£   s.   d.	
*Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	Henry Daniel ....	( 1.10.1915   1. 3.1884.)	150   0   0	House allowance £20.
*Principal Warder ....	Albert Henry Phillips	( 1.11.1904   1. 4.1894.)	100   0   0	„   £10.
*     Do.     ....	Joseph Odle     ....	( 1. 7.1918   1. 9.1893.)	100   0   0	„   £10.
*     Do.     ....	James Ewing ...	( 1. 7.1918   1. 1.1890.)	100   0   0	„   £10.
*Supt'dent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison	William Marsh...	(11. 5.1904   13. 2.1895.)	150   0   0	Quarters, Command allowance £50.
*Dispenser and Store-keeper, Carrera Convict Prison	Henry Hamilton Williams	( 1. 9.1920   15. 3.1918.)	100   0   0	Quarters, House allowance £10.†
*Chief Matron, Female Prison	Mary Fergusson	(17. 3.1912   9.11.1896.)	100   0   0	Quarters.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Quarters at Carrera—House allowance to provide residence for family in Port-of-Spain.				

## Section 12.—CONTINUED.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.</b>			£   s.   d.	
<b>SCIENTIFIC &amp; TECHNICAL STAFF.</b>				
*Director of Agriculture (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William George Freeman	( 1. 5.1917   26. 4.1911.)	933   6   8 <sup>(a)</sup>	Quarters and Travelling.
*Assistant Director of Agriculture and Mycologist (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	William Nowell.	(22. 7.1920   22. 7.1920.)	750   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	„
*Entomologist ....	Frederick William Urich	( 1. 9.1920   1. 1.1895.)	600   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Economic Botanist..	(Vacant.)			
*Agricultural Chemist	Joseph de Verteuil	( 1. 9.1920   14.12.1899.)	500   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Sugar Cane Entomologist	Carrington Bonsor Williams	( 1. 9.1920   1. 3.1916.)	600   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Cacao Agronomist ....	Louis Seheult ....	( 1. 9.1920   10.10.1915.)	400   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	Quarters.
Sugar Agronomist ....	(Vacant.)			
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	( 8.12.1920   8.12.1920.)	400   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
*Assistant Botanist....	Walter Elias Broadway	( 1. 7.1914   15. 7.1888.)	250   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	„
Laboratory Assistant to Mycologist and Entomologist	(Vacant.)			
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Is also Government Botanist, Superintendent of Pastures and Registrar of Agriculture Credit Societies				
(a.) Scale £250 to £1,000. (c.) Scale £400 to £500.				
(b.) „ 500 to 750 (d.) „ 250 to 350.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			£   s.   d.	
<b>SCIENTIFIC &amp; TECHNICAL STAFF.—</b> <i>Contd.</i>				
Field Assistant to Mycologist and Entomologist	Rawson William McDonald Leacock	( 1. 9.1920   11. 8.1911.)	75   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
Assistant to Sugar Cane Entomologist	(Vacant.)			
Assistant to Agricultural Chemist	L. Laloo Daniel	( 1. 9.1920   1. 9.1920.)	75   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
Assistant to Sugar Agronomist	(Vacant.)			
Assistant to Cacao Agronomist	T. Boodansingh.	( 1. 9.1920   29.12.1913.)	75   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Herbarium Assistant	Miss Pauline McClean	( 1. 9.1920   16. 7.1887.)	75   0   0 <sup>(b)</sup>	
<b>CLERICAL STAFF.</b>				
*3rd Class Clerk (Chief Clerk) (1)	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	( 1. 1.1916   12. 3.1902.)	270   0   0 <sup>(a)</sup>	
*4th Class Clerk (Statistical Clerk and Librarian)	Mahomed Dhein	( 1. 9.1920   14. 8.1907.)	200   0   0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
*5th Class Clerk	Alfred Philip Daly	( 1. 9.1920   20. 5.1915.)	200   0   0 <sup>(d)</sup>	
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Is also Secretary, Board of Agriculture, £75, and Inspector Agricultural Credit Societies, £50.				
(a.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £200 to £250.				
(b.) „ 75 to 100. (d.) „ 150 to 200.				



Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
<b>CLERICAL STAFF.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>				
*6th Class Clerk ....	Francis Chokolingo	( 1. 9.1920 1. 4.1905.)	125 0 0 (a)	
7th „ ....	Ali Hosein ....	( 1. 9.1920 1.10.1912.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*8th „ ....	Edward Adolphus Thomas	( 1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	82 1 8 (c)	
9th „ ....	Philip John ....	( 1. 9.1920 18. 8.1911.)	60 0 0 (d)	
Messenger ....	Leonard Pierre...	( 1.10.1920 1. 3.1916.)	40 0 0 (e)	
Do. ....	Mohamed Ali ....	( 1.10.1920 1. 9.1917.)	40 0 0 (e)	
<b>BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.</b>				
<i>Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.</i>				
Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	(Vacant.)			
*Curator ....	„			
Overseer ....	James Alfred Pinder	( 1.12.1910 5. 9.1908.)	100 0 0 (e)	Quarters.
<i>Botanic Station, Tobago.</i>				
*Curator (1) ....	Robert James Link	( 1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)		
*Foreman ....	James Blackman	( 1. 9.1920 1. 4.1911.)	75 0 0 (c)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Is paid as Manager, Government Farm, Tobago £250 to £350.				
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(d.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.		
(b.) „ 100 to 125.		(e.) „ 40 to 50.		
(c.) „ 75 to 100.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence: and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
<b>BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>River Estate.</i>				
*Supt. River Estate(1)	Louis Seheult ....	( 1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)		
*Manager	Roderick O'Connor	(13. 4.1913 1. 6.1910.)	250 0 0 (a)	
8th Class Clerk	Sylvestre Leonard Arneaud	( 1.10.1915 1. 6.1911.)	100 0 0	
Field Assistant	N. Raphael ....	( 1. 9.1920 1. 7.1917.)	95 0 0 (b)	
<i>St. Augustine Experiment Station.</i>				
Supt. St. Augustine Experiment Station	(Vacant.)			
*Asst. Superintendent	L. Arnold Brunton	( 1. 9.1920 1. 8.1915.)	275 0 0 (a)	
<b>GOVT. STOCK FARM.</b>				
<i>Trinidad Farm.</i>				
*Manager	John McInroy....	( 1. 4.1910 1. 7.1900.)	500 0 0	
*6th Class Clerk (Overseer)	James Carrington Hay	( 1. 3.1920 17.10.1906.)	150 0 0 (c)	
Stock-keeper	James Goodridge	( 1. 4.1900 6. 7.1897.)	95 0 0 (b)	
<i>Tobago Farm.</i>				
*Manager	Robert James Link	( 1. 1.1919 29.10.1905.)	250 0 0 (a)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1.) Is paid as Cacao Agronomist, £400 to £500.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £250 to £350.</p> <p>(b.) „ 75 to 100.</p> <p>(c.) Scale £125 to £150.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any, other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£   s.   d.	
<b>GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.</b>				
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	( 8.12.1920   8.12.1920.)	400   0   0 (a)	
Examiner of Animals, San Fernando	Joseph de Gannes	....	25   0   0	
Examiner of Animals, Tobago	Henry Meaden....	(24. 1.1905   15.12.1899.)	25   0   0	
<b>QUEEN'S PARK AND PASTURES.</b>				
Supt. of Pastures (1)				
*Pasture Keeper   ....	(Vacant.)			
*Foreman   ....	Thomas Burnett	( 2. 7.1914   2. 7.1914.)	40   0   0	
Gatekeeper   ....	William Murphy	( 1. 9.1911   1. 9.1911.)	30   0   0	
Do.   ....	Thomas Holder..	(15. 3.1903   15. 3.1903.)	30   0   0	
Do.   ....	James Maynard..	( 1. 8.1920   1. 8.1920.)	30   0   0	
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.				
(a.) Owing to recent appointment annual amount of fees at present unknown.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>AGRICULTURE.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			£   s.   d.	
<b>AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.</b>				
*Agricultural Adviser	Cuthbert	( 1. 9.1920   1.11.1915.)	190   0   0 (a)	
	McDonald Roach			
*        Do. ....	Locario Mota ....	( 1. 9.1920   1. 4.1917.)	190   0   0 (a)	
*        Do. ....	F. D. Davies ....	( 1. 9.1920   1. 9.1915.)	190   0   0 (a)	
*        Do. ...	Hubert Alphonso Nurse	( 1.12.1920   16. 8.1902.)	175   0   0 (a)	
*        Do. ....	Joseph J. Beard	( 1.12.1920   1.10.1888.)	175   0   0 (a)	
<b>PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE.</b>				
*Chief Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Charles Frederick Wood	( 1. 9.1920   1. 9.1920.)	250   0   0 (b)	
<b>AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES.</b>				
Registrar ...	William George Freeman (1)			
Inspector ...	Jos. E. Seheult...	( 1. 1.1916   12. 3.1902.)	50   0   0	
8th Class Clerk ....	Ashraff Hosein...	( 1. 9.1920   1.11.1919.)	75   0   0 (c)	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(a.) Scale £150 to £250.

(b.) „     250 to   350.

(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>GOVERNMENT ANALYST.</b>			£ s. d.	
*Government Analyst (Secretary of State)	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	( 1. 6.1920 28. 9.1910.)	650 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Asst. Government Analyst	(Vacant)			
Laboratory Assistant	Shiekh Moham-med Carrmud-deen	( 1. 8.1920 1. 8.1917.)	100 0 0 (b)	
*9th Class Clerk ....	Ahmed Hosein Sankeralli	( 1. 8.1920 1. 8.1920.)	50 0 0 (c)	
*Office Keeper ....	George Kissoon ..	( 1. 7.1917 2. 4.1907.)	75 0 0 (d)	
Laboratory Porter ....	Sahadat Alli ....	( 1.10.1920 1.10.1920.)	25 0 0 (e)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Received £34 7 6 for Chemico-legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court and £15.10 5 fees for foreign samples.</p> <p>(b.) Scale £100 to £125. (d.) Scale £ 60 to £ 80.</p> <p>(c.) „ 50 to 75. (e.) „ 25 to 40.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>FIRE BRIGADE.</b>			£ s. d.	
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>				
Superintendent (1)	Wilfred Edmond Power	(15.11.1920 4.10.1905.)		
Asst. Super'tendent (2)	C. E. Duruty, M.C.	(1.11.1920 4. 5.1911.)	50 0 0	
Staff Sergeant (3)	Charles Edward Jones	(1. 1.1918 18. 2.1899.)	175 0 0	
Engineer (3)	Alex. Seales ....	(16. 1.1902 16. 1.1902.)	125 0 0	
1 Sergeant (3)	....	....	140 0 0	
1 Corporal (3)	....	....	110 0 0	
7 Lance-Corporals (3)	....	....	700 0 0	
25 Constables (3)	....	....	1,595 0 0	
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b>				
*Captain (4)	Arthur Henry Dasent	(1. 6.1917 1. 3.1893.)	100 0 0	

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable office.

(1.) Is also Inspector of Constabulary.

(2.) Is also Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.

(3.) Are members of the Constabulary.

(4.) Is also Paymaster, Southern Division, £200 to £250.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CROWN AGENTS.			£   s.   d.	
	Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.			
	Major Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O.	....	100   0   0	* Allowance for office rent and stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.
Crown Agents for the Colonies (Appointed by the Crown.)	P. H. Ezechiel, B.A.			
REMARKS.				
* Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893.—Council Paper No. 173 of 1893.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c.</b>			£   s.   d.	
<b>GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE.</b>				
*General Manager .... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	( 1.12.1906   24.10.1894.)	1,000   0   0	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Asst. General Manager	Charles Sadler....	( 1.12.1914   1.12.1914.)	600   0   0	"
*Office Assistant to General Manager (1)	Henry Claude Green	(10. 3.1917   1. 9.1896.)	400   0   0 (a)	Nil.
*1st Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Henry Alton Dunn	( 1. 4.1917   1. 3.1904.)	250   0   0 (b)	"
*2nd Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Thomas Edwin Scarrott	( 1.11.1920   1.11.1920.)	150   0   0 (c)	"
*3rd Clerk, General Manager's Office (1)	Broderick Alfred Warner	( 1. 1.1918   29. 1.1913.)	135   0   0 (d)	"
*Registrar (2)	Charles Louis Williams	( 1. 1.1921   21. 1.1913.)	150   0   0 (d)	"
*Statistical Clerk ....	Eric Noble Ghent	( 1. 3.1921   3. 5.1917.)	100   0   0 (e)	"
<b>TELEGRAPH BRANCH.</b>				
Telegraph Inspector...	Albert Gomez ....	( 1. 5.1916   1. 5.1916.)	400   0   0	£160 Travelling allowance.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1.) Correspondence. (c.) Scale £150 to £200.</p> <p>(2.) Registering and Indexing Correspondence. (d.) „   125 to 150.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £350 to £400. (e.) „   100 to 125.</p> <p>(b.) „   200 to 250.</p>				



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c. —Continued.</b> <b>ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.</b>				
*Accountant ....	Charles George Archibald	( 5. 4.1919 15. 1.1892.)	£ 543 9 5	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Cashier ....	John Stuart Burke	(17. 9.1906 17. 7.1894.)	290 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*1st Clerk (1)	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	( 5. 4.1919 1. 7.1896.)	250 0 0 (b)	„
*2nd „ (2)	Vivian Maingot..	( 5. 4.1919 1. 4.1907.)	160 0 0 (c)	„
*3rd „ (3)	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	( 5. 4.1919 1.10.1912.)	135 0 0 (d)	„
*4th „ (4)	Steadman Rawlins	( 5. 4.1919 1. 8.1914.)	110 0 0 (e)	„
*Travelling Auditor....	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	( 1. 1.1916 1. 1.1897.)	195 0 0 (c)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Head Ticket Sorter (5)	Frederick Augustus Pounder	( 1.12.1917 1. 4.1905.)	100 0 0 (e)	Nil.
<b>TRAFFIC BRANCH.</b>				
*Traffic Super'tendent	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	( 1. 9.1913 30. 5.1883.)	400 0 0 (f)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Goods „ ....	Arthur Maingot..	( 1. 4.1894 15.11.1879.)	425 0 0	Travelling under Ord. of 1914. £100 for superintendence of Labour Contract.
*Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	( 5. 1.1910 1.10.1898.)	250 0 0 (b)	
*1st Goods Clerk (6)	Charles Augustus Arneaud	( 1. 8.1917 13.10.1897.)	180 0 0 (c)	
*2nd „ „ (7)	John Donald Corrie	( 1. 8.1917 1. 6.1901.)	160 0 0 (c)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (1.) In charge of accounts for Goods Traffic. (a.) Scale £250 to £300. (2.) „ „ Passenger Traffic. (b.) „ 200 to 250. (3.) „ Pay Register, etc. (c.) „ 150 to 200. (4.) Assisting in accounts for Passenger Traffic. (d.) „ 125 to 150. (5.) Checking Ticket Abstracts and Returns. (e.) „ 100 to 125. (6.) Entering and balancing Goods Bills & Correspondence. (f.) „ 350 to £400. (7.) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, etc.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c. —Continued.</b> <b>TRAFFIC BRANCH.— Continued.</b>				
*3rd Goods Clerk (1)	Irvine Ronald Bates	( 1. 8.1917 1. 3.1900.)	145 0 0 (a)	
*4th „ „ (2)	Orlando Roberts	( 1. 5.1919 16. 1.1908.)	120 0 0 (b)	
*Collector, Port-of-Spain	Charles Herbert Downes	( 1. 8.1917 23. 9.1891.)	200 0 0	£37 10
*Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain	Donald Pinard....	( 1. 2.1918 15. 5.1891.)	145 0 0 (a)	Rent allowance. Nil.
*Chief Parcels Clerk ..	Goulbert Hoodi-jah Carldon Hackett	( 1. 4.1909 1. 7.1896.)	120 0 0 (b)	„
*Collector, San Juan..	David James Richards	( 1. 8.1917 1. 6.1899.)	100 0 0	Quarters.
* „ St. Joseph ..	John Aljuzier Giuseppi	( 1. 8.1920 14. 2.1904.)	120 0 0	„
* „ Tunapuna...	Joseph Emanuel Bryan	( 1. 8.1917 1. 1.1887.)	100 0 0	„
* „ Arima ....	Philip Benjamin Austin	( 1. 1.1918 1. 5.1886.)	120 0 0	„
* „ S'gre Gr'nde	(Vacant) ....	....	160 0 0	„
* „ Caroni ....	William Alfred Popplewell	( 1.11.1918 27. 3.1895.)	100 0 0	„
* „ Rio Claro...	Thos. Emanuel Martin	( 1. 1.1918 1. 1.1899.)	100 0 0	„
* „ Chaguanas..	Lucius Francis LaGuerrande	( 1. 1.1918 1.12.1895.)	120 0 0	„
* „ Carap'haima	Albert Orton Culpepper	( 1. 1.1918 1. 9.1896.)	120 0 0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, etc., also all wharf work.

(a.) Scale £125 to £150.

(b.) „ 100 to 125.

(2.) Responsible for Collection of Freights daily.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c.</b>	<i>—Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>TRAFFIC BRANCH.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Collector, Couva ...	(Vacant) ....	....	140 0 0	Quarters.
* „ San Fer'do..	Horatio Joseph Augustin	( 1. 1.1899 1. 1.1882.)	270 0 0	Receives also £50 under "Railway Steamers" and £37 10 Rent allowance.
*Asst. Collector, San Fernando	Ernest Augustus Bates	( 1. 2.1918 1. 2.1895.)	135 0 0 (a)	£20 Rent allowance.
*Book-keeper, San Fernando	Hubert Augustus Norville	( 1.12.1918 17. 5.1900.)	125 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Collector, Siparia ....	Henry Augustus Atwell	( 1. 1.1918 6. 2.1900.)	100 0 0	Quarters.
* „ Wil'msville	Joshua Burns ....	( 1. 9.1918 1. 1.1884.)	100 0 0	„
* „ Princes Town	Richard Holligan Jones	( 1. 8.1918 1.12.1882.)	160 0 0	£20 Rent allowance.
<b>LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.</b>				
*Loco. and Carriage Superintendent	Robert Malthus†	(25. 2.1920 1.11.1913.)	600 0 0 (c)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*Clerk to Loco. Superintendent(1)	Arthur William Dyer	( 1.10.1914 1. 4.1897.)	195 0 0 (d)	Nil.
Asst. Loco. Supt. ....	Eric Herbert Wainwright	( 8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)	400 0 0 (e)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
Works Manager ....	Robert Dick ....	( 1. 1.1921 19. 9.1919.)	350 0 0 (f)	Nil.
*Running Shed Foreman	(Vacant) ...	....	300 0 0	
*Foreman Fitter ....	Leonard Ford ....	( 1. 8.1913 6. 1.1897.)	216 0 0 (g)	Nil.
* „ Carpenter....	James Hamilton Johnson	(24. 8.1910 24. 8.1910.)	150 0 0	„
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Date of Mr. Malthus' departure from England on return from Ceylon.		(c.) Scale £500 to £600.		
(1.) Correspondence, Pay, and General Office work.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(e.) „ 400 to 500.		
(b.) „ 100 to 125.		(f.) „ 350 to 400.		
		(g.) „ 180 to 216.		

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received. during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c.</b>	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
<b>LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.</b>	—Continued.			
*Loc'otive Inspector..	John Pow ....	( 1.12.1920 19. 3.1902.)	275 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Loco.	John Gibbon	( 1. 5.1920 15. 2.1907.)	275 0 0	"
Draughtsman	Boyack			
Engine Driver ....	John Gaughan....	(24.11.1906 24.11.1903.)	270 0 0	"
"	(1) Edward George	(22. 9.1919 22. 9.1919.)	216 0 0	"
"	Gaisford			
"	(1) John Woodcock	(15.12.1919 15.12.1919.)	216 0 0	"
"	(1) William	(19. 3.1920 19. 3.1920.)	216 0 0	"
"	Davidson			
"	.... Joshua Rudder....	( 1. 8.1879 26. 5.1876.)	197 10 0	"
"	.... Victor Hunter ....	(19.12.1915 27.12.1904.)	180 0 0	"
"	.... Charles Campton	(30.12.1917 15. 1.1907.)	165 0 0	"
"	Hay			
"	.... George Williams	(19.12.1915 14. 2.1889.)	156 10 0	"
"	.... James Cole ....	(19.12.1915 23. 2.1886.)	156 10 0	"
"	.... Henry Yates ....	(30.12.1917 26. 3.1903.)	156 10 0	"
"	.... Edward Spencer	(30.12.1917 12.11.1908.)	133 0 0	"
"	.... Geo. Alfred	(30.12.1917 12. 7.1896.)	133 0 0	"
"	Rolston			
"	.... Decosta Brath-	(30.12.1917 14. 3.1913.)	133 0 0	"
"	waite			
"	.... Hubert Marcus....	(11. 1.1920 18. 3.1913.)	133 0 0	"
"	.... David Cox ....	(11. 1.1920 21. 8.1912.)	133 0 0	"
"	.... Ambrose Carpette	(19.12.1915 7.12.1904.)	133 0 0	"

## REMARKS.

- \* Pensionable offices.  
(1.) On 3 year contract.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c.</b>	<i>—Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.</b>				
*Maintenance Engineer	William Walker Reid	( 3. 7.1905 3. 7.1905.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.
*1st Asst. Maintenance Engineer	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	( 1. 1.1920 12. 7.1904.)	425 0 0 (b)	"
2nd Asst. Maintenance Engineer	(Vacant) ....	....	400 0 0 (b)	"
*1st Asst. Draughtsman	John Gomez ....	( 1. 8.1920 1.11.1917.)	160 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*Clerk to Chief Engineer Maintenance Department (1)	George Francis Trimmingham	( 1. 9.1913 1. 4.1896.)	250 0 0 (d)	"
*Asst. Clerk (2)	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	( 1.12.1913 17. 9.1906.)	100 0 0 (e)	"
*Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stephens	( 1. 1.1898 25. 3.1896.)	300 0 0	£25 for superintendence Workshop and Yard and £25 House allowance.
* Do. ....	John McGhee ....	(11.10.1920 11.10.1920.)	240 0 0	£25 House allowance.
Do. ....	Gilbert John Henry Down	( 8. 6.1920 8. 6.1920.)	240 0 0	"
*Workshop Foreman (3)	Walter Moore ....	( 1. 6.1920 1. 6.1920.)	150 0 0 (c)	Quarters.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
† Date of Mr. Malthus' departure from England on return from Ceylon.				
(1.) Correspondence, Pay and General Office Work.				
(2.) General Office Assistant.				
(3.) Superintends Workshop and is responsible for Maintenance Stores				
		(a.) Scale £500 to £600		
		(b.) „ 400 to 450.		
		(c.) „ 150 to 200.		
		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		
		(e.) „ 100 to 125.		

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<b>RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &amp;c.</b>	<i>—Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>STOREKEEPER'S BRANCH.</b>				
*Chief Storekeeper ....	Fitz Herbert Kellman	( 5. 4.1919 1.12.1893.)	393 9 5 <sup>(a)</sup>	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914. Nil.
*Asst. „ ....	Fred Ainslie Lamsden	( 1. 2.1919 29. 1.1895.)	193 6 8 <sup>(b)</sup>	
*Book Keeper ....	Lionel Redman...	( 1. 5.1919 1. 6.1905.)	135 0 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	
<b>RAILWAY STEAMERS.</b>				
*Chief Engineer ....	John Henry Glasspool	( 1. 9.1905 1. 9.1905.)	400 0 0	Nil.
*2nd Relief Engineer	John Alexander Grannum	( 1. 4.1915 1. 2.1907.)	150 0 0	„
*2nd Engineer S.S. " St. Patrick"	Arnold Hubert Eastman	( 4.11.1913 1. 6.1905.)	200 0 0	„
*2nd Engineer S.S. " Naparima"	(Vacant) ....	....	137 10 0	„
*Master S.S. " St. Patrick"	George Gillis Lihou	(28.10.1908 28.10.1908.)	250 0 0	„
*Master S.S. " Naparima"	(Vacant) ....	....	200 0 0	„
*Master S.S. " Paria"	Edmund Williams	(22. 5.1893 22. 5.1893.)	200 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	„
*Purser „ „ ....	James Francis Ainsworth	(19. 5.1911 24. 4.1894.)	100 0 0	„
*Engine Driver S.S. " Paria"	Jules Renaud ....	( 1. 4.1920 9. 4.1908.)	125 0 0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £350 to £400.

(b.) „ 150 to 200.

(c.) Scale £125 to £150.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.</b>			£ s. d.	
<b>ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.</b>				
*Director of Public Works (†) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	(23.12.1907 23.12.1907.)	1,200 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Assistant Director of Public Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	( 1. 4.1914 1. 1.1887.)	750 0 0	„
*Engineer Water-works	Do. ....	( 1. 1.1913 1. 1.1887.)	50 0 0	„
*Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, M. INST. C.E.	( 1. 9.1916 18. 1.1894.)	650 0 0 (b)	„
*Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	( 1. 9.1916 23. 1.1905.)	550 0 0 (c)	„
*District Engineer (1st Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchins	(26. 9.1916 26. 9.1906.)	500 0 0 (d)	„
* Do. ....	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	( 8. 2.1911 1.10.1903.)	450 0 0 (d)	„
* Do. ....	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	( 1. 9.1916 26. 1.1903.)	428 11 4 (d)	„
* Do. ....	Leon Gabriel Seheult, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E., A.C.G.I.	( 1. 6.1917 1. 3.1911.)	402 11 4½ (d)	„
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
* Pensionable offices. † Is also General Manager Trinidad Government Floating Dock and Workshop, £100. (a.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell. (c.) Scale £500 to £600. (b.) Scale £600 to £650 (d.) „ 400 to 500.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Assistant Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	(26. 7.1905 1. 4.1903.)	377 11 4½ (a)	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*District Engineer (2nd Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	( 1. 4.1905 1. 2.1894.)	350 0 0 (a)	"
* Do. ....	Alexander Moun-tenay Pasea	( 1. 4.1909 1. 4.1890.)	352 11 4½ (a)	"
* Do. ....	Clanfergael	( 8. 2.1911 1. 2.1899.)	350 0 0 (a)	"
* Do. ....	George Chante-rell O'Halloran	(27. 3.1918 16. 5.1911.)	352 11 4½ (x)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do. ....	Numa Cecil Joseph Edgar Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E.	( 1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	352 11 4½ (a)	"
* Do. ....	Charles Joseph Sellier	( 6. 1.1920 15. 4.1900.)	349 6 6½ (b)	"
* Do. ....	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	( 1. 6.1920 26.11.1919.)	300 0 0 (b)	"
* Do. ....	William Livingston	(18. 8.1909 18. 8.1909.)	300 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	( 1. 5.1912 27. 1.1910.)	252 1 0½ (b)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Asst. Dis. Engineer	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	( 6. 1.1920 1. 7.1911.)	249 10 7½ (b)	"
* Do. ....	Raymond Anderson Farfan		250 0 0 (b)	"
* Do. ....	(Vacant) ....	....	250 0 0 (b)	"
* Do. ....	(Vacant) ....	....	250 0 0 (b)	"

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.  
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.

(b.) Scale £250 to £350.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
<b>ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Asst. Dis. Engineer	(Vacant) ....	....	250 0 0 <sup>(b)</sup>	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
*Mechanical Engineer	(Vacant) ....	....	350 0 0	"
*General Foreman	.... Walter Leslie	(11.12.1919 11.12.1919.)	300 0 0	Subsistence of 7s. per day when stationed away from house.
*Clerk of Works	.... Edgar Hypolite	( 1. 1.1920 8. 2.1918.)	187 10 0	Nil.
*Tracer	.... Winifrid Vincent Brown	( 1. 1.1920 25.10.1917.)	75 0 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	"
<b>CLERICAL STAFF.</b>				
*Chief Clerk (1st Class Clerk, (1)	Louis Campbell Arneaud	( 5.11.1910 1. 3.1896.)	400 0 0 <sup>(a)</sup>	Nil.
*2nd Record (4th Class Clerk)	Alexander George Macintyre	( 1. 1.1919 1. 1.1901.)	215 0 0 <sup>(d)</sup>	"
*3rd (8th Class) Clerk	Theodore Augustus François (2)	( 1. 1.1915 1. 1.1911.)	100 0 0 <sup>(c)</sup>	"
*Clerk (5th Class) to Assistant District Engineer	Charles Osterhan Sealy	(12. 8.1912 1. 4.1902.)	185 0 0 <sup>(e)</sup>	"
*Clerk (5th Class) to Divisional Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet	(14. 8.1915 3. 7.1906.)	169 4 0 <sup>(e)</sup>	"
* Do.	.... Thomas Walter Herbert	( 1. 2.1919 1.12.1906.)	168 7 0 <sup>(e)</sup>	"
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1.) Is also Secretary, Central Road Board, £25.				
(2.) Served with the British West Indies Regiment up to 16th May, 1920.				
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.			(d.) Scale £200 to £250.	
(b.) „ 250 to 350.			(e.) „ 150 to 200.	
(c.) „ 75 to 100.				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Clerk (8th Class) to District Engineer	Joseph Rene Charles	(18.10.1902 18.10.1902.)	100 0 0 (a)	£50 for Transport Train and Local Roads.
* Do.	Joseph Geyette...	( 1. 2.1908 1. 2.1908.)	100 0 0 (a)	£35 for Transport Train and Local Roads.
* Do.	Ernest Todd ....	( 1. 4.1908 1. 4.1908.)	100 0 0 (a)	£10 for Local Roads.
* Do.	Hugh Douglin ....	( 9. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	George Philogene Mitchell	( 1.10.1910 1. 4.1910.)	100 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* Do.	(Vacant) ...	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
* Do.	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
*Clerk (8th Class) to Assistant Engineer	(Vacant) ....	....	75 0 0 (a)	„
*Assistant (10th Class Clerk)	Eldred Mordaunt Plummer	(29. 9.1918 26. 9.1915.)	50 0 0	„

## REMARKS.

\* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £75 to £100.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
<b>CLERICAL STAFF.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>				
*Assistant (10th Class) Clerk	Iris Clotilde Blanc	(15. 1.1920 15. 1.1920.)	50 0 0	Nil.
* Do. ....	Egbert Theodore Vincent	( 5. 2.1919 5. 2.1919.)	50 0 0	„
* Do. ....	(Vacant)	...	50 0 0	„
<b>ACCOUNTING STAFF.</b>				
*Accountant (1st Class Clerk)	Louis Maximilian LeGendre	( 1. 5.1900 1. 8.1890.)	400 0 0 (a)	„
*2nd Accountant (4th Class Clerk)	George Albert Salomon	( 1. 9.1907 11.10.1895.)	250 0 0 (b)	„
*Clerk (7th Class) ....	John Hypolite ....	(14. 6.1920 1. 2.1908.)	110 0 0 (c)	£25 as Storekeeper.
*Assistant Clerk (10th Class)	Amy Evaline Hendy	( 1. 1.1919 23. 3.1919.)	50 0 0	Nil.
<b>SURVEYORS FOR ROADS AND TRACES.</b>				
*Surveyor ....	Alejandro Salazar	( 1. 4.1914 1. 9.1911.)	300 0 0 (d)	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.
* Do. ....	Salvador Montes de Oca	( 1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	300 0 0 (d)	„
<b>REMARKS.</b>				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a.) Scale £350 to £400. (c.) Scale £100 to £125.</p> <p>(b.) „ 200 to 250. (d.) „ 250 to 300.</p>				

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>A.</b>		
Aanensen, E. F. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Abdul, J. ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Abdulah, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor, &c. ...	155
Ablack, G. R. ...	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Acham, A. B. ..	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	152
Adams, E. T. ...	First Clerk, Printing Office ...	150
Adam, J. R. ...	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea-Siparia, County St. Patrick	164
Adimoolah, J. A.	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	163
Agard, Miss K. L.	13th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	146
Agostini, B. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Ainsworth, J. F.	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Paria" ....	207
Ali, S. M. Akber ..	6th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange	126
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Immigration and Labour Exchange, S. Division	126
Ali, S. M. Ferzan .	Chief Messenger, Immigration and Labour Exchange Department	126
Ali, M. ..	Messenger, Department of Agriculture ..	194
Alli, S. ...	Porter, Government Analyst's Department ...	198
Alleyne, W. ...	Ward Officer, Cumuto, County St. Andrew ...	173
Alleyne, S. ...	Messenger, Attorney-General's Department ...	154
Allum, A. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Siparia, County St. Patrick	177
Allum, A. ...	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter and Senior Ward Officer, La Brea, County St. Patrick	164 & 177
Allum, C. R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche, County St. Patrick	177
Anderson, P. L.	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	127
Andrews, H. E.	Messenger, Warden, Tobago ...	178
Archibald, C. G.	Accountant, Railway ...	202
Archbald, R. G. A.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Savana Grande	163
Armstrong, J. H. B.	2nd Assistant Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	149
Arneaud, C. A.	1st Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	202
Arneaud, L. C.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office ...	210
Arneaud, S. L.	Clerk, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	195

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Arneaud, J. R. ...	Excise Officer, Treasury ...	129
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	131
Atthill, R. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Atwell, H. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Siparia ...	204
Augustin, J. H. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	204
Austin, P. B. ...	Collector, Railway, Arima ...	203
Austin, C. F. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse, County St. George	168
Austin, A. ...	2nd Messenger, Immigration and Labour Exchange Department	126
<b>B.</b>		
Babel, J. ...	Ward Officer, Counties of Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Baeza, J. I. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	182
Bahadoor, J. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	168
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, County St. George E.	158
Bailey, E. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	162
Baird, Miss M. ...	Female Head Attendant, St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	184
Bakhsh, H. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	157
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, South Naparima, County Victoria	174
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master ...	148
Basanta, L. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Basilon, A. M. ....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary ...	190
Bastien, J. D. ...	Ward Officer, San Juan, County St. George ...	167
Bates, E. A. ...	Assistant Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	204
Bates, I. R. ...	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	203
Baxter, A. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Mucurapo ...	167
Beard, J. J. ...	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ...	197
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla, County St. Andrew	173
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works ...	208
Bernard, A. J. ...	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Bernier, E. ...	5th Clerk, Administrator-General ...	155
Berridge, C. E. ...	Ward Officer, Siparia, County of St. Patrick ...	177

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Best, T. A. V., C.M.G., C.B.E. ...	Colonial Secretary ....	123
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Asst. Inspector, Lands & Mines Department	132
Birbal, H. ...	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	129
Bizzell, A. J. ...	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ...	190
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille County St. George	167
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture...	194
Blaize, C. E.	Office Messenger, Warden, La Brea, County St. Patrick	177
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	158 & 168
Blaize, T. ...	Forest Ranger ....	134
Blanc, P. I. ....	5th Clerk, Customs ...	136
Blanc, Miss I. C. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	212
Blunt, O. J. ...	Sergeant Instructor ...	143 & 189
Bobb, G. A. ...	Assistant Clerk, Savings Bank ...	147
Bonnett, E. W... ..	Inspector of Poor Relief ...	186
Boodansingh, T. ...	Assistant to Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture	193
Boodoo, H. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy County of Victoria ...	162
Borde, E. H. ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	210
Borrell, E. P. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Boucaud, J. E. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	182
Bourne, J. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs ...	138
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, County of St. George ...	166
Bowen, G. ...	Ward Officer, Maraval, County St. George ...	167
Boyack, J. G. ...	Chief Loco. Draughtsman, Railway	205
Boyack, Miss K. I. ...	10th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	2nd Assistant Master, Royal College ...	188
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ...	186
Brathwaite, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Brathwaite, W. ...	4th Clerk, Government Printing ...	150
Brewster, N. H. ...	Government Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	182
Brierly, F. N. ...	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	147

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Brierly, G. A. ...	Senior Check Clerk, Customs ...	136
Broadway, W. E. ...	Asst. Botanist, Department of Agriculture ...	192
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c. ...	160
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Tracer, Public Works Department ...	210
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	185
Brown, V. L. ...	Assistant Clerk to Warden, County St. George ...	166
Bruce, J. D. ...	Bailiff, Leeward District, Magistracy, Tobago ...	165
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, St. Augustine Experiment Station Department of Agriculture	195
Bryan, J. E. ...	Collector, Railway, Tunapuna ...	203
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	202
Burke, F. A. G. ...	3rd Clerk and Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	130
Burns, J. ....	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	204
Burnett, T. ...	Foreman, Queen's Park & Pastures, Department of Agriculture	196
Burslem, Miss D. P. ...	Preparatory Master, Queen's Royal College ...	189
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	124
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M. INST. C.E. ...	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	208
<b>C.</b>		
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	125
Caesar, J. E. ...	1st Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni	171
Callender, J. H. ...	Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	153
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	157
Cambridge, R. ...	1st Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	188
Campbell, R. P. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Camps, A. N. ...	5th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office ...	186
Carmichael, A. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla, St. Andrew ...	173
Carmichael, A. G. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Port-of-Spain ...	156
Carpette, A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Carr, E. T. W., B.A. ...	Inspector of Constabulary ...	139
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	183
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ...	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	198

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cartar, T. F. ...	Government Medical Officer ... ..	182
Carter, A. McN. ...	Asst. Medical Storekeeper ... ..	179
Carter, E. J. ...	Ward Officer, Arima, County St. George ...	168
Carter, M. N. D. ...	Messenger, Warden, Princetown, County Victoria	173
Catherall, A. P. ...	Deputy Inspector, Lands and Mines Department	132
Catto, G. C. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office ... ..	145
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, San Fernando, County Victoria	162
Celestain, B. W. ...	Clerk, Solicitor-General's Office ... ..	154
Celestain, W. E. ...	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, St. George West	156
Chambers, T.	Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County of Victoria	162
Chancellor, Lt.-Colonel Sir J. R., R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor ... ..	122
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	211
Charles, G. C. A. .	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County of Victoria	162
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	170
Chinibas, G. C. ..	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea and Siparia, County St. Patrick	177
Chisholm-Gooden, N. H. M. ...	Inspector of Constabulary ... ..	140
Chookolingo, F. ...	6th Clerk, Department of Agriculture ... ..	194
Clark, W. H. ..	Second Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	132
Clarke, A. C. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ... ..	152
Clarke, C. E. E. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ... ..	152
Clarke, A. L. ...	Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Banks	145
Clarke, J. E. ....	Excise Locker, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando and Warehouse Keeper, Customs	130 & 138
Clarke, S. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Customs ... ..	136
Clarke, G. H. T. N. ..	Government Medical Officer ... ..	182
Clarke, C. ...	Messenger, Medical Department ... ..	179
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva ... ..	180
Coker, G. H. ...	Porter, Lands and Mines Department ... ..	131
Cole, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ... ..	205
Collens, H. K. ...	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	190
Collic, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ... ..	148



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Collins, F. A. ...	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	152
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital...	183
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	125
Corbie, N. ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ..	157
Corbie, P. U. ...	6th Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ....	155
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E. ...	158
Corbin, P. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	184
Cornilliac, E. F....	1st Assistant Maintenance Engineer, Railway...	206
Corrie, J. D. ...	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	202
Costello, M. ...	Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	139
Cotton, V. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Cox, J. N. ...	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs ...	136
Cox, W. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs ...	138
Cox, D. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	189
Crichton, J. F. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	136
Cross, R. R. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	145
Cross, T. H. ....	Principal, Training School, (males) ...	188
Cross, R. ....	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria	174
Cudjoe, D. H. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Matura, County St. Andrew	160 & 172
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Carapichaima ...	203
Cumming, J. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	127
Cumming, C. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Dept. ...	144
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	129
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	136
<b>D.</b>		
Dalrymple, G. T. W. ...	Ward Officer, Valencia, County of St. Andrew...	173
Daly, A. P. ...	5th Class Clerk, Dept. of Agriculture ...	193
Daniel, H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	191
Daniel, O. C. ...	Asst. Clerk to Maintenance Engineer, Railway	206

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Daniel, L.	... Laboratory Assistant to Agricultural Chemist. Department of Agriculture	193
Darmaine, N. S.	... Creole-French, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, and Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	164
Darmanie, L. F.	... Asst Clerk, Warden, Montserrat, County Caroni	161
Darwent, E. N.	... Government Medical Officer, Arima ...	180
Dasent, A. H.	... Paymaster, Southern Division and Commandant, Fire Brigade	130 & 199
Dasent, H. L.	... Creole-French Interpreter, and Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c.	160
Dasent, L. E.	.. 3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Daunt, A. B.	... 6th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	189
Davidson, Wm.	... Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Davie, R. H.	... Male Head Attendant, St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	184
Davies, F. D.	... Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	197
Davis, T. St. C.	.. Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni	170
Deane, G. C., M.A.	... 2nd Puisne Judge ...	151
Deane, Gordon C.	.. Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	182
De Boehmler, F.	.. District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ...	209
De Boissière, W. H. A	.. Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange	125
De Boissière, G. V.	.. Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ..	140
De Chezueil, C. R.	... 5th Clerk, Treasury ...	127
Deeble, H.	... Copyist, Registrar-General ...	144
De Gannes, F. E.	... Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	174
De Gannes, J....	... Examiner of Animals (San Fernando) Depart- ment of Agriculture	196
De Labastide, J. P. R.	... Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency ...	128
De Labastide, E. G.	... Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	148
De La Rosa, P.	.. Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F <sup>d</sup> o	129
De La Rosa, T.	... 2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	149
Delmas, Felix ...	... 1st Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
De Nobriga, J.	... 2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
De Oca, S. M.	... Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	212
De Pass, H. S.	... Senior Inspector of Constabulary ..	139
Des Isles, L. E.	... 3rd Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ...	155

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
De Verteuil, Arnaud ...	6th Clerk, Treasury ...	127
De Verteuil, Arthur ...	Assistant Warden, County Caroni ..	170
De Verteuil, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	143 & 180
De Verteuil, J. ...	Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture	192
De Verteuil, L. E. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	208
De Verteuil, V. X. ...	Magistrate, Eastern District, County of St. George	158
De Verteuil, St. Y. D. ...	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	208
Dhein, M. ....	Statistical Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	193
d'Heureux, C. F. ...	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works ...	209
Dick, P. R. ...	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Dick, R. ...	Works Manager, Railway ...	204
Dickson, J. R. ...	Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health, and Secretary Central Board of Health	179 & 186
Dillon, S. A. ....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	137
Ditzen, L. S. ...	3rd Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Donawa, R. A. ...	1st Messenger, District Court ...	157
Donawa, Miss O. C. A. ...	16th Clerk, General Post Office ...	146
Doorly, C. S. ...	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	188
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	184
dos Santos, E. L. ...	9th Clerk, Treasury ...	128
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	129
Douglass, W. J. ...	Magistrate, County of St. George West ...	156
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Douglin, H. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	211
Dowdy, J. A. H. ...	4th Clerk, Administrator-General's Office ..	155
Down, G. J. H. ...	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ...	206
Downes, C. H. ....	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ..	203
Doyle, E. A. G. ...	Government Medical Officer, South Naparima ...	180
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	133
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	133
Dumoret, R. P. L. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office ...	124

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Dun, J. A. V. ...	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	144
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	171
Dunn, T. L. ...	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	184
Dunn, H. A. ...	1st Clerk, Railway ...	201
Dupres, H. ...	Asst. Locker, Treasury ...	129
Durant, H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	141
Durity, F. A. ...	Clerk, Warden, Naparima, County Victoria ...	174
Duruty, E. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade	140 & 199
Duruty, G. A. ...	12th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Dwarika, W. ...	Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Victoria ...	163
Dyer, A. W. ...	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	204
<b>E.</b>		
Earle, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Port-of-Spain, District Court ...	157
Earle, I. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Eastman, A. H. ...	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	207
Eckel, Percy ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	140
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	202
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Health Department ...	186
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	183
Edwards, R. ...	Asst. Signalman, Fort George ...	148
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post ...	148
Eligon, H. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Encinas, E. M. ...	Sub-Registrar & Deputy-Marshal, San Fernando	152 & 153
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary...	141
Etheridge, C. W. ...	15th Clerk, General Post Office ...	146
Etienne, P. B. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Evans, A. E. A. ...	5th Check Clerk, Customs ...	137
Evans, E. ...	Sergeant Instructor ...	143
Evelyn, C. L. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Evelyn, O. R. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz, County St. George ...	167
Evelyn, H. F. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, County of St. David ...	169

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Eversley, R. N.	... Sergeant-Major, Northern Division ...	140
Ewing, J.	... Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	191
Ezeckiel, P. H.	.. Crown Agent ...	200
<b>F.</b>		
Farfan, J. M.	.. 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	123 & 150
Farfan, Miss G. M.	... 14th Clerk, General Post Office ...	146
Farfan, R. A.	.. Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	209
Farrell, L.	... 12th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Farrell, S. J.	.. Caretaker, Rifle Range ...	143
Fergusson, Mary	... Chief Matron, Female Prison ...	191
Field, F. A.	.. Manager, Government Printing	150
Field, R. A.	... Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept.	150
Fifi, G.	... 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Fifi, L. A.	... Deputy Registrar-General ...	144
Fitz William, C.	... 4th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
FitzWilliam, G. R. J.	... 7th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	127
Flynn, P. P.	... Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	141
Foderingham, G. B.	... Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County St. George	167
Ford, J.	... Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	153
Ford, J. A.	... Clerk of the Peace, County of Caroni ...	161
Ford, L.	.. Foreman Fitter, Railway ...	204
Fort, Miss C.	... 9th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat ...	123
Francis, W.	... Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. George E.	158
François, T. A.	.. 3rd Clerk Public Works Department	210
Franklyn, S. W.	... Forest Ranger ...	135
Fraser, P. L.	... Superintendent of Prisons ...	190
Fraser, M. L.	... Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	140
Fraser, J. S.	.. 12th Clerk, General Post Office ...	146
Freeman, W. G.	... Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	192 & 197
Frewin, Miss E.	.. Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	183
Furlonge, E.	... 1st Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	146

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>G.</b>		
Gaisford, E. G.	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Gajadhar, W. L.	Caretaker, Warden's Office, Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Gambal, L. I. ...	Warden and Magistrate, County, St. David ...	159 & 169
Gammon, E. R.	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ..	209
Ganteaume, H. P.	Registrar, Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	152 & 153
Garcia, R. S. ...	4th Clerk, Treasury ...	127
Garcia, J. V.	13th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Garcia, S. H. ...	Ward Officer, County Victoria ...	173
Gardiner, T. M.	Forest Ranger ...	135
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ..	157
Gaspard, E. N.	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	185
Gaughan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Gay, P. W. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	171
Gervase, R. H.	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre, County Victoria ...	174
Geyette, J. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	211
Ghent, E. N.	Statistical Clerk, Railway ...	201
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima	180
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	138
Gilliard, I. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria	173
Giusseppe, J. A.	Collector, St. Joseph, Railway . .	203
Glaspool, J. H.	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	207
Gobin, M. S. ...	Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	175
Gomez, R. ...	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	187
Gomez, J. ...	Draughtsman, Railway ...	206
Gomez, A. .	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway... ..	201
Gomez, E. P. ...	Ward Officer, Tobago... ..	178
Gooding, Edwin	Porter, Queen's Royal College ...	189
Goodridge, J. ...	Stock keeper, Government Farm, Department of Agriculture	195
Gopaul, W. A....	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange	125
Gordon, E. ...	Messenger, Warden's Office, Montserrat, County Caroni	171

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gould, A. G. ...	Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	164
Grannum, J. A. ...	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	207
Grant, L. E. ...	Messenger, Warden, San Fernando, County Victoria	174
Gray, P. ...	Assistant Signaller, North Post ... ..	148
Green, C. ...	Office Asst. to General Manager Railway ...	201
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco ... ..	181
Griffith, J. ...	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ... ..	202
Griffith, J. M. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ... ..	183
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office, Lands and Mines Department	133
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere ...	Deputy Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ....	131
Guppy, P. Lechmere ...	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector & Harbour Master, Tobago	130 & 136
Guy, N. McC. ...	Ward Officer, St. Joseph and Maracas, County St. George	168
Guy, T. U. ...	Messenger, Warden, Arima, County St. George	168
<b>H.</b>		
Hackett, G. H. C. ...	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain ... ..	203
Hackett, T. ...	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office .... ..	153
Hahn, D. M., M. Inst, C.E....	Assistant Director of Public Works ... ..	208
Hamilton, A. J. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East	158
Hammond, S. B. B. ...	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c. .	143
Hancock, H. H. ...	Director of Education .. ...	187
Harragin, A. E., D.S.O. ..	Inspector of Constabulary ... ..	139
Harragin, W. ...	Magistrate, County Victoria ... ..	162
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ..	149
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George East ...	158
Hart, E. S. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Warden, County St. George	168
Hart, H. G. ...	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office .	179
Hartley, Miss R. ..	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	184
Hay, L. M. ...	Ward Officer, Moruga, County Victoria ..	174
Hay, J. C. ...	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm, Depart- ment of Agriculture	195

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hay, C. C. ....	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Hendy, Miss A. E. ..	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	212
Henry, S. E. ...	Ward Officer, San Rafael, County Caroni ...	171
Herbert, T. W. .	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	210
Hernandez, T. ...	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros-Erin, County St. Patrick	164 & 176
Hinds, E. A. ..	Travelling Auditor, Railway ...	202
Hislop, G. D. H. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco, County St. David	159 & 169
Hitchens, A. E. ...	District Engineer, 1st grade, Public Works Department, (Sangre Grande)	208
Holder, J. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, County St. Andrew, &c. ...	160
Holder, T. ...	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures ...	196
Honore, J. ..	Ward Officer, Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Horne, A. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	145
Horsford, F. J. .	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	209
Hosein, Ashraff ..	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments, Department of Agriculture	197
Hosein, Ali ...	7th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	194
Houlder, R. B. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden Naparima, County Victoria	174
Howatson, C. W. ...	Government Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas	181
Huggard, M. C., LL.D. ...	Solicitor-General, and Legal Adviser to Registrar- General	144 & 154
Huggins, C. P. ....	Magistrate, Counties St. Andrew, &c. ...	160
Huggins, J. C. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County of Victoria	162
Hunt, A. W. ...	Clerk and Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Dept.	133
Hunter, V. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Hypolite, J. ...	Clerk, Accounting Staff, Public Works Dept. ...	212
<b>I.</b>		
Ince, A. V. D. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	140
Inniss, W. D. ...	5th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	189
Inniss, J. B. ...	Medical Storekeeper ...	179
Inniss, K. U. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Erin-Siparia ...	181
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West ...	156
Inniss, F. F. ...	Porter to the Judges ...	151
<b>J.</b>		
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ...	123
James, L. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	185



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jarrette, B. O. V.	Government Medical Officer	182
Jeanpierre, M.	Forest Ranger	135
Jeffers, A. E.	5th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, County St. George West	156
Jennings, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain	148
Jennings, J.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	149
Jennings, G. E.	Signalman, Fort George	148
Jernamjai, G. E. S.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	164
John, P.	Drawing Master and Clerk, Department of Education	187 & 189
John, P.	9th Class Clerk, Department of Agriculture	194
Johnson, J. H.	Dispenser, Poole	186
Johnston, J. H.	Foreman Carpenter, Railway	204
Jones, C. E.	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade	141 & 199
Jones, R. H.	Collector, Railway, Princes Town	204
Jordan, C. C.	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua, County St. George	168
Joseph, R.	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	157
Joseph, E. J. J.	Assistant Clerk of Peace, &c., County St. David	159
Joseph, A. E.	3rd Clerk, Forest Department	134
Julumsingh, C. W.	Clerk to Warden & Clerk of the Peace, Cedros- Erin, County St. Patrick	164 & 176
Julumsingh, A. R.	Clerk of the Peace, Erin, County St. Patrick	164 & 176
Julumsingh, R. H.	Clerical Assistant and Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Patrick (Cedros-Erin)	164 & 176
<b>K.</b>		
Keating, W.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	137
Kellman, F. H.	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	207
Kernahan, W. L. J.	Warden, County St. Andrew	172
Kernahan, O. E.	Asst. Landing Waiter, Customs	138
Kerr, R. H. L.	2nd Assistant Warden, St. George	166
Kilgour, J. R.	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary	141
King, R.	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court	161
Kissoon, G.	Office Keeper, Govt. Analyst's Dept.	198
Knaggs, H. L.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	123
Knaggs, A. R.	Clerk to the Judges	151
Knaggs, H. E.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	138

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, W. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	144
Knight, G. H. ..	2nd Assistant Storekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	179
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	Assistant Warden, County St. George ...	166
Knowles, S. E. ...	4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	137
Knowles, E. F. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
<b>L.</b>		
Lafond, E. ...	Clerical Assistant, Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	157
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway, Chaguanas ....	203
Laing, E. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy Erin, County of St. Patrick	164 & 176
Lakhan, W. S. ...	Office Caretaker, Mayaro ...	175
Lala, E. R. ...	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	160
Lala, G. C. ...	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant, Magis- tracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	160
Lange, A. P. ...	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ..	180
Lassalle, A. E....	District Engineer, (2nd Grade) Public Works Department	209
Lassalle, R. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Assistant Medical Inspector of Health ...	186
Lassalle, Miss E. ...	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office ...	154
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Latour, O. A. ...	2nd Inspector of Revenue ...	129
Laughlin, G. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Savings Bank, Port-of-Spain	147
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	137
Laurence, S. M. ...	Port Health Officer, &c. ...	186
Lawrence, G. C. ...	10th Clerk, Post Office ...	146
Lawrie, C. E. ...	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Lands and Mines ...	133
Lazarri, A. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Leacock, R. W. ...	Field Assistant to Mycologist and Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture	193
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ...	212
Legge, E. M. ...	2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs ...	136
Leiba, P. W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	165
Leiba, A. F. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Leiba, E. H. ...	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Staff Paymaster (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	139
Leonard, R. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew ...	172
Lewis, A. ...	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	147
Lewis, Jacob ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	144
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County Caroni	161
Libert, C. J. N. ...	Warden, Counties of Nariva and Mayaro ...	175
Licorish, J. N. ...	Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George E.	158
Licorish, A. L. ...	Asst. Dispenser, Royal Gaol ...	190
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ...	162
Ligoure, F. L. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	160
Lihou, G. ...	Master S. S. " St. Patrick " ...	207
Link, R. J. ...	Manager, Tobago Farm and Curator, Botanic Station, Dept. of Agriculture, Tobago	194 & 195
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office ...	145
Littlepage, C. A. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Livingstone, W. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	209
Low, A. M. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	188
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoot, Kt.	Chief Justice ...	151
Lucie-Smith, H. McL. ...	7th Clerk, Customs ...	136
Lucie-Smith, J. A. ...	Asst. Magistrate, County of St. George West ...	156
Lumsden, C. O. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	202
Lumsden, F. A. ...	Asst. Storekeeper, Railway ...	207
Lyder, J. C. ...	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni ...	171
Lyndesay, J. ...	Messenger, Solicitor-General's Office ...	154
<b>M.</b>		
Macfarlane, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Couva ...	180
Macgillivray, J. W. ...	Crown Surveyor, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	133
Macintyre, G. A. ...	2nd Clerk, (Record), Public Works Dept. ...	210
Mahabir, F. ...	Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	182
Maingot, A. ...	Goods Superintendent, Railway ...	202
Maingot, A. H. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Maingot, André ...	11th Clerk, Treasury ...	128
Maingot, J. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Maingot, V. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway ...	202
Maingot, F. Graham ...	8th Clerk, Treasury ...	127
Maingot, L. P. ....	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Maingot, R. J. ...	11th Clerk, Post Office ...	146
Malthus, R. ...	Loco. and Carriage Superintendent, Railway ...	204
Marcus, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office ...	150
Mark, A. E. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	179
Mark, E. C. ...	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief ...	186
Marriott, F. C. ...	Senior Inspector of Immigrants, &c. ...	125
Marsh, W. ...	Superintendent Warder, Carrera Convict Prison ...	191
Martin, T. E. ...	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro ...	203
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	201
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Com- mandant of Local Forces, &c.	{ 139 & 143 and 190
Maynard, J. ...	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures	196
McAlister, G. ...	Office Keeper and Messenger, Cedros ...	176
McGhee, J. ...	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway ...	206
McLean, Miss P. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Dept. ...	193
McInroy, J. ...	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	195
McLachlan, J. H. ...	6th Clerk, General Post Office Savings Bank ...	147
McVorrán, W. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of Peace, County St. George West	156
Meaden, H. ...	Assistant Warden, Tobago ...	178 & 196
Menzies, J. ...	Assistant Warden, County St. Patrick ...	176
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Crown Agent ...	200
Merriqué, J. T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	144
Metivier, Capt. H. V. M. ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c., Depart- ment of Agriculture	192 & 196
Milne, C. J. ...	Government Medical Officer, Roxboro', Tobago...	182
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept. ...	211
Monteil, A. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	127
Monteil, H. V....	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, St. Andrew...	172
Montserrin, B. G. ...	1st Clerk, Registrar-General ...	144
Moore, W. G. ...	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept (S. F'do)	208

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Moore, J. A. H.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, County Caroni	170
Moore, W.	Workshop Foreman, Railway	206
Moore, G.	Orderly to Judges	151
Moore, G. D.	Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County St. George E.	158
Moor, H. W.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	134
Morgan, J.	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration & Labour Exchange Department	126
Morgan, J. T.	1st Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	183
Morle, O. E.	4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	156
Morris, W. F.	Orderly, Treasury	128
Moses, E.	Messenger, Chaguanas, Warden, County Caroni	171
Mota, L.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	197
Muraldo, S. H.	Messenger, Warden, County St. David	169
Murphy, W.	Gate keeper, Queen's Park and Pastures	196
Murray, B. T.	Junior Inspector of Immigrants, &c.	125
<b>N.</b>		
Nathaniel, J. E.	Clerical Asst. Magistracy, County Caroni	161
Nathasingh, D.	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva and Mayaro	175
Newbold, Miss M.	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	183
Neil, W. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew	171
Nigay, Sister M.	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum	184
Niles, H.	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	123
Norman, C. A.	Chief Clerk to Conservator of Forests	134
Norman, J. E. L.	Chief Clerk, Post Office	145
Norville, H. A.	Bookkeeper, Railway, San Fernando	204
Nowell, W.	Asst. Director of Agriculture, &c.	192
Nunez, A. A.	Ward Officer, Mucurapo & Diego Martin, County St. George	167
Nurse, H. A.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	197
Nurse, H. T.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County Caroni	161
<b>O.</b>		
O'Brien, A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	136
O'Brien, R.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Sangre Grande	160
O'Connor, A. D.	Crown Solicitor and Administrator-General, &c....	155
O'Connor, R.	Manager, River Estate, Department of Agricul- ture	195
O'Connor, J. L., M.C.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	137

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
O'Connor, E. S. ...	12th Clerk, Treasury ...	128
O'Connor, J. ...	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Odle, J. ...	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	191
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B.	Cashier, Savings Bank ...	147
O'Halloran, C. G. C. ..	District Engineer, Public Works Dept. (2nd Grade)	209
Oldershaw, M. G. ...	Harbour Master and Superintendent of Light-houses	148
Orr, J. T. ...	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Savana Grande ...	163
Owen, G. D. ...	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretariat, Clerk of the Legislative Council & Private Secretary	122 & 123
<b>P.</b>		
Pampelonne, A ..	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	181
Pantin, A. ...	2nd Clerk, Conservator of Forests ...	134
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	124
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	185
Parris, L. N. ...	2nd Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	152
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ..	185
Pasea, A. M. ...	Dist. Engineer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)	209
Pasrama, J. ...	2nd Clerk, Government Printing Department ...	130
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Nariva-Mayaro ...	175
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	156
Paul, E. J. ...	Ward Officer, Montserrat, County Caroni ...	171
Paul, J. N. ...	Asst. Clerk, Warden, County Caroni ...	171
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Princetown ...	163
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer, Cedros ...	182
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Staff Sergeant, Constabulary ...	141
Perez, J. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	180
Phillips, F. A. ...	Messenger, Warden's Office, Tacarigua ...	168
Phipps, W. V. B. ..	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	179
Phillips, A. H. ...	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	191
Phipps, Joseph ...	1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	149
Phipps, H. C. ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Tacarigua, County St. George	168
Phipps, J. O. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, Warden, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Phipps, C. L. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Pierre, A. ...	4th Ward Officer, County St. Andrew ...	173

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Pierre, J. ...	Messenger, Dept. of Agriculture ...	194
Pierre, S. O. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Pilgrim, G. E....	7th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	189
Pinard, D. A. ...	Asst. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	203
Pinder, J. A. ...	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ...	194
Pinder, J. L. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Plummer, E. M.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	211
Plummer, I. L.	6th Clerk, Customs ...	136
Pollonais, C. A.	Assistant Receiver-General ...	127
Popplewell, W. A.	Collector, Railway, Caroni ...	203
Porteous, G. ...	Engineer, Harbour Master's Launch ...	148
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	137
Potter, T. I. ...	Inspector of Wardens ...	166
Pounder, F. A.	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway ...	202
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department	210
Power, H. E.	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	152
Power, W. E. ...	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent, Fire Brigade	140 & 199
Pow, J. ...	Locomotive Inspector, Railway ...	205
Powell, Miss E.	Asst. Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	183
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	183
Prada, A. A. ...	Asst. Clerk to Commissioners of Currency ...	128
Proudfoot, W. R. F.	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	147
Puckerin, H. A.	Asst. Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	150
Punnett, J. ...	Senior Boatman, Customs ...	138
<b>R.</b>		
Rajnauth, J. H.	4th Clerk, Immigration Department, &c. ...	125
Ramcharam, S.	Keeper Icacos Light Pole and Ward Officer, Icacos, County St. Patrick	149 & 176
Ramdehal, J. ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, Arima, County St. George	168
Ramdwar, S. F.	2nd Messenger, Treasury ...	128
Ramirez, W. J.	Locker, Treasury ...	129
Ramkissoo, S.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c.	160
Ramnauth, F. A.	Ward Officer, Cedros, East ...	176
Ranjersad, C. C.	Asst. Clerk, Warden St. Andrew ...	172

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Raphael, N. ... ..	Field Assistant, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	195
Rattan, C. G. ... ..	Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Office ... ..	153
Rawlins, R. R. ... ..	5th Clerk, Government Printing ... ..	150
Rawlins, S. ... ..	4th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ... ..	202
Redhead, A. C. ... ..	Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ... ..	149
Redhead, J. W. ... ..	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande, County Victoria	173
Redman, L. ... ..	Book-keeper, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway ... ..	207
Reece, J. G. ... ..	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Lands and Mines Dept.	133
Reece, C. H. A. ... ..	7th Clerk, Audit Office ... ..	124
Reece, C. C. ... ..	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol ... ..	190
Reece, A. ... ..	11th Clerk, Audit Office ... ..	124
Reid, C. B. ... ..	Government Medical Officer, Tacarigua ... ..	180
Reid, W. W. ... ..	Maintenance Engineer, Railway ... ..	206
Reid, O. ... ..	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ... ..	123
Reid, J. A. ... ..	Ward Officer, Counties Nariva-Mayaro ... ..	175
Renaud, J. ... ..	Engine Driver, Railway Steamer "Paria" ... ..	207
Richards, E. F. ....	Chief Ward Officer, County Caroni ... ..	170
Richards, D. J. ....	Collector, Railway, San Juan ....	203
Richardson, H. H. ...	Forest Ranger ... ..	135
Rivas, S. ... ..	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	184
Roach, C. McD. ... ..	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture ... ..	197
Roberts, Miss E. I. ...	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ... ..	184
Roberts, H. ... ..	Constable, Harbour Master's Department ... ..	148
Roberts, O. ... ..	4th Goods Clerk, Railway ... ..	203
Robinson, A. C. ... ..	Registrar-General ... ..	144
Robinson, A. A. ... ..	Medical Officer, Guaracara ....	181
Robinson, J. M. ... ..	Messenger, Warden, County Caroni ... ..	170
Rochford, J. R. ... ..	Assistant Warden, County Victoria ... ..	173
Roche, F. ... ..	Bailiff, Supreme Court, San Fernando ... ..	153
Rodriguez, F. A. ... ..	Government Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga ... ..	181
Rogers, C. S. ... ..	Conservator of Forests ....	134
Rolston, G. A. ... ..	Engine Driver, Railway ... ..	205
Romeo, C. E. L. ... ..	6th Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ... ..	156
Rosales, W. ... ..	Forest Ranger ... ..	134
Roskilly, W. D. ... ..	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ... ..	184



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ross, A. E. C. ...	Postmaster-General and Manager, Savings Bank	145 & 147
Ross, W. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office, and Secretary Quarantine Authority	179 & 186
Rostant, P. A. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	182
Rostant, L. T. ...	10th Clerk, Audit Office ...	124
Rowland, W. L.	General Foreman, Public Works ...	210
Rudder, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ....	205
Rudder, G. ...	Messenger, Lands and Mines Department ...	131
Russell, A. D., LL.D.	Puisne Judge ...	151
Sadler, C. ....	Asst. General-Manager Railways ...	201
Salazar, A. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Departmen t	212
Salomon, G. A.	2nd Accountant, Public Works ...	212
Sankar, H. R. ...	1st Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	152
Sankeralli, A. H.	9th Class Clerk, Govt. Analyst's Department ...	198
Sayers, G. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni ...	171
Scarrott, T. E.	2nd Clerk, Railway ...	201
Seales, A. ...	Engineer, Fire Brigade ...	141 & 199
Sealy, J. E. C. .	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ...	130
Sealy, C. O. ...	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ...	210
Sealey, E. A. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary... ..	141
Searl, T. N. ...	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	123
Searl, E. O. ...	Asst. Landing Waiter, Customs ...	138
Seheult, J. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	193 & 197
Seheult, R. ...	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hos- pital, Port-of-Spain	180
Seheult, L. ...	Cacao Agronomist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	192 & 195
Seheult, L. G. ...	District Engineer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept.	208
Sellier, N. C. J. E. F., B. SC., C.P.E.	District Engineer, (2nd Grade) Public Works ...	209
Sellier, C. J. ...	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works ...	209

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Semper, B. I. ...	Asst Clerk, Warden Chaguanas, County Caroni	170
Serrette, C. L. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Shrewsbury, H. S. ..	Government Analyst ...	198
Silochan, R. ....	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk to Warden, County St. David	159 & 169
Skeete, J. ...	Messenger, Registrar and Marshal's Office ...	153
Skeete, S. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs ..	138
Skinner, W. ...	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse ...	149
Sladden, J. ..	Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse ...	149
Slyne, D. ...	Receiver-General ...	127
Smart, F. A. ...	Forest Ranger ...	135
Smith, J. S. ...	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	187
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Lands and Mines Department ...	131
Smith, J. L. L. ...	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	156
Smith, Mrs. E. M. ..	Principal, Training School (females)	188
Smith, E. H. ....	Government Medical Officer, Scarboro', Tobago...	181
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ...	5th Clerk, Immigration and Labour Exchange	126
Sohun, J. L. ...	7th Clerk, Do. do. ...	126
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office ...	187
Soogrim, J. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, County Caroni ...	161
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Lands and Mines Department	132
Sorzano, L. J....	Magistrate and Warden, Tobago ...	165 & 178
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Lands and Mines Dept. ...	133
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	133
Spencer, E. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Stephen, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ...	179
Stevens, J. J. ...	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	206

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Stewart, S. D. ..	... Supernumerary Government Medical Officer and Acting Bacteriologist	182
St. Hill, T. H....	... Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	183
St. John, Miss F.	... Clerical Assistant, Medical Department ...	179
St. Laurent, E.	... 8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	145
Stoer, J. E. ...	... 2nd Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	187
Stone, T. L. G.	... 10th Clerk, Treasury ...	128
Strange, H. P. C.	... Warden, County Victoria ...	173
Suneraine, H. W.	... 1st Messenger, Treasury ...	128
Swanston, W. O.	... 2nd Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	183
Swoard, W. E.	... Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum ...	184
<b>T.</b>		
Taitt, A. ...	... Warden, County of Caroni ...	170
Taylor, J. H. ...	... Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital ...	186
Teijmul, J. ..	... 2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando and Creole-French Interpreter	162
Telfer, V. I. ...	... 4th Draughtsman, Survey Office, Lands and Mines Department	133
Theodore, W. E.	... Ward Officer, Grande Rivière and Asst. Bailiff, County St. David	159 & 169
Thomas, C. N.	... Forest Ranger ...	134
Thomas, E. A.	... 8th Class Clerk, Dept. of Agriculture ...	194
Thomas, T. F.	... Asst. Dispenser, Medical Store ...	179
Thompson, R.	... Coxswain, Harbour Master's Launch ...	148
Thompson, R. O. L.	... Clerk, Warden Montserrat, County Caroni ..	171
Thornton, Major H. C., c.m.g., c.v.o.	... Crown Agent ...	200
Thwaites, W. St. C.	... Government Medical Officer ...	182
Todd, E. ..	... Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	211
Towine, I. J. ...	... Clerk to Warden, Tobago ...	178

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Traboulay, M. ....	1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace, County St. Andrew, &c.	160
Trimmingham, G. F.	Chief Clerk to Engineer, Railway ...	206
Troja, R. F. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ...	185
Tsoi A Sue, J. A.	Government Medical Officer ...	182
Turner, M. G....	Band Sergeant-Major ...	142
Turpin, E. A. ....	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon San Fernando Hospital	181
<b>U.</b>		
Urich, F. W. ....	Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	192
<b>V.</b>		
Valentine, R. A.	Ward Officer, Couva, Warden, County Caroni...	170
Valere, C. I. McD.	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Arima, County St. George	168
Van Buren, V. R. H.	Magistrate, County of Caroni ....	161
Vaucrossen, A. R.	5th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	147
Versepuy, J. L.	Usher to the Judges ...	151
Vesprey, C. L.	3rd Clerk and Cashier, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	145
Vieira, L. J. F.	7th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain and Western St. George	156
Vieira, R. J.	Copyist, Magistracy, County Victoria, (San F'do.)	162
Vieira, H. P. ...	1st Clerical Asst., Magistracy, County Victoria, Savana Grande and Moruga	163
Vilain, L. A. ...	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector, Postmaster and Harbour Master, San Fernando	{ 129, 136 and 146
Vincent, G. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	180
Vincent, E. T.	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Dept. ...	212

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Vire, J. E.     ..     ...	Chief Binder, Printing Office     ...     ...	150
Von Weiller, G. H. F.     ...	1st Assistant Inspector of Schools...     ...	187
Von Weiller, F. A.     ...	6th Check Clerk, Customs     ...     ...	137
<b>W.</b>		
Wainwright, E. O. S.     ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs     ...	137
Wainwright, E. H.     ....	Asst. Locomotive Superintendent, Railway     ...	204
Walcott, H. B., c.m.g.     ...	Collector of Customs     ...     ...	136
Waldegrave, Major F. S., m.c.	Staff Officer, Local Forces & Adjutant Constabulary	139 & 143
Wallcott, P. O. N.     ...	Ward Officer and Assistant Clerk of the Peace Windward District, Tobago	165 & 178
Wallace, A. L....     ....	Bandmaster, Constabulary     ...     ...	142
Walters, J.     ...     ...	Messenger, Savings Bank     ...     ...	147
Ward, A. T.     ...     ...	Chief Clerk, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	166
Warner, G.     ...     ...	Superintendent, Quarantine Station, Five Islands	186
Warner, R. S. A., k.c.     ...	Attorney-General     ...     ...	154
Warner, B. A. ...     ....	3rd Clerk, Railway     ....     ...	201
Warner, I     ...     ...	Messenger, Forest Department     ...     ...	134
Weekes, J. H.     ...     ...	Dispenser, La Brea     ...     ...	186
Weekes, J. N.     ...     ...	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain     ...	145
Wheeler, L. R....     ..	4th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College     ...	188
Whitehead, L. H.     ...	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General     ...     ....	154
Whittley, E.     ...     ...	Engineer, Launch, Customs     ....     ...	138
Wilcox, A. A.     ...     ...	Traffic Superintendent, Railway     ...     ..	202
Will, G. J.     ...     ...	Sergeant Instructor     ....     ...     ...	143 & 189

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Williams, C. J. ...	Proof Reader, Printing Office ...	150
Williams, C. C. ...	3rd Clerk, Government Printing ...	150
Williams, C. B. ...	Sugar Cane Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture	192
Williams, C. L. ...	Registrar, Railway ...	201
Williams, E. ...	Master, Gulf Steamer "Paria" ...	207
Williams, T. H. ...	6th Clerk, Post Office ...	145
Williams, G. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Williams, Miss A. ...	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	183
Williams, Miss O. L. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	183
Williams, H. H. ...	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Royal Gaol ...	191
Wilson, J. W., M.C. ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary ...	139
Wilson, J. M. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	146
Wise, K. S. ...	Surgeon-General ...	179
Wood, C. F. ...	Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ...	197
Woodcock, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Woodley, I. D. ...	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, Caroni ...	161
Wright, J. A. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande County Victoria	173
Wupperman, R. C. ...	Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	181
<b>X</b>		
Xavier, M. ...	Tamil Interpreter, Magistracy, County Caroni ...	161
<b>Y.</b>		
Yates, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	205
Yelloly, H. Mc. ...	Extra Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, County Victoria, Savana Grande and Moruga	163
Yorke, A. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ...	157

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.				£	s.	d.	
Agostini, S. L.	...	...	...	45	18	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Aché, Jules	...	...	...	100	0	0	"
Arthur, J.	...	...	...	58	16	5	"
Antrobus, Edward M. ..	...	...	...	29	0	0	"
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	46	15	0	"
Antoine, Martha M.	...	...	...	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	...	...	...	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	...	...	...	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	...	...	...	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Alston, Dr. H. K.	...	...	...	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	...	...	...	190	0	0	"
Agostini, A. G	...	...	...	155	0	0	"
Anderson, L. D.	...	...	...	60	0	0	"
Allamby, S. (1)	...	...	...	31	10	0	"
B.							
Branch, Revd. S. F.	...	...	...	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Benjamin, T. *	...	...	...	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	...	...	...	200	0	0	"
Baptiste, S. B.	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Beecham, Anna E.	...	...	...	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	...	...	...	32	16	3	"
Baker, J. W.	...	...	...	8	7	11	"
Browne, T. Newton	...	...	...	123	18	6	"
Brathwaite, A. P.	...	...	...	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	...	...	..	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.  
(1.) Died during 1920—See appended list of dead pensioners.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer ... ..	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	and Rations and Quarters. 70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	and Rations 36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	and Quarters 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, & Sta. Cruz ...	600	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	House allow'ce and Fees 250	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ... ..	Per. allow'ce 50 300	0	0	48	Do
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers ... ..	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Feb., 1920	Senior Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	52	10	0	59	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ... ..	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office St. Vincent.
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	and House allowance 36	0	0	...	[cent. Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	36	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	„
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima ... ..	75	0	0	...	„
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	and House allowance 45	0	0	...	„
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ... ..	275	0	0	...	„
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ... ..	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ... ..	400	0	0	59	Completion of service.
		and Quarters.				



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.				£	s.	d.	
Brathwaite, H. W.	...	...	...	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	...	...	...	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	...	...	...	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	...	...	...	(a) 8	8	4	(a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
				(b) 9	7	0	(b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	...	...	...	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	...	...	...	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	...	...	...	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	...	...	...	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	...	...	..	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	...	...	..	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	...	...	...	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	...	...	...	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, James	...	...	...	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	...	...	...	453	14	0	"
Boucaud, Dr. A.	...	...	...	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bannatyne, R. D.	...	...	...	420	8	2	"
Parrow, J.	...	...	...	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	..	...	...	86	9	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Beckles, Helen	...	...	...	15	7	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bowen, S. E. A.	...	...	...	104	10	0	"
Boynes, James	...	...	...	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	...	...	...	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Broomes, P.	...	...	...	88	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Basilon, A. E.	...	...	...	40	0	0	"

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health	50	0	0		
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	Old age.
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ..	40 and Rations.	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50. Personal allowance & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	..	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	...	"
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	...	"
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town ...	600 House allowance and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva ...	650 Fees and House allowance.	0	0	..	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas ...	450 Allowance as Manager Govt. Savings Bank and Fees.	0	0	...	"
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons ...	150 and House allowance.	0	0	...	"
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1916	Wardmaid Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	55	"
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station ...	145 and House allowance.	0	0	51	"
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	"
13 Dec., 1916	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	"
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway.	133	0	6	...	"
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
B.				
Bonnett, Miss D. ... ..	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Burns, Sarah ... ..	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J. ... ..	61	12	0	"
Blache, Mrs. E. ... ..	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Babb, C. T. ... ..	26	0	0	"
Boyce, J. ... ..	9	18	3	"
Blackman, D. ... ..	26	10	10	"
Beckles, H. A. ... ..	19	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baily, H. F. ... ..	34	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bailey, J. ... ..	18	0	0	"
Bancroft, J. A. ... ..	12	10	0	"
Brathwaite, W. A. ... ..	13	15	0	Pension Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Baptiste, P. J. ... ..	20	16	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baldwin, J. ... ..	40	4	2	"
Bonnett, E. ... ..	72	10	0	Pension Ordinance No. 175.
C.				
Cook, Thomas ... ..	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel ... ..	26	7	4	"
Christian, John ... ..	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin ... ..	23	6	8	"
Charles, B. ... ..	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Chellin ... ..	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Thomasine* ... ..	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S. ... ..	300	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. R. ... ..	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia ... ..	8	2	6	"

\* Reduced pension sanctioned.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	60	Age limit.
		and Rations				
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	120	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		Bonus and attendance Grant				
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Government School	27	10	0	39	"
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	80	0	0	53	"
12 Jan., 1918	Gatekeeper, " " ...	30	10	0	...	"
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaquite Railway Station...	70	0	0	...	"
		and Quarters				
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45	0	0	49	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants				
22 May, 1918	2nd Engineer, S.S. Naparima ...	137	10	0	42	"
1 Jan., 1919	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	"
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	41	13	4	42	Abolition of Office.
11 Aug., 1919	Brakesman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	50	0	0	56	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1919	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	50	0	0	49	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants				
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Castara Govt. School, Tobago	88	19	2	43	"
		Bonus and attendance Grants				
5 Mar., 1920	Inspector, Poor Relief ...	150	0	0	47	"
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Infirmity of [body.
		and Rations				
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Ill health.
1 Aug., 1904	" " ...	50	0	0	52	"
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily Infirmity.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	"
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
C.				
Cockerton, Mary ... ..	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H. ... ..	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H. ... ..	306	13	4	„
Cunningham, Str. J. ... ..	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Carmichael, T. ... ..	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Carmody, Professor P. ... ..	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F. ... ..	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clement, N. ... ..	21	7	7	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations
Charles, L. P. ... ..	31	7	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Cooke, H. ... ..	60	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Crehan, Rev. Dr. E. A. ... ..	125	0	0	„
Cassiram, J. ... ..	27	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
D.				
Daniel, J. W. ... ..	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dean, Sarah ... ..	22	14	7½	„
Darwent, W. S. ... ..	112	10	0	„
Davis, John ... ..	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Donaldson, James ... ..	20	12	6	„
Daniel, Frederick ... ..	12	4	6	„
Devonshire, A. ... ..	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H. ... ..	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G. ... ..	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E. ... ..	60	0	0	„
Duff, R. C. ... ..	135	0	0	„ (Sec. 5.)
de Verteuil, A. C. ... ..	42	10	0	„
Driggs, J. L. ... ..	113	13	4	„ (Sec. 5.)
de Nobriga, J. ... ..	67	19	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—No. 175, REVISED EDITION

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants ...	800	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72	10	0	56	Do.
		Bonus and attendance Grant				
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture ...	1,000	0	0	}	Age limit.
		75 House allowance				
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs ...	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
9 April, 1919	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	44	Do.
		and Rations.				
1 Aug., 1919	Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92	10	0	41	Do.
		Bonus & Att'dce Grants.				
1 July, 1920	Head Keeper, Bocas Light-house ...	120	0	0	64	Age limit.
		and quarters				
1 Sept., 1920	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	500	0	0	59	Do.
1 Dec., 1920	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Department	60	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87	10	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector ...	250	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations.				
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp. S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain R'lwy Station	200	0	0	}	Compulsorily [retired.]
		20 House allowance				
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ...	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
	£	s.	d.	
D.				
dos Santos, B. ... ..	15	0	7	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dwyer, Sister A. ... ..	48	19	4	"
de Gannes, J. F. (1) ... ..	183	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Dove, A. ... ..	7	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Dickson, R. ... ..	45	19	6	"
E.				
Edwards, Lawrence H.* ... ..	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah ... ..	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellictt, E. ... ..	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Earle, Nancy ... ..	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, P. ... ..	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E. ... ..	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Edwards, R. ... ..	128	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F. ... ..	11	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eversley, T. F ... ..	200	0	0	"
Edwards, A. ... ..	24	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards, S. (2) ... ..	26	0	0	"
F.				
Fraser, Rebecca ... ..	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance ... ..	19	9	2	"
Fenton, J. ... ..	15	0	0	"
Fraser, Alex. ... ..	5	6	10	"
Fenton, A. ... ..	27	10	4	"
Flood, M. ... ..	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L. ... ..	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C. ... ..	22	10	0	"
Figuera, A. ... ..	10	0	0	"

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

(1.) Died in 1920.—See appended List of dead pensioners.

(2.) Died 14/5/20.—Do. do. do.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1919	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	60	0	0	32	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1920	Principal, St. Joseph's Convent ...	att'dce Grants and Bonus 115	8	0	53	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla ...	Bonus and attendance Grants 350	0	0	50	Do.
1 May, 1920	Nurse, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	House allowance and fees 25	0	0	59	Abolition of [Office.]
1 Dec., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	114	19	11	45	Ill-health.
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sept., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	and Rations. 250	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	House allowance 40	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept., (Port-of-Spain)	and Rations. 75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger District Court, Port-of-Spain	and Quarters 40	0	0	43	Do.
1 April, 1919	Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	300	0	0	65	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1920	Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	65	Do.
5 Jan., 1920	Compositor Government Printing ...	and Rations 65	0	0	61	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	46	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	Qtrs. & Rations. 87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
5 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
5 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	and Rations. 125	0	0	...	Do.
5 July, 1912	D.M.O., North Naparima ...	Rations & Qtrs. 700	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons ...	and Fees. 50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	37	Do.



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>F.</b>							
Fahey, W.	...	...	...	366	13	4	Pension Ordinance No. 175.
Fricker, A	...	...	...	68	1	1	"
François, H. C.	...	...	...	321	12	4	"
Forte, Jos.	...	...	...	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Farrell, J.	...	...	...	12	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, D.	...	...	...	13	6	8	"
Fairly, L. ...	...	...	...	30	17	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Fitz Gerald, E.	...	...	...	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
<b>G.</b>							
Gray, W. J.	...	...	...	98	10	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Green, Thomas N.	...	...	...	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	...	...	...	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	...	...	...	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	...	...	...	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	...	...	...	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	...	...	...	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E.	...	...	...	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	...	...	...	33	6	8	"
Grant, Julia	...	...	...	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	...	...	...	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	...	...	...	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	...	...	...	76	2	3	"
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	...	...	...	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	...	...	...	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	...	...	...	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1) Additional pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250	0	0	55	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Stipendiary Magistrate and Warden, Mayaro	480	0	0	60	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Brakesman Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	50	0	0	40	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Matron, Prisons ...	40	0	0	47	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Head Teacher, Rose Hill R.C. School ...	65	0	0	39	Do.
10 Oct., 1920	Chief Clerk, Audit Office ...	400	0	0	53	Do.
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train ...	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros ..	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of [office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.

## Section 13. — CONTINUED.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>G.</b>							
Gittens, Catherine	...	...	...	10	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Graham, A. P.	...	...	...	266	13	4	"
Gonzales, Mary	...	...	...	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F.	...	...	...	333	6	8	"
Gamble, W. H.	...	...	...	415	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Greenidge, J. E.	...	...	...	18	13	4	"
Gill, F. C.	...	...	...	73	8	4	"
Griffith, W.	...	...	...	24	15	0	"
Ganteaume, H. F.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Gilbert, W. A.	...	...	...	52	10	0	"
Gibbs, R. P.	...	...	...	139	14	4	(Regulation No. 23.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gordon, W. M.	...	...	...	348	6	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Green, Allen	...	...	...	34	0	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
<b>H.</b>							
Harley, O.	...	...	...	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	...	...	...	26	12	3	"
Hains, Naomi	...	...	...	18	14	9	"
Healey, Harry	...	...	...	53	1	8	"
Hart, Anthony D.	...	...	...	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	...	...	...	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harris, Lucretia	...	...	...	11	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	...	...	...	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	...	...	...	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Huggins, H. D.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hardy, R. H.	...	...	...	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	...	...	...	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—No. 175, (REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	Bonus & Att'dce Grant. 100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1918	{ Sub-Receiver, San Fernando Warden, Naparima, &c. }	100 500 and Fees	0 0 0	0 0 0	61	Do.
1 Mar., 1918	Messenger, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	40	0	0		Do.
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107 and Quarters.	17	8	60	Do.
1 June, 1919	Porter, Medical Store ...	45	0	0	70	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	600	0	0	57	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Foreman, Government Printing Office...	Per. allee. £50 150	0	0	57	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Immigration Agent, India ...	(1)	...	...	...	Abolition of Office
17 Jan., 1920	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	750	0	0	...	
1 Sept., 1920	Carriage Fitter, Trinidad Govt. Railway	77	15	0	57	Age limit.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of [School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	Bonus & Rent. 130	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	and Quarters. 300	0	0	56	Do.
1 June, 1906	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59	8	10	37	Do.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General ...	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva ...	Rations & Qtrs. 600	0	0	...	Age limit.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.

(1.) See Secretary of State's despatch dated 28th May, 1920.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.	£	s.	d.	
Harragin, H           ...           ...           ..	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.           ...           ...           ...	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.   ...           ...           ...	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth   ...           ...           ...	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.           ...           ...           ...	19	19	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Henry, Samuel   ...           ...           ...	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, R.           ...           ...           ...	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Holder, J.       ...           ...           ...	51	0	0	„
Hewitt, H.       ..           ...           ...	49	5	10	„
Hector, Frances   ...           ...           ...	6	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harriott, J.       ...           ...           ...	26	10	7	„
Henry. T. J.       ...           ...           ...	13	18	6	
I.				
Isaacs, H. B       ...           ...           ...	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
J.				
Jordan, Mary Ann   ...           ...           .	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jobity, Eugene     ...           ...           ...	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Johnstone, Major R. (1)   ...           ...           ...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Joshua, Daniel     ...           ...           ...	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.           ...           ...           ...	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.   ...           ...           ...	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.       ...           ...           ...	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.     ...           ...           ...	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.          ...           ...           ...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Joseph, Anatalise   ...           ...           ...	16	10	0	„
James, N. A.       ...           ...           ...	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

(1.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—No. 175, (REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mar., 1913	{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
26 Oct., 1914	Trolleyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons... ..	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
1 May, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Mason Hall R.C. School, Tobago	20	16	8	57	Age limit.
1 May, 1920	Forest Ranger... ..	78	12	2	68	„
1 Sept., 1920	Boatman, Customs ... ..	53	1	1	41	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago ... ..	140	0	0		
1 Jan., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	„
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando }	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School ...	47 and Bonuses.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro ... ..	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	„
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	0	0	59	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>J.</b>							
James, Rebecca	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, E.	...	...	...	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
James, M.	...	...	...	12	0	0	"
Jeffers, Mary	...	...	...	11	4	0	"
Jardine, D. B.	...	...	...	230	16	3	"
Johnson, G. V.	...	...	...	22	15	0	Vote of Legislative Council. (Regulation No. 23.)
Johnson, J. H.	...	...	...	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>K.</b>							
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	"
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
King, H. R.	...	...	...	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	...	...	...	24	7	5	"
Koch, Dr. W. V.	...	...	...	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Kenny, W. H. O.	...	...	...	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G.	...	...	...	1,000	0	0	"
King, S.	...	...	...	30	9	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>L.</b>							
Lyons, Walter*	...	...	...	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	"
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	108	6	8	"
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council,
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1918	Asst. Teacher, Chatham Govt. School...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	36	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	"
1 Jan., 1919	Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	52	"
16 April, 1920	Warden, County St. David ...	364	8	11	56	Age limit.
12 April, 1920	Asst. Teacher, St. Ann's Govt. School...	70	0	0	42	Ill-health.
1 June, 1920	Dispenser, Poole ...	...	...	...	...	
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50 Bonus & Atten- dance grant.	0	0	56	"
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters.	8	4	...	
1 June, 1918	2nd Clerk and Asst. Insp. of Schools ...	200	0	0	40	Ill-health.
7 Jan., 1919	Colonial Secretary ...	1,500	0	0	62	Age limit.
1 May, 1919	Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45 and Rations.	0	0	64	"
Jan., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100 Bonuses and House all'w'nce.	0	0	41	Ill-health.
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jan., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38 Rations & Qrtrs.	19	2	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	"



I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>L.</b>							
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Le Cadre, M. C.	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	...	...	...	45	0	0	"
Layne, E. S.	...	...	...	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	...	...	...	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Ligoure, J. F.	...	...	...	55	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
LeGendre, J. H.	...	...	...	(1) 27	0	0	"
Lake, E.	...	...	...	15	18	9	"
Lourde, H.	...	...	...	37	18	4	"
Lewis, A.	...	...	...	4	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
<b>M.</b>							
Mills, C. T.	...	...	{	32 *10	5 10	10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	...	...	...	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W....	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	...	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	{	17 (2) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	...	...	...	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John A.	...	...	...	161	17	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

\* Additional Pension.

(1.) Reduced pension sanctioned.

(2.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	Bonus and atten'dce grants 450	4	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Sanitary Inspector ...	and Rations 100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70	0	0	46	Ill-health.
5 Jan., 1919	Engine Driver, S.S. Paria ...	Bonus and atten'dce grants 110	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1920	Ward Officer, Mayaro ...	100	0	0	56	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1920	Cook, Female Prison ...	37	10	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1920	Orderly, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	65	0	0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	25	0	0	34	Ill-health.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110	0	0	}	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs ...	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital ...	and Quarter 37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train ...	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ..	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	and Rations 37	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	£25 Per. all'nce and Quarters 30	0	0	...	Do.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>M.</b>							
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McDonald, John	...	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	...	...	...	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Madoo, E. M.	...	...	...	(a)30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	...	...	...	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	...	...	...	67	1	8	"
Mayers, H.	...	...	...	11	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
MacDougal, E. M.	...	...	...	116	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathews, Eliza	...	...	...	9	1	3	"
Mahabir, D.	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Morcom, H. C.	...	...	...	88	17	9	"
Mayne, F.	...	...	...	11	1	8	(Regulation No. 20.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mathison, G. A.	...	...	...	14	12	6	"
Michael, J. A.	...	...	...	8	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>N.</b>							
Norman, Jas.	...	...	...	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	...	...	...	11	16	3	"
Norville, W. F.	...	...	...	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	...	...	...	53	17	0	"
Nurse, J. B.	...	...	...	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Niles, J.	...	...	...	16	12	6	"
Naismith, J.	...	...	...	175	10	0	(Regulation No. 23.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
<b>O.</b>							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

(a.) Reduced pension granted.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	and Rations 400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General. Constabulary	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 700	0	0	52	Failing sight.
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain	and House allce. 100	0	0	...	
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	and House allce. ...	...	...	...	
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 April, 1919	Letter Carrier, San Fernando ..	45	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1919	Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175	0	0	62	Age limit.
13 Oct., 1919	Assistant Traffic Manager, Trinidad Government Railway	Per. allce. £25 500	0	0	54	Do.
1 Nov., 1919	Gate Porter, House of Refuge ...	35	0	0	52	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1920	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	45	0	0	57	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	" " "	40	0	0	38	Do.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School.	115	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	" " Manzanilla Govt. School	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 110	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
1 May, 1920	Mechanical Engineer, P.W.D. ...	350	0	0	63	Age limit.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
O.				£	s.	d.	
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
O'Shea, Sister A.	...	...	...	34	14	9	"
O'Kieff, O.	...	...	...	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
P.							
Prestoe, H.	...	...	...	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Puckerin, Jas.	...	...	...	10	16	9½	"
Pickford, Harry	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pugh, John	...	...	...	20	13	4	"
Peterson, Ethel	...	...	...	32	4	5	"
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	...	...	...	53	3	4	"
Placide, R. (Fabien)	...	...	...	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	...	...	...	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	...	...	...	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	...	...	...	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasca, H. H.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Perryman, F. A.	...	...	...	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Puckerin, Thos.	...	...	...	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N.	...	...	...	23	11	11	"
Power, L. M.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	...	...	...	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Popo, James	...	...	...	{ 23 15	{ 2 19	{ 8 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Puckerin, Helen A.	...	...	...	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	...	...	...	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pilgrim, J. R.	...	...	...	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Prescod, E.	...	...	...	9	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, C.	...	...	...	9	15	0	" (Regulation No. 7.)

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 —(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
6 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarboro R.C. School ...	Bonus and attend'ce Grants. 15	0	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist ...	420	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	and Night allce. 100	0	0	49	Aboli'n of office.
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Govern- ment School	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	Bonuses & House allowance 50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	and Rations 115	6	5	44	Do
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	and House allce. 100	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	and House allce. 35	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations 25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	and Rations 38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations 40	0	0	...	„
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	and Rations 600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	and Rations 70	0	0	62	Do.
8 Sept., 1918	Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	32	10	0	42	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.				£	s.	d.	
Plummer, E. A.	...	...	...	180	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, T. B.	...	...	...	84	17	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pickett, J. E.	...	...	...	19	9	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Porter, F.	...	...	...	38	8	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Payne, S.	...	...	...	11	1	8	"
Paul, Jessie	...	...	...	3	18	1	(Regulation No. 23.)
Patterson, W.	...	...	...	53	9	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phillip, K.	...	...	...	13	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Q.							
Quin, Sister Louise	...	...	...	19	11	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
R.							
Roberts, J. E.*	...	...	..	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawle, John Edwin	...	...	...	90	4	4	"
Ross, A. C.	...	...	...	433	6	8	"
Rossie, E. T.	...	...	...	21	9	6	"
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	...	...	...	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	...	...	...	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	...	...	...	15	14	6	"
Rentes, Nancy	...	...	...	7	17	6	"
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	...	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	...	...	..	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	...	...	...	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	...	...	..	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Regis, G. T.	...	...	...	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1919	2nd Clerk, Reg. Supreme Court ...	350	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 June, 1919	Ward Officer, &c., St. Ann's ...	112	10	0	68	Age limit.
1 July, 1919	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	74	5	4	36	Ill-health.
1 July, 1919	Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1919	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	60	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Needlework Teacher ...	12	10	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1919	Clerk, &c., Government Farm, Valsayn	150	0	0	42	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School..	50	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' R.C. School	75	0	0	71	Age limit.
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mch., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May, 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Govern- ment School	125	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz... ..	100	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ..	114	2	0	...	Do.
1 Dec , 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125	0	0	44	Failing sight.



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.				£	s.	d.	
Rostant, J. O.	...	...	...	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A.	...	...	...	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Rojas, J.	...	...	...	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Robinson, W.	...	...	...	373	8	0	"
Riley, Miss W.	...	...	...	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Raven, E.	...	...	...	30	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rewbottom, R. S.	...	...	...	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Raymond, A. N.	...	...	...	55	1	7	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rampersad, A. R.	...	...	...	25	15	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Roberts, J.	...	...	...	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, F.	...	...	...	214	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rojas L.	...	...	...	106	4	7	"
Riley, R.	...	...	...	29	3	4	"
Regis, C.	...	...	...	9	7	6	"
Romain, L.	...	...	...	36	7	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Robinson, Jas.	...	...	...	(1) 68	13	10½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, C.	...	...	...	22	9	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
S.							
Scott, Horatio A.	...	...	...	17	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Shaw, D.	...	...	...	22	3	4	"
Spooner, Miss A. V.	...	...	...	4	10	0	"
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	...	...	...	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	...	...	...	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	...	...	...	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	...	...	...	14	6	10	"
Sibro, H. E.	...	...	...	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	...	...	...	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, W. E.	...	...	...	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)

(1.) Reduced pension sanctioned.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 April, 1917	{ Warden, Manzanilla ...	450	0	0	62	Age limit.
	{ „ Matura ...	20	0	0		
	{ Manager Savings Bank ...	and Fees 80	0	0		
1 July, 1917	Assistant Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Age limit.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400	0	0	55	Do.
		175	0	0		
		and Fees 80	0	0		
1 Feb., 1918	Head Teacher, Western Boys' R.C. School	125	0	0	47	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	Bonus and attend'ce grant 52	10	0	55	Age limit.
		Bonus and attend'ce grant 25	0	0		
1 Sept., 1918	Gardener, Government Training School	25	0	0	58	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Warden, Oropuche and La Brea ...	380	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1919	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	and Fees 150	0	0	55	Do.
		and Fees 50	0	0		
1 June, 1919	Night Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	55	Do.
5 July, 1919	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	37	10	0	30	Ill-health.
30 May, 1920	Engine Driver, Railway ...	93	18	0	57	Age limit.
19 June, 1920	2nd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	230	0	0	40	Compulsorily retired.
1 Sept., 1920	3rd Class Warder, Prison ...	60	0	0	37	Ill-health.
		and House all'ce				
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	and Rations 65	14	8	...	Do.
		Rations & Qtrs. 20	0	0		
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	and Quarters 800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters 60	0	0		
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	and Quarters 24	11	8	...	Abolition of [office.
1 April, 1909	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	and Quarters 30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ...	550	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.				£	s.	d.	
Sargeant, E.	...	...	...	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	...	..	...	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	...	...	...	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Sladden, Jas.	...	...	...	25	3	8	"
Scott, N. ...	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Smith, J. H.	..	...	...	50	15	0	"
Sylvester, T.	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	...	...	...	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	...	...	...	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	...	...	...	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Col.	...	...	...	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	...	...	...	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	...	..	...	18	13	4	"
Saul, Z. H.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Small, H.	...	...	...	66	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Scobie, J. H.	...	...	...	5	3	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smart, E. R.	...	...	...	166	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Stevens, P.	...	...	...	533	6	8	"
Smith, N.	...	...	...	7	17	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Sealey, Jos. E. (2)	...	...	...	15	5	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
T.							
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13	2	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tannis, William	...	...	...	(1) 13 26	2 12	6 0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

(1.) Additional Pension.

(2.) Died during 1920—See appended List of dead Pensioners.

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ...	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1913	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master ...	550	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000	0	0	58	Age limit.
12 Nov., 1916	{ Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager Princes Town Savings Bank	450	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	80	0	0		Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	35	0	0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Aug, 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	12	10	0	67	Do.
16 Aug., 1919	Engineer in charge of Surveys ...	500	0	0	71	Do.
16 Oct., 1919	Inspector of Mines ...	800	0	0	62	Do.
1 Oct., 1919	Wardsman, Tacarigua District Hospital	30	0	0	66	Do.
1 Sept., 1920	Head Teacher, Cunupia E.C. School ...	55	0	0	58	Do
		Bonus and attendance Grants				
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>T.</b>							
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	(Regulation No. 23 )
Tinto, L.	...	...	...	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council
Taylor, J. B.	...	...	...	46	5	0	"
Thorne, H. W.	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Thompson, T. A.	...	...	...	321	16	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Tracy, M.	...	...	...	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thornhill, N. J.	...	...	...	16	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
<b>V.</b>							
Vallee, L. J.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
<b>W.</b>							
Warner, Alice	...	...	...	12	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wright, Louisa	...	...	...	15	3	4	"
Wilson, Francis	...	...	...	13	4	8	"
White, J. B.	...	...	...	318	11	6	"
Warner, O. W.	...	...	...	1,000	0	0	"
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	...	...	...	457	2	10	"
Wyke, Alexander	...	...	...	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	...	...	...	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C. ...	...	...	...	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas	...	...	...	29	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Wrightson, Walsh	...	...	...	386	13	4	Pension Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	...	...	...	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95 Bonus & att'dce. grants	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Do. do. ...	100	0	0	57	Do.
28 Apr., 1919	Registrar Supreme Court ...	750	0	0	66	Age limit.
1 June, 1920	S.P.M., Couva ...	60	0	0	65	Do.
1 Oct., 1920	Watchman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	58	Ill-health.
5 Apr., 1919	Accountant, T'dad Government Railway	400 Personal 50	0 0	0 0	57	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42 and Quarters	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House & Ration allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>W.</b>							
Walcott, Samuel	...	...	...	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	...	...	...	12	13	1	"
Wray, George	...	...	...	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward	...	...	...	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince	...	...	...	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster, A. E.	...	...	...	20	15	10	"
Walcott, A.	...	...	...	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, Augustus	...	...	...	32	19	3	"
Went, J.	...	...	...	39	7	6	"
Webster, J. W.	...	...	...	23	13	6	"
Ward, W. O.	...	...	...	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Woolford, R. C.	...	...	...	25	11	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wilson, G. C.	...	...	...	115	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wallace, M.	...	...	...	14	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walker, C. R.	...	...	...	350	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Wint, E.	...	...	...	54	15	3	"
Williams, E.	...	...	...	10	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Weeks, H. B.	...	...	...	9	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
<b>Y.</b>							
York, Annie	...	...	...	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
York, C.	...	...	...	7	6	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

31st DECEMBER, 1920.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70	0	0	50	Do.
		and house all'ce				
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations				
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations				
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
		and quarters				
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1919	Under Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	18	4	56	Ill-health.
9 July, 1919	General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0	62	Do.
1 Sept., 1919	Teacher, Arima Girls' Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Do.
1 Jan., 1920	Loco. Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	600	0	0	55	Age limit.
25 Feb., 1920	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	117	7	0	45	Ill-health.
29 April, 1920	Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	45	0	0	64	Age limit.
		and quarters.				
1 Sept., 1920	Asst. Teacher, Arima Boys' R.C. School	35	0	0	36	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Rations				
1 April, 1919	Asst. Teacher, Plymouth E.C. School...	23	9	5	43	Ill health.



## I.—(a) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1920.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Alexander, J. ...	Warder, Royal Gaol ...	21	17	4½	8th Sept., 1920.
Archbald, A. S. ...	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ...	22	3	4	27th „ „
Allembly, S. ...	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	31	10	0	21st March, „
Crosby, A. ...	Letter Carrier, G. P. O. ...	21	0	0	14th Oct., „
Cox, J. ...	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	30	16	8	25th July, „
Clare, Dr. H. L. ...	Surgeon-General ...	415	17	2	25th Jan., „
Durham, G. H. ...	Teacher, Government School ...	33	10	10	May, „
Duruty, E. ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	110	0	0	8th Jan., „
David, L. A. ...	Clerk to District Officer, P.W.D. ...	18	16	0	12th Aug., „
de Gannes, J. F. ...	D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	183	5	0	25th March, „
Goldney, Sir J. ...	Chief Justice ...	367	10	0	11th April, „
Meston, W. N. ...	Asst. District Officer, P.W.D. ...	50	0	0	10th Feb., „
Neilson, W. ...	Bailiff, Couva ...	133	6	8	21st Oct., „
O'Rielly, J. ...	Keeper, Bath &c., Wash House ...	11	5	0	11th Dec., 1919.
Percherancier, C. ...	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	29	3	4	22nd March, 1920.
St. Hill, Jos. ...	Messenger, Audit Office ...	37	10	0	Jan., „
Samuels, J. E. ...	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	100	0	0	4th Oct., „
Sealy, J. ...	Head Teacher Cunupia E.C. School ...	15	5	9	31st Dec., „
Telfer, A. ...	Excise Locker ...	50	0	0	2nd June, „
Williams, S. A. ...	Head Teacher, Goodwood Wesleyan School, Tobago	15	11	9	1st April „

14th April, 1921.

CHS. PANTIN,  
for Auditor-General.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G. ... ..	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L. ... ..	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A. ... ..	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Amory, G. A. ... ..	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Alexander, H. ... ..	25	0	0	13th April, 1918.
Alleyne, F. B. ... ..	37	10	0	1st July, 1918.
Archibald, S. S. ... ..	68	0	0	1st Feby., 1919.
Augustus, N. ... ..	24	7	6	15th Sept., 1919.
Arthur, J. ... ..	17	17	6	1st Jany., 1920.
Archer, J. H. ... ..	28	2	6	5th Feby., 1920.
Agard, H. E. ... ..	30	0	0	3rd Sept., 1920.
Bruce, J. ... ..	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J. ... ..	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J. ... ..	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J. ... ..	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W. ... ..	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Brathwaite, A. ... ..	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H. ... ..	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J. ... ..	66	0	0	1st May, 1903.
Bernard, J. ... ..	52	0	0	16th Dec., 1903.
Barker, R. ... ..	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J. ... ..	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R. ... ..	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G. ... ..	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J. ... ..	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H. ... ..	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest ... ..	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Begasse, D. ... ..	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A. ... ..	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bonyun, H. L. ... ..	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Boyce, J. J. ... ..	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades, J. ... ..	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H. ... ..	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G. ... ..	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Burgess, E. ... ..	45	0	0	1st August, 1915.
Boucher, J. ... ..	22	10	0	1st Jany., 1916.
Barnett, S. A. ... ..	35	1	3	5th Sept., 1916.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Bradshaw, E. ... ..	19	10	0	15th Feb., 1917.
Bartholomew, W. ... ..	43	2	6	15th Feb., 1917.
Brown, A. ... ..	50	12	6	11th August, 1917.
Burgess, A. ... ..	45	8	2½	1st Nov., 1917.
Boyce, R. W. ... ..	31	19	10½	1st Jan., 1918.
Beach, E. ... ..	18	0	11½	16th June, 1919.
Blades, J. S. ... ..	45	0	0	15th Sept., 1919.
Bonair, J. ... ..	16	5	0	21st August, 1920.
Crawford, C. ... ..	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.
Crichlow, F. C. ... ..	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Cumberbatch, A. ... ..	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J. ... ..	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C. ... ..	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Crichlow, S. ... ..	30	18	9	5th Sept., 1897.
Clarke, A. ... ..	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J. ... ..	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C. ... ..	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N. ... ..	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Chandler, T. H. ... ..	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Callender, A. B. ... ..	39	3	9	8th Feby., 1916.
Chance, J. C. ... ..	20	12	0	8th May, 1916.
Collins, A. ... ..	37	10	0	21st Sept., 1918.
Creese, A. ... ..	65	0	0	1st May, 1919.
Cassidy, P. ... ..	40	0	0	15th July, 1920.
Charles, S. ... ..	55	0	0	1st Sept., 1920.
Dean, T. ... ..	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C. ... ..	17	10	0	11th Sep., 1898.
Dawson, W. ... ..	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F. ... ..	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L. ... ..	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F. ... ..	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Dash, R. ... ..	93	15	0	18th August, 1920.
Edwards, J. M. ... ..	35	1	3	25th Aug., 1900.
Eversley, J. ... ..	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J. ... ..	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Elias, J. ... ..	45	0	0	9th Jan., 1917.
Edwards, D. ... ..	61	17	6	1st Sept., 1918.
Edwards, W. ... ..	40	0	0	3rd Dec., 1920.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Falby, E. W. ... ..	31	13	7	25th March, 1906
Frederick, R. T. ... ..	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
Fraser, J. H. ... ..	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Foster, J. ... ..	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B. ... ..	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Ferguson, A. ... ..	48	15	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Forde, J. E. ... ..	48	18	8	1st April, 1919.
Fletcher C. H. ... ..	52	10	0	18th Sept., 1919.
Ford, A., ... ..	21	2	6	1st July, 1920.
Griffith, B. ... ..	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B. ... ..	30	0	0	9th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O. ... ..	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F. ... ..	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M. ... ..	66	0	0	20th Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs. ... ..	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q. ... ..	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M. ... ..	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B. ... ..	45	0	0	15th Jap., 1915.
Graham, E. ... ..	35	0	0	1st Feby., 1916.
George, F. ... ..	37	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Graham, S. ... ..	30	0	0	5th March, 1919.
Holder, J. ... ..	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S. ... ..	20	0	0	13th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P. ... ..	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Holder, A. ... ..	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A. ... ..	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K. ... ..	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, D. ... ..	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O. ... ..	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S. ... ..	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H. ... ..	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A. ... ..	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C. ... ..	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D. ... ..	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J. ... ..	29	5	0	12th May, 1912.
Howard, L. ... ..	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.
Holder, T. K. ... ..	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D. ... ..	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H. ... ..	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P. ... ..	56	5	0	19th Novr.. 1914.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Howell, E. ... ..	37	10	0	1st July, 1919.
Hinkson, J. K. ... ..	41	5	0	17th July, 1919.
Haynes, J. E. ... ..	48	15	0	2nd Aug., 1919.
Henry, C. ... ..	185	5	0	14th Sept., 1920.
Innis, J. ... ..	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H. ... ..	25	0	0	17th Feby., 1904.
Jones, J. R. ... ..	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
John, W. ... ..	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T. ... ..	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J. ... ..	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
John, H. ... ..	79	7	9	1st March, 1916.
Jaselon, L. ... ..	33	15	0	1st April, 1916.
James, J. A., ... ..	48	15	0	5th May, 1917.
James, W. ... ..	16	11	10½	1st Novr., 1917.
Jordan, N. ... ..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1918.
Jackman, W. ... ..	35	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Johnson, J. ... ..	53	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Jordon, B. ... ..	15	0	0	19th Feby., 1919.
Johnson, G. ... ..	52	10	0	16th May, 1919.
Legall, J. ... ..	25	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Laing, W. ... ..	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B. ... ..	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J. ... ..	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Lewis, R. S. ... ..	71	3	6	16th June, 1916.
Layne, E. D. ... ..	56	5	0	1st June, 1918.
Liverpool, J. ... ..	45	0	0	1st Feby., 1919.
LeGendre, L. ... ..	41	5	0	1st Feby., 1920.
Lawrence, A. ... ..	48	15	0	3rd June, 1920.
Martin, J. T. ... ..	43	6	3	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J. ... ..	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Moore, J. ... ..	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C. ... ..	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C. ... ..	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Mahon, J. H. ... ..	56	5	0	25th July, 1914.
Murphy, F. ... ..	21	2	6	1st Novr., 1917.
Morrison, J. ... ..	46	17	6	1st Novr., 1919.
Millington, D. ... ..	111	0	0	1st April, 1920.
Montgomery, J. ... ..	50	12	6	21st August, 1920.
Nottingham, J. ... ..	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H. ... ..	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Niles, F. ... ..	40	0	0	1st Sept., 1920
Osborne, E. ... ..	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H. ... ..	13	0	0	9th July, 1895
Offord, G. W. ... ..	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899
Orr, A. ... ..	43	2	6	1st July, 1920.
Perry, M. ... ..	15	13	6	9th May, 1901.
Phillip, T. ... ..	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Phillips, J. J. ... ..	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A. ... ..	31	12	11	29th Aug., 1909.
Parris, W. A. ... ..	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Parks, S. ... ..	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916.
Phillips, D. ... ..	50	12	6	1st May, 1917.
Parris, J. A. ... ..	39	7	6	1st April, 1918.
Phillips, E. ... ..	60	0	0	1st March, 1919.
Phillip, S. M. ... ..	48	15	0	16th June, 1919.
Pemberton, R. H. ... ..	41	5	0	1st July, 1919
Rawlins, C. ... ..	54	15	0	4th June, 1903.
Roach, J. F. ... ..	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Richards, A. ... ..	28	0	0	24th July, 1903
Richards, A. ... ..	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Rice, W. ... ..	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.

## Section 13.—CONTINUED.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
					£	s.	d.	
Richards, James	...	...	...	...	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Ryley, T.	...	...	...	...	90	6	9	2nd June, 1916.
Richards, A.	...	...	...	...	26	5	0	11th Novr., 1916.
Rudder, W.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	1st Decr., 1916.
Robinson, W. A.	...	...	...	...	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917.
Roberts, S.	...	...	...	...	50	12	6	1st March, 1919.
Rily, R.	...	...	...	...	28	0	0	1st July, 1920.
Smith, E.	...	...	...	...	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	...	...	...	...	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Skinner, W. E.	...	...	...	...	73	0	0	11th March, 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	...	...	...	...	28	10	0	5th July, 1901.
Small, T. N.	...	...	...	...	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.
Stewart, R. H.	...	...	...	...	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R.	...	...	...	...	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther	..	...	...	...	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L.	...	...	...	...	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L.	...	...	...	...	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Sullivan, S. J.	...	...	...	...	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916.
Scott, B. E.	...	...	...	...	56	5	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Sealy, W. J.	...	...	...	...	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917.
Seales, J.	...	...	...	...	48	15	0	1st Novr., 1918.
Skinner, P. A.	...	...	...	...	45	0	0	16th March, 1919.
Skeete, W.	...	...	...	...	50	5	11½	1st Sept., 1919.
Stewart, G. D.	...	...	...	...	24	0	0	1st Novr., 1919.
St. Vincent, J.	...	...	...	...	33	13	9	1st May, 1920.
Sandiford, D.	...	...	...	...	26	5	0	1st July, 1920.
Scarborough, G.	...	...	...	...	38	16	3	21st August, 1920.
Storey, J. ...	...	...	...	...	90	0	0	1st Sept., 1920.
Sobers, T. ...	...	...	...	...	138	15	0	15th Nov., 1920.
Trotman, G. C.	...	...	...	...	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.
Taitt, R. H.	...	...	...	...	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W.	...	...	...	...	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B.	...	...	...	..	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER 1920.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Taylor, O. C. ... ..	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916}
Turton, A. ... ..	24	7	6	20th Jan., 1917.
Turpin, W. ... ..	35	12	6	15th June, 1918.
Thompson, J. ... ..	32	14	6	1st Nov., 1918.
Tappin, A. E. ... ..	52	10	0	16th March, 1919.
Thomas, A. ... ..	16	10	0	1st April, 1920.
Thomas, J. ... ..	30	0	0	1st Sept., 1920.
Vogan, W. G. ... ..	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A. ... ..	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N. ... ..	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J. ... ..	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E. ... ..	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Walls, V. ... ..	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Williams, B. ... ..	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M. ... ..	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T. ... ..	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R. ... ..	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.
Walrond, C. C. ... ..	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Waith, A. ... ..	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W. ... ..	41	5	0	1st Octr., 1914.
Walker, C. A. ... ..	50	5	6	10th Decr., 1914.
Williams, J. M. ... ..	81	0	0	1st March, 1915
Williams, F. ... ..	26	0	0	1st April, 1916.
Weatherhead, W. ... ..	32	10	0	14th Feby., 1917.
Williams, J. R. ... ..	24	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Woodruffe, F. ... ..	40	0	0	1st Sept., 1919.
Waith, A. ... ..	28	0	0	1st April, 1920.
Watts, C. F. ... ..	57	14	4	1st Sept., 1920.
Yearwood, J. ... ..	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin ... ..	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, J. C. ... ..	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.
Young, A. ... ..	44	18	7½	1st Oct., 1919.



**II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE  
YEAR 1920.**

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death	
					£	s.	d.		
Archie, T. P.	...	...	...	...	16	14	1½	29th Nov.,	1919.
Best, W. I.	...	...	...	...	28	0	0	21st Feb.,	1920.
Callender, S. J.	...	...	...	...	32	15	6	22nd April,	1920.
Dash, J. E.	...	...	...	...	39	2	3	12th Dec.,	1919.
Earl, M. J.	...	...	...	...	53	12	6	16th Dec.,	1919.
Pemberton, P. T.	...	...	...	...	20	12	6	7th Dec.,	1919.
Russell, T.	...	...	...	...	57	15	0	22nd Dec.,	1920.
Spikes, J.	...	...	...	...	41	5	0	25th Jan.,	1920.
Sealy, J. A.	...	...	...	...	50	12	6	31st March,	1920.
Warner, J. S.	...	...	...	...	73	2	6	19th May,	1920.
14th April, 1921.					CHS. PANTIN, for Auditor-General.				

**PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.**

Name	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
<b>WIDOWS.</b>		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	Samuel Philip, Ward Officer	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	William Lacroix, Warden	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades	James Blades, Sergeant of Police	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	12 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police	12 9 11	26th „ 1901.
Lucy Codrington	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
		£ s. d.	
<b>WIDOWS.—CONTD.</b>			
Jemima Cheeseman	... F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	... E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108 15 3	18th ,, 1903.
Harriett E. Ward	... William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17 13 4	19th April, 1904.
Emily H. Hay	... L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	.. T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37 7 1	29th ,, 1904.
Rose Ford	... J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	... Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	... J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace .	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20 18 0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François	... Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rooks	... Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906.
Susan Harewood	... Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière	... Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson	... George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th ,, 1906.
E. Wight	... Dr. A. Wight ... ..	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907
E. Stone	... H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell	... Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907
M. Aumaitre	... J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser ... ..	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson	... Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
K. Millen	... H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Clapperton	... N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne	... H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue	... Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau	... J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910.

## Section 13. — CONTINUED.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS —CONTD.		£ s. d.	
A. Voisin	... L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J.	... R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A.	... James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B.	... J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L.	... R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane	... J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R.	... W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie	... Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F.	... J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant ...	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912
Alleyne Christina	... J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant ...	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R.	... Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union ...	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H.	... Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	16 4½	8th July. 1913.
Lord, R.	... Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jan., 1913.
Pantin, M.	... Clerk, Customs ...	40 15 6	29th June, 1913.
James, A. E.	... Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	22 16 3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A.	... H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Government Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914.
Raynor, Agnes	... Sir F. C. Rayner, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A.	... S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11 19 5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C. ...	... E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann ...	... F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital...	28 7 3	13th April, 1915
Northcote, Lady Helen	... Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E.	... W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	20 9 4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L.	... E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E.	... L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles	17 14 4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea	... H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91 17 4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne	... G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovell, Lady Fany	... Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General ...	122 4 7½	29th Jan., 1916.
Smith, F. ...	... E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53 8 4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A.	... Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5 10 5½	1st Feby., 1916.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Hill, M. W. ...	... J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31 3 5	25th March, 1916.
Warner, M. ...	... T. S. Warner, late Sub-Inspector of Constab'ry	68 8 9½	24th July, 1916.
Gordon, F. A. ...	... R. Gordon, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22 10 8	10th Jan., 1917.
Giuseppi, M. L. ...	.. C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk Receiver-General's Department	22 5 11½	13th March, 1917.
Davis, S. ...	... W. B. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	18 12 8	3rd April, 1917.
Lewsey, T. ...	... C. H. Lewsey, late Sergeant of Constabulary	19 13 7½	15th April, 1917.
Landeau, R. E. ...	... L. B. Landeau, late 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch Trinidad Government Railway	25 14 5½	27th April, 1917.
Pasea, M. I. ...	... H. F. Pasea, late Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42 0 6	20th June, 1917.
Ford, M. ...	... M. Ford, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	7 16 5	21st August, 1917.
Baker, E. W. ...	... A. H. Baker, Inspector, Constabulary ...	10 18 0	11th Feby., 1918.
Tulloch, R. W. ...	... Dr. J. P. Tulloch, Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	60 0 4	14th Feby., 1918.
Pasea, S. ...	... H. Pasea, S. M., &c., Toco ...	38 15 1	8th March, 1918.
Bodkin, C. ...	... L. T. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Royal Gaol...	9 10 4½	18th March, 1918.
Taylor, G. ...	... W. A. Taylor, Dispenser, &c., St. Joseph Hosp'l	5 4 4	31st March, 1918.
Robinson, A. ...	... G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	25 16 10½	4th April, 1918.
Lewis, E. ...	... Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando ...	22 10 7½	19th May, 1918.
dos Santos, M. ...	... S. dos Santos, Interpreter, S. M., Port-of-Spain	15 13 2½	20th June, 1918.
Marsden, M. ...	... A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	85 13 4	1st July, 1918.
Brown, A. C. ...	... L. Brown, Sergeant Constabulary ...	21 6 0	20th August, 1918.
Hermlyn, W. A. ...	... G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	18 0 0	1st Oct., 1918.
Blanc, E. S. ...	... Dr. Blanc, D.M.O. Indian Walk ...	85 12 9	6th Oct., 1918.
Ifill, C. D. ...	... H. Ifill, Sergeant Constabulary ...	13 8 4	10th Novr., 1918.
Warner, J. L. ...	... T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua, &c. ...	60 4 6½	14th Dec., 1918.
Lewis, Aug. ...	... W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs ...	67 5 10½	24th Jany., 1919.
Besson, C. ...	... B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando ...	41 6 8½	7th Feby., 1919.
Peñalosa, E. ...	... E. Peñalosa, Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	38 17 3½	12th March, 1919.
Peake, C. ...	... T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	39 16 0½	18th April, 1919.

## Section 13.—CONTINUED.

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
<b>WIDOWS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>	
Headly, M. ...	M. N. Headly, Head Operator Wireless Telegraphy	17 9 3	17th April, 1919.
Archie, E. ...	T. Archie, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	1 5 0	29th Novr., 1919.
Ligoure, A. M. ...	C. F. Ligoure, Deputy Marshal ...	38 12 10	4th Decr., 1919.
Clare, Lucy ...	H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General ...	56 8 0	25th Jany., 1920.
Knowles, M. J. ...	A. V. Knowles, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	67 15 5	24th Feby., 1920.
De Gannes, M. E. ...	J. F. L. De Gannes, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	19 10 9	26th March, 1920.
Wykham, L. ...	W. Wykham, Steward, San Fernando Hospital	20 5 11	5th Jany., 1920.
Cave, T. ...	A. Cave, Sergeant Constabulary ...	20 15 3	1st May, 1920.
Burslem, M. E. ...	W. Burslem, Principal Queen's Royal College	101 12 9½	26th Aug., 1920.
<b>ORPHANS.</b>			
Dorothea Collie ...	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	11 1 2	5th August, 1907.
Reginald A. Jordan, Albert Jordan	} Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens {	9 6 6	} 18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...		9 6 6	
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	24 7 1	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	} George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant {	16 7 8½	} 9th Octr., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
M. L. Massy ...		16 7 8½	
		16 7 8½	
M. L. Massy ...	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Department	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913 on re-marriage of mother.
Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915.
Chas. S. M. Giuseppi, Marie Louise Giuseppi, Marie Alma Giuseppi	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	28 6 8	13th March, 1917.
W. A. Corrie ...	N. A. Corrie, late Clerk to Marshal ...	5 16 8	7th June, 1917.
W. H. Kerr ...	H. Kerr, Clerk of the Peace, Princes Town ...	12 9 2½	26th August, 1919.
E. C. Kerr ...	Do. do. do. ...	12 9 2½	26th August, 1919.

14th April, 1921.

CHS. PANTIN,  
for Auditor-General.

## RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Argentina ...	J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	30th August, 1913.	
Belgium ...	A. E. Vincent (Acting) ...	1919.	
Brazil ...	Ernesto Gomez ...	16th October, 1916.	
Chili ...	A. M. Sucre ...	10th May, 1913.	
China ...	H. D. Baker (Acting) ...	1918.	
Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	Joaquim Molano ...	1919.	
Costa-Rica ...	A. M. Sucre ...	1907.	
Cuba ...	Alfredo G. Siegert ...	5th April, 1913.	
Denmark ...	Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	26th January, 1916.	
Ecuador ...	A. M. Sucre ...	28th October, 1899.	
Finland ...	Alexander Rae (Vice-Consul)	1920.	
France. (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	Pierre, Fauget (Vice-Consul)	1918.	
Hayti ...	G. Descamps ...	29th September, 1916.	
Italy (with jurisdiction over Lesser Antilles)	Giusseppe Salvatori ...	1918.	
Mexico ...	J. A. Orsini ...	30th May, 1903.	
Netherlands ...	Carl A. Boos ...	7th February, 1902.	
Nicaragua ...	J. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	13th August, 1918.	
Norway ...	Edgar Tripp (Dean) ...	8th November, 1902.	
Panama ...	D. S. Webster ...	23rd October, 1915.	
Peru ...	D. S. Webster ...	24th November, 1915.	
Portugal ...	Joaquim Ribeiro ...	16th July, 1917.	
Santo-Domingo ...	Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	1917.	
Spain ...	G. Grell ...	1909.	
Sweden ...	Hon. A. Fraser (Deputy Dean)	14th December, 1909.	
Swiss Consular Interests ...	H. D. Baker ...	1919.	
United States of America...	Henry D. Baker ...	30th November, 1916.	
Do. do. ...	Edward Swan Dana (Vice-Consul)	1919.	
Do. do. ...	W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)		
United States of Venezuela	L. F. Calvani (Consul-General)	10th December, 1913.	
Do. do. ...	J. M. Rodriguez (Vice-Consul)	2nd October, 1913.	
Uruguay ...	G. Grell ...	10th May, 1912.	

## Section 15.

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	2·80	...	...	...	...	26,443	83,353
County of St. George ... ..	315·21	...	...	...	...	83,744	80,598
„ St. David ... ..	78·52	...	...	...	...	3,576	3,017
„ Caroni ... ..	253·39	...	...	...	...	30,607	25,100
„ St. Andrew ... ..	286·40	...	...	...	...	11,527	9,027
Town of San Fernando ... ..	1·05	...	...	...	...	4,091	4,576
County of Victoria ... ..	813·43	...	...	...	...	83,460	27,137
„ St. Patrick ... ..	260·67	...	...	...	...	15,600	11,351
„ Nariva ... ..	199·76	...	...	...	...	2,524	2,678
„ Mayaro ... ..	150·77	...	...	...	...	2,061	1,497
Ward of Tobago ... ..	114·40	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	794	47
	1,976·40	...	...	...	...	174,349	159,203
						333,552	

## MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. Number and rate per 1000.	Marriages.	Deaths. Number and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce			
		Census 1911.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,677	558	1,980
...	...	...	...	...	2,303	271	1,703
...	...	...	...	...	218	14	85
...	...	...	...	...	1,980	137	1,347
...	...	...	...	...	700	81	491
...	...	...	...	...	346	132	661
...	...	...	...	...	2,162	149	1,521
...	...	...	...	...	1,102	70	734
...	...	...	...	...	230	8	128
...	...	...	...	...	111	29	113
...	...	...	...	...	878	117	457
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
	169	9,712	55,328	7,039	11,707	1,566	9,238



RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS,  
AND EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.  
ESTIMATE OF POPULATION

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.	Table of Infantile Mortality.		Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.	
			Deaths under 1 year ...	2,048	Population 31st December, 1919 ...	386,907
			Deaths over 1 but under 5 years ...	968	Natural increase—(Excess of Births over Deaths) ...	2,469
					Immigration ...	2,103
			Total Infant Deaths ...	3,016	Estimated population 31st December, 1920 =	391,479
					Birth rate on mean (Mid year) population ..	29.85
					Death do. do. do. do. ..	23.76

\* No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony,  
but 893 were returned to India during 1920.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	80,045, according to Census of 1911.	1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	Block Grant to the Diocese.  1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
"		2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.		
"		3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
"		4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
"		5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.		
"		6. St. Agnes Church.		
"		7. St. Crispin's Church.		
"		8. Leper Asylum.		
"		9. House of Refuge.		
"		10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
"		11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.		
"		12. St. Chad's Church Tucker's Valley.		
"		13. St. Mary's Tacarigua.		
"		14. St. Aidan's, Arouca.		
"		15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.		
"		16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.		
"		17. St. Oswald, Caroni.		
"		18. St. John's, S. Juan.		
"		19. St. Jude, Arima.		
"		20. St. Boniface, Brazil.		
"		21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.		
"		22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla.		
"		23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.		
"		24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare.		
"		25. St. George, Grande Rivière.		
"		26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.		
"		27. St. David, Toco.		
"		28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.		
"		29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.		
"		30. St. Hilda		
"		31. St. Andrew, Couva.		
"		32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.		
"		33. St. Alban, Tortuga.		

## Section 16.—CONTINUED.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	90,045, according to Census of 1911.	34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	£4,155 0 0 per annum.	The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.
"		35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.		
"		36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.		
"		37. St. Philip, Savonetta.		
"		38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.		
"		39. Bon Acord, Pointe-à-Pierre.		
"		40. St. Clement, North Naparima.		
"		41. St. Peter, Gasparillo.		
"		42. St. Luke, Naparima.		
"		43. S. Mark.		
"		44. S. John.		
"		45. St. Augustin, La Brea.		
"		46. St. Matthew, Oropuche.		
"		47. St. Mark, Point Fortin.		
"		48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.		
"		49. Grace Church.		
"		50. St. Nicholas.		
"		51. Eckel Village Mission.		
"		52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.		
"		53. Lengua Mission.		
"		54. Ière Mission.		
"		55. Christ Church, Cedros.		
"		56. St. Ann, Chatham.		
"		57. St. Martin, Erin.		
"		58. St. Paul, San Fernando.		
"		59. Holy Cross, Marabella.		1—59 in Trinidad.
"		60. St. Mary.		60—72 in Tobago.
"		61. St. Paul.		
"		62. St. Barnabas.		
"		63. St. John. .		
"		64. St. Boniface.		
"		65. St. Andrew.		
"		66. St. George.		
"		67. St. James.		
"		68. St. Peter.		
"		69. St. Bartholomew.		
"		70. St. David.		
"		71. St. Patrick.		
"		72. St. Thomas.		

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapel.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
R.O.		The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	£ s. d.	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and E. I. School established.
"		Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain...		
"		Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of- Spain.		
"		Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo ...		The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
"		Church of St. Francis, Belmont.		
"		Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.		
"		Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille		This Church has been restored in 1918. Restored.
"		Church of St. Martin, Lower Laven- tille.		
"		Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of- Spain.		
"		Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port- of-Spain.		
"		Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.		
"		Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leo- taud.		
"		Church of San Fernando.		
"		Chapel of Flanagan Town.		
"		Chapel of Ciperó.		
"		Chapel at Cumuto.		
"		Chapel of St. Madeleine.		
"		Chapel of Brasso.		
"		Chapel of Monkey Town.		
"		Church of San Juan.		
"		" St. Joseph ...		E. I. Catechist, & Hospitals (3)
"		" Sta. Cruz.		E. I. Catechist.
"		" Arima ...		New Church far advanced.
"		" at Mayaro ...		
"		" Guayaguayare.		
"		" Bande de l'Est.		E. I. Catechist: New Chapel at Tacarigua.
"		" Arouca ...		
"		" Toco.		
"		" Matelotte.		
"		" Blanchisseuse.		
"		Chapel at Grande Rivière.		
"		Church of Diego Martin.		
"		" Carenage.		
"		" Ohacachacare.		
"		Chapel of Upper Guaico.		
"		Church of Oropuche.		
"		Chapel of La Pastora.		
"		Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.		
"		Chapel at Airapita Alms House.		
"		Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum ...		English Sisters here now.
"		Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.		
"		L'Anse Noir Chapel.		
"		Cumana Chapel.		
"		Tabaquite Chapel.		
"		Church at Teteron Bay.		
"		" Couva. }		E. I. Catechists.
"		" Carapichaima. }		
"		" Pointe-à-Pierre.		
"		" Gasparillo.		
"		" Princes Town ...		Owing to work in Poole also.
"		" Moruga ...		New Chapel built at Rock River.
"		Chapel at Poole ...		New Church being built and new Parish being establishe
"		Chapel at La Lune.		

## Section 16.- CONTINUED.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920,

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
R.C.		Chapel at Chickland.	£ s. d.	
"		Church at Erin ... ..		New Church building resumed
"		Chapel at Chatham ... ..		New Chapel being built.
"		Church at Cedros.		
"		" Icacos.		
"		" Lochmaben.		
"		" San Rafael ... ..		East Indian School work.
"		" Maraval.		
"		" St. Ann's ... ..		Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
"		Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.		
"		Chapel at Sans Souci.		
"		Chapel at Oropuche.		
"		" La Brea ... ..		Resident Priest.
"		" Siparia.		
"		" Guapo.		
"		" Chaguanas ... ..		E. I. Catechist.
"	26,700.	" Cunupia.		
"		" Tortuga.		
"		" Todd's Road.		
"		" Gran Oouva.	£4,896 0 0 per annum.	
"		" Mayo.		
"		" Caura.		
"		" Tunapuna.		
"		" Sangre Grande ... ..		Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
"		" Manzanilla.		
"		" Matura.		
"		" Maracas.		
"		" of St. Joseph.		
"		Scarborough, Tobago.		
"		Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.		
"		Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.		
"		Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.		
"		Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago ...		A Catechist appointed.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,000	St. Andrew's, Princes town.	\$396 0 0 per annum.	
"		Riversdale.		
"		Piparo.		
"		St. Julien.		
"		Morichal.		
"		Brothers.		
"		Tabaquite.		
"		Mt. Stewart.		
"		Ière.		
"		St. John Village.		
"		Lengua.		
"		Bronte.		
"		Inverness.		
"		Bordeneauve.		
"		Jordan Hill.		
"		Reform		
"		Fair Field.		
"		New Grant.		
"		Elswick.		
"		Rio Olaro.		
"		Nepal.		
"		Torrib Trace.		
"		Poole River.		
"		Ecclesville.		
"		S. Schools in 23 places.		
"		"Susamachar" Church, San Fernando		
"		Canaan.		
"		Hermitage.		
"		Morning Star, Fyzabad.		
"		Rusillac, Church.		
"		Debé.		
"		Penyal, Church.		
"		Siparia Road.		
"		San Francique.		
"		Bien Venue.		
"		La Fortune.		

## Section 16.—CONTINUED.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.		Monkey Town.		
"		Barrackpore.		
"		Diamond Village, Church.		
"		Usine Ste. Madeleine.		
"		Corinth.		
"		Gasparillo.		
"		Tarouba.		
"		Bonne Aventure.		
"		" Sharon," Mayo.		
"		Rock River, Moruga road.		
"		Vistabella.		
"		Erin Road.		
"		Union Hall.		
"		Golconda.		
"		Siparia.		
"		Retrench.		
"		Mondesir.		
"		S. Schools in 22 places.		
"		San Fernando.		
"		Marabella.		
"		St. Madeleine.		
"		Knox Church, Couva.		
"		Union.		
"		California.		
"		Dow Village.		
"		Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant.		
"		Carolina.		
"		Indian Trail.		
"		Waterloo.		
"		Colonial Village.		
"		Subodh, Chandernagore		
"		16 S. Schools.		
"		Calcutta.		
"		Nistar, Chaseville.		
"		Upper Carapichaima.		
"		Chaguanas.		
"		Flanagin Town.		
"		Caparo.		
"		Charlieville.		
"		Felicity.		
"		Sapato Hill.		
"		Preysal.		
"		Arunodai, Balmain.		
"		Milton.		
"		Tunapuna.		
"		Arima (Indian).		
"		Las Lomas.		
"		" Morton Memorial, Guaico "		
"		Services in 20 small places.		
"		Arouca.		
"		Arima.		
"		Sangre Grande.		
"		Manzanilla.		
"		Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain.		
"		Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port- of-Spain.		

10,000.

£395 0 0 per annum.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society (Eng.) Do.	7,000.	Hanover, Port-of-Spain.	£571 per annum.	
		Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain.		
Do.		Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
Do.		Tunapuna.		
Do.		San Juan.		
Do.		Diego Martin.		
Do.		Guaico.		
Do.		San Fernando.		
Do.		Princes Town.		
Do.		California.		
Do.		Claxton's Bay.		
Do.		Chaguanas.		
Do.		McBean's.		
Do.		Victoria.		
Do.		Enterprise.		
Do.		Siparia.		
Do.		La Brea.		
Do.		Point Fortin.		



## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Baptist.		St. John's, Port-of-Spain.		
"		* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)		
"		† Mt. Elvin, 1st Company.		
"		† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)		
"		† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)		
"		† Piparo.		
"		† Fifth Company.		
"	3,000.	* Sixth Company.	£257 per annum.	
"		* Basse Terre, Moruga.		
"		* St. Julien.		
"		† Preau Village, Moruga Road.		
"		* Torib Trace.		
"		† Lambeau, Tobago.		
"		† Rio Claro.		
"		† Elswick.		

\* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.

† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c., FOR 1920.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Moravian Trinidad.	1,014	Rosehill, Laventille Road, Port-of-Spain.	£99 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.	The Total 1,014 does not by any means represent the whole number of Moravians in Trinidad, but only those enrolled as in Church connexion.
"		St. Barb's Road, Belmont.		
"		Chaguanas, Perseverance Village.		
"		Manantial, Ward of Toco.		
"		L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco.		
Moravian Tobago.	1,908	Moriah.	£227 0 0 per annum to the whole Moravian Church in Tobago.	
"		Salem.		
"		Montgomery.		
"	1,898	Black Rock.		
"		Bon Accord.		
"	254	Bethesda.		
"	269	Spring Gardens.		

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	135	106	
Tranquillity Girls' „ ...	...	...	23	265	...	...	...	...	288	195	
Eastern Boys' „ ...	...	...	157	...	...	...	...	...	157	106	
Eastern Girls' „ ..	...	...	72	259	...	...	...	...	331	182	
St. Ann's Road „ ...	...	...	90	61	...	...	...	...	151	91	
Diego Martin „ ...	...	...	102	85	...	...	...	...	187	107	
Four Roads „ ...	...	...	68	65	...	...	...	...	133	68	
Carenage „ ...	...	...	101	73	...	...	...	...	174	93	
Chaguaramas „ ...	...	...	61	63	...	...	...	...	124	73	
Tucker Valley „ ...	...	...	36	27	...	...	...	...	63	27	
San Juan „ ...	...	...	75	41	...	...	...	...	116	57	
St. Joseph „ ...	...	...	86	80	...	...	...	...	166	90	
Maracas „ ...	...	...	42	31	...	...	...	...	73	37	
Tunapuna „ ...	...	...	184	162	...	...	...	...	346	191	
Caura „ ...	...	...	94	58	...	...	...	...	147	66	
No. 8 DISTRICT.											
Arouca Government ...	...	...	95	104	...	...	...	...	199	114	
Dabadie „ ...	...	...	76	54	...	...	...	...	130	88	
Arima Boys' „ ...	...	...	185	...	...	...	...	...	185	96	
Arima Girls' „ ...	...	...	34	220	...	...	...	...	254	134	
Blanchisseuse „ ...	...	...	49	86	...	...	...	...	135	85	
Cunapo „ ...	...	...	152	149	...	...	...	...	301	160	
Manzanilla „ ...	...	...	73	98	...	...	...	...	171	100	
Nariva „ ...	...	...	141	112	...	...	...	...	253	105	
Matura „ ...	...	...	84	87	...	...	...	...	171	81	
Chaguanas „ ...	...	...	126	92	...	...	...	...	218	91	
Longdenville „ ...	...	...	138	84	...	...	...	...	222	127	
Freeport „ ...	...	...	61	41	...	...	...	...	102	53	
Lower McBean „ ...	...	...	41	56	...	...	...	...	97	50	
California „ ...	...	...	101	70	...	...	...	...	171	89	
Carried forward „ ...	...	...	2,682	2,518	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,862	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	656 1 0	...	656 1 0	
...	826 5 6½	...	826 5 6½	
...	501 1 1	...	501 1 1	
...	534 4 1½	...	534 4 1½	
...	450 3 7	...	450 3 7	Closed 31st December, 1920.
...	313 11 6	...	313 11 6	
...	211 7 2½	...	211 7 2½	
...	864 9 8	...	364 9 8	
...	292 0 7½	...	292 0 7½	
...	111 13 4½	...	111 13 4½	
...	276 10 5½	...	276 10 5½	
...	437 13 10½	...	437 13 10½	
...	189 9 6	Nil.	189 9 6	
...	605 7 11½	...	605 7 11½	
...	200 12 1	...	200 12 1	
...	473 11 6½	...	473 11 6½	
...	315 5 4½	...	315 5 4½	
...	396 0 11	...	396 0 11	
...	387 19 1	...	387 19 1	
...	293 13 10½	...	298 13 10½	
...	510 17 11	...	510 17 11	
...	461 17 5	...	461 17 5	
...	418 0 0½	...	418 0 0½	
...	220 16 11	...	220 16 11	
...	354 4 2	...	354 4 2	
...	355 4 6	...	355 4 6	
...	191 1 8	...	191 1 8	
...	171 7 8	...	171 7 8	
...	342 18 1½	...	342 18 1½	
...	10,863 10 9½	...	10,863 10 9½	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll						Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	...	...	2,682	2,518	...	...	...	...	5,200	2,862
No. 2 DISTRICT.										
Mount Pleasant Government	...	...	100	70	...	...	...	...	170	78
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	47	32	...	...	...	...	79	34
Gasparillo	...	...	125	82	...	...	...	...	207	82
Mayo	...	...	55	44	...	...	...	...	99	89
San Fernando Boys'	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	58	15
San Fernando Girls'	...	...	44	150	...	...	...	...	194	76
Pieton	...	...	105	41	...	...	...	...	146	81
Oropuche	...	...	64	33	...	...	...	...	97	40
Guapo	...	...	72	69	...	...	...	...	141	65
Cedros	...	...	58	40	...	...	...	...	98	55
Icacos	...	...	86	28	...	...	...	...	64	30
Chatham	...	...	105	70	...	...	...	...	175	89
Los Bajos	...	...	108	101	...	...	...	...	209	122
Buenos Ayres	...	...	60	62	...	...	...	...	122	70
Ière	...	...	118	60	...	...	...	...	173	83
Princes Town	...	...	112	97	...	...	...	...	209	142
Hard Bargain	...	...	140	110	...	...	...	...	250	138
New Grant	...	...	125	104	...	...	...	...	229	188
North Trace	...	...	108	75	...	...	...	...	183	92
Indian Walk	...	...	112	106	...	...	...	...	218	138
St. Mary's	...	...	91	71	...	...	...	...	162	71
Basse Terre	...	...	108	99	...	...	...	...	207	107
Mayaro	...	...	90	56	...	...	...	...	146	71
Total	...	...	4,718	4,118	...	...	...	...	8,836	4,708

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
..	10,853 10 9½	...	10,863 10 9½	
...	345 18 3	...	345 18 3	
...	145 13 9	...	145 13 9	
...	220 4 4	...	220 4 4	
...	160 10 10½	...	160 10 10½	
...	103 13 4	...	103 13 4	Closed 30th June, 1920.
...	232 9 9	Nil.	232 8 9	Closed 31st July, 1920.
...	324 18 1	...	324 18 1	
...	138 0 6	...	138 0 6	
...	245 3 0	...	245 3 0	
...	188 10 1	...	188 10 1	
...	150 6 6	...	150 6 6	
...	336 6 9	...	336 6 9	
...	330 16 9½	...	330 16 9½	
...	176 4 5½	...	176 4 5½	
...	259 15 9	...	259 15 9	
...	503 11 11½	..	503 11 11½	
...	378 19 2½	...	378 19 2½	
...	483 6 5	...	483 6 5	
...	399 1 5	...	399 1 5	
...	483 10 2½	...	483 10 2½	
...	352 15 7½	...	352 15 7½	
...	299 6 11½	...	299 6 11½	
...	280 4 1½	...	280 4 1½	
...	17,402 17 11	...	17,402 17 11	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided	Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
	Park Street	B.C.	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	218	167
	Pembroke Street	"	...	...	...	50	389	...	...	389	278
	Harris Square	"	...	...	...	63	248	...	...	311	242
	Sacred Heart Girls'	"	...	...	...	78	273	...	...	351	202
	Western Boys'	"	...	...	...	384	...	...	...	384	224
	New Town Boys'	"	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	124	79
	New Town Girls'	"	...	...	...	80	254	...	...	334	213
	Belmont Boys'	"	...	...	...	345	...	...	...	345	227
	Belmont Girls'	"	...	...	...	26	162	...	...	188	111
	Siparia Hill	"	...	...	...	41	61	...	...	102	63
	Nelson Street Boys'	"	...	...	...	345	...	...	...	345	198
	Nelson Street Girls'	"	...	...	...	171	604	...	...	775	494
	Bethlehem	"	...	...	...	94	55	...	...	149	61
	Calvary	"	...	...	...	162	144	...	...	306	188
	Rose Hill	"	...	...	...	120	166	...	...	286	189
	Laventille	"	...	...	...	36	47	...	...	77	47
	Success	"	...	...	...	94	85	...	...	179	118
	S. Ann	"	...	...	...	121	111	...	...	232	114
	Boissière Village	"	...	...	...	67	65	...	...	132	68
	Maraval Boys'	"	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	183	87
	Maraval Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	203	...	...	208	77
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	177	173	...	...	350	190
	Mucurapo (Indian)	"	...	...	...	118	63	...	...	181	94
	Cameron	"	...	...	...	58	85	...	...	143	80
	Diego Martin Boys'	"	...	...	...	177	...	...	...	177	116
	Diego Martin Girls'	"	...	...	...	1	162	...	...	163	91
	Teteron Bay	"	...	...	...	50	38	...	...	88	55
	Chacachacare	"	...	...	...	24	31	...	...	55	35
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	92	89	...	...	181	89
	Bourg Mulatresse	"	...	...	...	67	74	...	...	141	75
	Santa Cruz	"	...	...	...	92	102	...	...	194	89
	S. Joseph Boys'	"	...	...	...	216	...	...	...	216	134
	S. Joseph Girls'	"	...	...	...	1	179	...	...	180	106
	Tunapuna Boys'	"	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	133	77
	Tunapuna Girls'	"	...	...	...	27	116	...	...	143	82
	La Pastora	"	...	...	...	62	54	...	...	116	51
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	4,091	3,983	...	...	8,074	4,811

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	462 6 6	Nil.	462 6 6	Roman Catholic.
...	551 15 2	160 0 0	711 15 2	do.
...	521 5 10	385 15 0	857 0 10	do.
...	512 15 6	180 0 0	692 15 6	do.
...	735 12 0	215 2 6	950 14 6	do.
...	251 5 0	Nil.	251 5 0	do.
...	474 16 0		474 16 0	do.
...	549 0 10	"	549 0 10	do.
...	296 18 8	"	296 18 8	do.
...	191 15 8	43 6 8	235 2 4	do.
...	608 18 6	44 10 4	653 8 10	do.
...	1,085 0 6	43 1 6	1,128 2 0	do.
...	85 17 2	106 11 7	192 8 9	do.
...	440 4 6	25 0 0	465 4 6	do.
...	401 7 9	416 13 4	818 1 1	do.
...	113 14 6	Nil.	113 14 6	do.
...	297 7 8	10 16 3	308 3 11	do.
...	851 13 0	Nil.	351 13 0	do.
...	197 12 0	"	197 12 0	do.
...	271 15 0	38 0 0	309 15 0	do.
...	272 7 2	40 0 0	312 7 2	do.
...	514 1 3	21 0 0	535 1 3	do.
...	108 16 4	22 2 6	125 18 10	do.
...	203 15 4	66 7 5	270 2 9	do.
...	347 6 6	46 17 2	394 3 8	do.
...	240 6 6	35 13 2	275 19 8	do.
...	201 4 6	26 3 7	227 8 1	do.
...	146 8 2	21 11 11	168 0 1	do.
...	269 14 10	65 19 11	335 14 9	do.
...	273 8 8	47 15 1	321 3 9	do.
...	338 13 2	50 0 0	388 13 2	do.
...	305 6 8½	59 11 10	364 18 6½	do.
...	369 17 10	97 12 6	467 10 4	do.
...	310 0 0	26 6 7	336 6 7	do.
...	268 14 10	31 15 3	300 10 1	do.
...	164 11 4	20 16 6	185 7 10	do.
...	12,730 14 10½	2,298 10 7	15,029 5 5½	



## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	4,091	3,983	...	...	8,074	4,811
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	Arouca Boys' R.O.	...	...	...	...	186	...	...	...	136	80
	Arouca Girls'	"	...	...	...	12	118	...	...	130	86
	Arima Boys'	"	...	...	...	306	...	...	...	306	199
	Arima Girls'	"	...	...	...	6	200	...	...	206	186
	San Rafael Boys'	"	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	78	42
	San Rafael Girls'	"	...	...	...	2	71	...	...	73	40
	Las Lomas	"	...	...	...	76	26	...	...	102	48
	Tamana	"	...	...	...	74	85	...	...	159	78
	Coryal	"	...	...	...	151	94	...	...	245	129
	Mundo Nuevo	"	...	...	...	71	84	...	...	105	59
	Talparo	"	...	...	...	68	71	...	...	139	60
	Oumuto	"	...	...	...	58	42	...	...	100	29
	Upper Guaico	"	...	...	...	109	68	...	...	177	97
	Sangre Grande	"	...	...	...	127	124	...	...	251	137
	Caigual	"	...	...	...	47	48	...	...	95	52
	North Oropuche	"	...	...	...	78	65	...	...	138	76
	Toco	"	...	...	...	42	47	...	...	89	54
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	San Souci	"	...	...	...	54	52	...	...	106	58
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	43	44	...	...	87	50
	Matelot	"	...	...	...	50	59	...	...	109	55
	Cumana	"	...	...	...	65	67	...	...	132	77
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	50	67	...	...	117	64
	Todd's Road	"	...	...	...	73	74	...	...	147	56
	Caparo	"	...	...	...	72	59	...	...	131	67
	Mamoral	"	...	...	...	97	55	...	...	152	80
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	78	82	...	...	160	76
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	38	42	...	...	80	45
	Chickland	"	...	...	...	44	22	...	...	66	35
	Flanagin Town	"	...	...	...	113	128	...	...	241	109
	Brasso Oaparo	"	...	...	...	77	65	...	...	142	67
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	6,381	5,892	...	...	12,273	7,102

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
..	12,730 14 10½	2,298 10 7	15,029 5 5½	
...	303 6 6	27 11 0	330 17 6	Roman Catholic.
...	843 11 0	44 12 6	388 8 6	do.
...	498 15 0	105 8 4	604 3 4	do.
...	408 8 10	187 2 2	545 11 0	do.
...	149 4 0	34 16 0	184 0 0	do.
...	134 17 0	36 14 7	171 11 7	do.
.	137 0 10	13 8 9	150 9 7	do.
...	181 2 0	25 3 4	206 5 4	do.
...	282 2 10	Nil.	282 2 10	do.
...	129 14 0	18 8 7	147 17 7	do.
...	160 15 0	41 11 7	202 6 7	do.
...	144 19 0	19 2 0	164 1 0	do.
...	218 17 4	Nil.	218 17 4	do.
...	313 2 4	do.	313 2 4	do.
...	164 10 6	do.	164 10 6	do.
...	293 18 4	do.	298 18 4	do.
...	181 14 0	do.	181 14 0	do.
...	14 18 0	do.	14 18 0	do. Closed 31st December, 1919.
...	86 7 7	do.	86 7 7	do.
...	130 8 4	do.	130 8 4	do.
...	178 3 2	do.	178 8 2	do.
...	194 16 2	do.	194 16 2	do.
...	219 19 2	13 5 2	233 4 4	do.
...	320 8 7	6 19 6	327 8 1	do.
...	274 9 4	25 0 6	299 9 10	do.
...	262 14 10	22 13 9	285 8 7	do.
...	222 8 2	32 10 10	254 14 0	do.
...	195 14 11½	40 6 0	236 0 11½	do.
...	98 14 0	20 0 0	118 14 0	do.
...	257 7 8	62 8 9	319 16 5	do.
.	284 15 2	37 10 0	322 5 2	do.
...	19,517 13 6	3,062 18 11	22,580 12 5	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.	
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.				
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	6,381	5,892	...	...	12,273	7,102	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.											
	Gran Couva	R.O.	...	...	...	...	80	84	...	...	164	77
	Tabaquite	"	...	...	..	...	43	31	...	...	74	32
	Tortuga	"	...	...	...	...	39	34	...	...	73	41
	Mayo	"	...	...	...	...	44	40	...	...	84	58
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	...	88	87	...	...	170	104
	Poole	"	...	...	...	...	85	77	...	...	162	84
	Rock River	"	...	...	...	...	63	66	...	...	129	50
	Caratal	"	...	...	...	...	60	41	...	...	101	55
	San Fernando Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	...	207	105
	San Fernando Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	88	129	...	...	167	106
	Marabella	"	...	...	...	...	52	60	...	...	112	54
	St. Madeleine	"	...	...	...	...	60	80	...	...	140	74
	Cipero	"	...	...	...	...	48	33	..	...	81	54
	South Oropuche	"	...	...	...	...	50	51	...	...	101	52
	Lochmaben	"	...	...	...	...	72	47	...	...	119	72
	Granville	"	...	...	...	...	80	22	...	...	102	55
	Siparia	"	...	...	...	...	122	112	...	...	234	139
	La Brea	"	...	...	...	...	84	70	...	...	154	82
	Erin	"	...	...	...	...	93	94	...	...	187	99
	La Lune	"	...	...	...	..	72	75	...	...	147	79
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	...	66	56	...	...	122	57
	Guayaguayare	"	...	...	...	...	64	73	...	...	137	61
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	"	...	..	..	...	99	102	..	...	201	111
	" (St. Joseph)	"	...	...	...	...	70	71	...	...	141	66
	La Soledad	"	...	...	...	...	49	47	...	...	96	66
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	...	8,204	7,474	...	..	15,678	8,935

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	19,517 13 6	3,062 8 11	22,580 12 5	
...	197 16 4	37 10 0	235 6 4	Roman Catholic.
...	139 10 6	6 3 7	145 14 1	do.
...	206 2 8	3 7 5	209 10 1	do.
...	165 14 1	4 6 5	170 0 6	do.
...	847 3 3½	40 16 8	347 8 3½	do.
...	186 8 4	26 0 0	212 8 4	do.
...	145 16 8	46 10 0	192 6 8	do.
...	182 8 2	3 6 7	135 14 9	do.
...	317 3 8	55 6 0	372 9 8	do.
...	184 1 3	72 8 0	256 9 8	do.
...	269 15 8	34 6 0	304 1 8	do.
...	228 12 1	15 18 0	244 0 1	do.
...	139 2 6	18 6 0	157 8 6	do.
...	182 14 6	127 10 8	310 5 2	do.
...	177 7 4	38 12 11	211 0 3	do.
...	48 1 10	15 4 8	68 6 1	do.
...	332 13 11	152 0 0	484 13 11	do.
...	208 9 6	Nil.	208 9 6	do.
...	276 15 7	53 16 8	330 12 3	do.
...	194 4 4	34 0 0	228 4 4	do.
...	180 17 2	34 0 0	214 17 2	do.
...	200 5 0	Nil.	200 5 0	do.
...	246 19 8	do.	246 19 8	do.
...	117 6 8	do.	117 6 8	do.
...	174 0 6	11 5 0	185 5 6	do.
...	24,517 4 8½	3,847 6 5	28,364 11 1½	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	389	...	...	...	339	194
	Duke Street	"	...	...	...	...	77	307	...	...	384	244
	St. Vincent St. (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	214	137
	St. Vincent St. (Infant)	"	...	...	..	...	46	103	...	...	149	96
	Piccadilly	"	...	...	...	...	298	275	...	...	573	384
	Quarry Street	"	...	...	...	...	100	174	...	...	274	175
	Belmont	"	..	...	...	...	133	227	...	...	360	209
	Escallier	"	..	...	...	...	147	145	...	...	292	195
	Woodbrook	"	...	...	...	...	162	172	...	...	334	212
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	153	147	...	...	300	162
	St. Joseph	"	...	...	...	...	107	112	...	...	219	125
	Tunapuna	...	...	...	...	...	212	289	...	...	451	275
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	93	106	...	...	198	125
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Arouca	E.C.	...	...	...	...	98	110	...	...	208	135
	Brazil Village	"	...	...	...	...	58	57	...	...	115	52
	Sans Souci	"	...	...	...	...	52	63	...	...	115	84
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	90	99	...	...	189	119
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	92	70	..	...	162	97
	Naranjos	"	...	...	...	...	41	38	...	...	79	41
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	55	60	...	...	115	47
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	79	52	...	...	131	72
	Couva	"	...	...	...	...	121	137	...	...	258	158
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,553	2,906	...	...	5,459	3,338

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	539 5 10	108 10 0	647 15 10	Church of England.
...	600 18 0	92 5 10	693 3 10	do.
...	404 14 6	57 3 4	461 17 10	do.
...	805 3 1	57 3 4	362 6 5	do.
...	728 14 2	112 6 8	841 0 10	do.
...	426 11 4	83 5 8	509 17 0	do.
...	517 1 8	114 14 7	631 16 3	do.
...	419 17 6	72 13 11	492 11 5	do.
...	698 8 6	Nil.	698 8 6	do.
...	611 18 6	16 16 6	628 15 0	do.
...	393 0 0	25 9 0	418 9 0	do.
...	672 8 8	38 17 6	706 1 2	do.
...	301 14 0	34 10 10	336 4 10	do.
...	415 8 6	32 8 0	448 11 6	do.
...	144 19 10	95 3 9	240 8 7	do.
...	236 7 4	68 12 6	304 19 10	do.
...	258 3 4	90 7 6	348 10 10	do.
...	216 15 6	91 15 0	308 10 6	do.
...	133 7 10	65 13 10	199 1 8	do.
...	124 18 0	40 0 0	164 18 0	do.
...	199 16 10	39 0 0	238 16 10	do.
...	496 12 6	42 10 0	539 2 6	do.
...	8,841 15 5	1,374 7 9	10,216 3 2	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	2,553	2,906	...	...	5,459	3,338
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	...	78	33	...	...	111	49
	Guaracarite	"	...	...	...	84	18	...	...	52	25
	Eckel	"	...	...	...	50	89	...	...	89	51
	Craignish	"	...	...	...	145	115	...	...	260	148
	New Grant	"	...	...	...	105	186	...	...	291	104
	Sixth Company	"	...	...	...	55	52	...	...	107	61
	Neckchuddy	"	...	...	...	100	64	...	...	164	90
	Lengua	"	...	...	...	76	58	...	...	184	58
	Caledonia (Indian)	"	...	...	...	49	25	...	...	74	35
	Fifth Company	"	...	...	...	60	52	...	...	112	58
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	64	56	...	...	120	65
	San Fernando	"	...	...	...	129	163	...	...	292	183
	Coffee Street	"	...	...	...	117	162	...	...	279	162
	St. Clement	"	...	...	...	90	180	...	...	220	117
	St. John	"	...	...	...	66	39	...	...	105	47
	Brighton	"	...	...	...	87	85	...	...	172	77
	Point Fortin	"	...	...	...	72	48	...	...	120	76
	Cedros (Indian)	"	...	...	...	60	85	...	...	95	53
	Tableland	"	...	...	...	71	47	...	...	118	70
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	...	4,061	4,313	...	...	8,374	4,867
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	...	356	281	...	...	587	387
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	181	116	...	...	247	157
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes.	...	...	...	185	216	...	...	351	165
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	72	88	...	...	155	96
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	694	646	...	...	1,340	805
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	...	102	114	...	...	216	141
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	L'Ance Noire	Mor.	...	...	...	60	62	...	...	122	71
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	162	176	...	...	338	212
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	...	80	80	...	...	160	75

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	8,841 15 5	1,874 7 9	10,216 8 2	
	144 19 6	27 10 0	172 9 6	Church of England.
...	119 0 10	50 0 0	169 0 10	do.
..	161 3 0	Nil.	161 3 0	do.
...	488 10 8	do.	488 10 8	do.
...	421 16 5½	54 5 7	476 2 0½	do.
...	199 6 8	29 0 9	228 7 5	do.
...	208 1 1	20 15 4	228 16 5	do.
...	145 12 8	Nil.	145 12 8	do.
...	138 10 8	do.	138 10 8	do.
...	266 14 6	do.	266 14 6	do.
...	118 2 11	25 15 7	143 18 6	do.
...	444 15 6	61 1 1	505 16 7	do.
...	377 1 6	37 1 3	414 2 9	do.
...	368 9 9	100 4 2	468 13 11	do.
...	139 9 2	20 0 0	159 9 2	do.
...	238 4 8	59 10 0	297 14 8	do.
...	152 5 6	52 10 0	204 15 6	do.
...	131 14 4	Nil.	131 14 4	do.
...	187 14 8	29 16 11	217 11 7	do.
...	13,283 9 5½	1,941 18 5	15,225 7 10½	
...	865 5 0½	70 14 7	935 19 7½	Wesleyan.
...	497 16 8	48 14 2	546 10 10	do.
...	482 17 1	284 4 3	767 1 4	do.
...	288 9 6	Nil.	288 9 6	do.
...	2,134 8 3½	403 13 0	2,538 1 3½	
...	446 11 10½	61 5 11	507 17 9½	Moravian.
...	114 6 7	34 10 7	148 17 2	do.
...	560 18 5½	95 16 6	656 14 11½	
...	173 19 7	12 0 10	186 0 5	Baptist.



## RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Woodbrook	C.M.	...	...	...	...	245	230	...	...	475	252
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	...	298	138	...	...	426	162
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	104	43	...	...	147	82
	Maracas	"	...	...	...	...	68	68	...	...	126	70
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	...	90	51	...	...	141	60
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	158	61	...	...	219	118
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	119	27	...	...	146	85
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	...	85	23	...	...	108	51
	Grosvenor	"	...	...	...	...	113	58	...	...	171	90
	Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	184	106	...	...	290	140
	Fishing Pond	"	...	...	...	...	77	56	...	...	133	81
	Cunaripo	"	...	...	...	...	92	26	...	...	118	55
	Sangre Chiquito	"	...	...	...	...	95	84	...	...	179	78
	Plum Road	"	...	...	...	...	81	29	...	...	110	55
	Mittan	"	...	...	...	...	74	30	...	...	104	50
	Biche	"	...	...	...	...	88	42	...	...	125	92
	Caroni	"	...	...	...	...	162	60	...	...	222	139
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	112	44	...	...	156	55
	St. Helena	"	...	...	...	...	84	39	...	...	123	58
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	82	51	...	...	133	65
	Charlieville	"	...	...	...	...	94	18	...	...	112	58
	Ohaguanas	"	...	...	...	...	174	70	...	...	244	145
	Colonial Village	"	...	...	...	...	65	35	...	...	100	49
	Chandernagore	C.M.	...	...	...	...	55	20	...	...	75	34
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	81	83	...	...	114	53
	Calcutta	"	...	...	...	...	58	44	...	...	102	47
	Waterloo	"	...	...	...	...	75	49	...	...	124	59
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	76	41	...	...	117	66
	Milton	"	...	...	...	...	72	26	...	...	98	52
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	...	76	45	...	...	121	69
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	66	15	...	...	81	40
	Esperanza	"	...	...	...	...	102	49	...	...	151	82
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	3,400	1,701	...	...	5,101	2,602

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	553 2 6½	60 5 6	613 8 0½	Canadian Mission.
...	326 8 4	49 2 8	375 11 0	do.
...	210 1 4	66 0 6	276 1 10	do. Indian.
...	224 2 4	44 4 0	268 6 4	do. do.
...	150 19 10	38 2 0	189 1 10	do.
...	284 16 2	51 3 4	335 19 6	do. Indian.
...	831 2 10	48 0 6	379 3 4	do. do.
...	113 10 4	35 5 6	148 15 10	do.
...	196 6 2	45 19 0	242 5 2	do.
...	429 18 6	59 14 0	489 12 6	do.
...	175 2 10	48 2 0	223 4 10	do.
...	117 5 2	43 18 0	161 3 2	do.
...	232 8 0	40 5 6	272 13 6	do.
...	135 7 10	50 16 0	186 8 10	do.
...	98 7 2	51 9 6	144 16 8	do. Aided 1st January, 1919.
...	197 12 0	52 13 0	250 5 0	do.
...	407 18 2	47 16 4	455 14 6	do.
...	108 2 7	38 7 11	141 10 6	do. Indian.
...	166 8 10	87 4 10	203 13 8	do. do.
...	181 8 2	54 12 8	236 0 10	do. do.
...	163 15 10	19 12 6	183 8 4	do. do.
...	424 14 6	23 15 6	448 10 0	do. do.
...	125 0 8	24 2 0	149 2 8	do. do.
...	85 7 6	35 7 6	120 15 0	do.
...	160 5 10	20 16 8	181 2 6	do. Indian.
...	170 19 6	22 15 0	193 14 6	do. do.
...	187 8 1	21 17 6	209 5 7	do. do.
...	178 18 8	29 17 6	203 16 2	do. do.
...	146 9 6	21 10 6	168 0 0	do. do.
...	195 7 2	16 10 0	211 17 2	do.
...	103 17 10	17 17 6	121 15 4	do. Indian
...	198 12 0	63 18 0	262 10 0	do. do.
...	6,771 6 2½	1,276 2 11	8,047 9 1½	

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.				
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,400	1,701	...	...	5,101	2,602	
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Tabaquite	C.M.I.	...	...	87	42	..	...	129	70	
	Union	"	...	...	61	16	...	...	77	45	
	Morichal	"	...	...	53	32	...	...	85	41	
	Riversdale	"	...	...	70	42	...	...	112	57	
	Piparo	"	...	...	145	66	...	...	211	87	
	St. Julien Road	"	...	...	74	25	...	...	99	44	
	Inverness	C.M.	...	...	74	21	...	...	95	37	
	Brothers	C.M.I.	...	...	68	19	...	...	87	53	
	Palmyra	"	...	...	70	31	...	...	101	59	
	Jordan Hill	"	...	...	128	51	...	...	179	83	
	Princes Town	"	...	...	98	85	...	...	188	98	
	Lengua	"	...	...	184	49	...	...	188	80	
	Nipal	C.M.	...	...	86	16	...	...	102	63	
	Elswick	"	...	...	174	88	...	...	262	142	
	Poole	"	...	...	94	37	...	...	131	73	
	Ecclesville	"	...	...	114	37	...	...	151	78	
	Rio Claro	"	...	..	106	54	...	...	160	91	
	Bonne Aventure	C.M.I.	...	...	78	29	...	...	107	52	
	Harmony Hall	"	...	...	68	30	...	...	98	56	
	Vistabella	"	...	...	114	74	...	...	188	93	
	San Fernando	"	...	...	172	92	...	...	264	163	
	Corinth	"	...	...	99	42	...	...	141	86	
	S. Madeleine	"	...	...	99	53	...	...	152	59	
	Canaan	"	...	...	72	38	...	...	110	55	
	Hermitage	"	...	...	56	38	...	...	94	59	
	Monkey Town	"	...	...	48	29	...	...	77	43	
	Debé	C.M.	...	...	114	29	...	...	143	76	
	Peñal	"	...	...	118	28	...	...	146	62	
	Rock River	"	...	...	155	65	...	...	220	110	
	Erin Road	"	...	...	83	52	...	...	135	77	
	Bien Venue	C.M.I.	...	...	91	50	...	...	141	60	
	Fyzabad	"	...	...	166	57	...	...	223	117	
	Siparia Road	C.M.	...	...	115	15	...	...	130	78	
	San Francisco	"	...	...	97	39	...	...	136	56	
	Russillac	C.M.I.	...	...	102	23	...	...	125	65	
	Torrib Trace	C.M.	...	...	124	49	...	...	173	84	
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	7,007	3,244	...	...	10,251	5,256	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.	
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
...	6,771 6 2½	1,276 2 11	8,047 9 1½		
...	165 17 10	24 17 0	190 14 10	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
...	115 3 8	26 14 6	141 18 2	do.	do.
...	119 4 6	34 6 0	153 10 6	do.	do.
...	156 8 0	26 5 0	182 8 0	do.	do.
...	212 16 10	38 10 0	251 6 10	do.	do.
...	120 12 8	37 5 0	157 17 8	do.	do.
...	255 18 0	58 10 0	309 8 0	do.	
...	116 11 11	23 12 0	140 8 11	do.	do.
...	191 15 4	26 0 0	217 15 4	do.	do.
...	305 3 6	44 0 0	349 3 6	do.	do.
...	300 12 1½	37 15 0	338 7 1½	do.	do.
...	818 14 3½	44 0 0	862 14 3½	do.	do.
...	165 17 0	54 15 0	220 12 0	do.	
...	469 7 2	75 7 0	544 14 2	do.	
...	243 7 5	46 0 0	289 7 5	do.	
...	173 3 10½	58 8 0	231 11 10½	do.	
...	239 0 1	54 7 0	293 7 1	do.	
...	177 11 2	26 5 2	203 16 4	do.	Indian.
...	215 5 10	23 10 0	238 15 10	do.	do.
...	296 4 10	22 10 0	318 14 10	do.	do.
...	897 2 4	50 15 4	447 17 8	do.	do.
...	266 16 6	27 4 0	294 0 6	do.	do.
...	165 0 4	24 14 2	189 14 6	do.	do.
...	193 10 4	26 8 10	219 19 2	do.	do.
...	141 11 8	22 19 7	164 11 3	do.	do.
...	89 19 2	36 18 2	126 17 4	do.	do.
...	197 8 10	44 6 4	241 15 2	do.	
...	286 18 10	27 14 0	314 12 10	do.	
...	211 13 8	89 4 0	250 17 8	do.	
...	168 11 4	36 7 4	204 18 8	do.	
...	187 3 4	67 5 4	254 8 8	do.	Indian.
...	297 4 6	56 4 0	353 8 6	do.	do.
...	264 12 6	25 14 3	290 6 9	do.	
...	127 6 6	47 4 0	174 10 6	do.	
...	182 11 10	87 0 0	219 11 10	do.	Indian.
...	203 15 4	40 7 0	244 2 4	do.	
...	14,511 4 3	2,664 5 11	17,175 10 2		

## RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.					
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 8 DISTRICT.												
TOBAGO WARD.												
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.C.	...	...	...	...	83	75	...	...	158	88
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	60	41	...	...	101	66
	Adelphi	"	...	...	...	...	42	48	...	...	85	40
	S. Patrick	"	...	...	...	...	83	78	...	...	161	90
	Whim	"	...	...	...	...	92	78	...	...	170	93
	Les Coteaux	"	...	...	...	...	107	59	...	...	166	88
	Plymouth	"	...	...	...	...	77	66	...	...	148	71
	Parlatuvier	"	...	...	...	...	63	51	...	...	114	77
	Hope	"	...	...	...	...	33	44	...	...	77	62
	S. Mary	"	...	...	...	...	114	115	...	...	229	141
	Roxborough	"	...	...	...	...	102	115	...	...	217	120
	S. Paul	"	...	...	...	...	94	86	...	...	180	112
	S. John	"	...	...	...	...	79	69	...	...	148	100
	Lambean	"	...	...	...	...	65	59	...	...	124	72
	Belle Garden	"	...	...	...	...	79	78	...	...	157	93
	Total E.C.	...	...	...	...	...	1,173	1,057	...	...	2,230	1,313
	Scarborough	Wes.	...	...	...	...	85	73	...	...	158	79
	Mt. S. George	"	...	...	...	...	109	91	...	...	200	97
	Goodwood	"	...	...	...	...	65	52	...	...	117	59
	Ebenezer	"	...	...	...	...	70	81	...	...	151	77
	Charlotteville	"	...	...	...	...	101	117	...	...	218	110
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	55	55	...	...	110	61
	Castara	"	...	...	...	...	48	41	...	...	84	49
	Franklyn	"	...	...	...	...	64	44	...	...	108	62
	Total Wes.	...	...	...	...	...	592	554	...	...	1,146	594
	Moriah (Upper)	Mor.	...	...	...	...	106	125	...	...	231	109
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	133	117	...	...	250	188
	Bethesda	"	...	...	...	...	71	68	...	...	139	82
	Spring Garden	"	...	...	...	...	58	48	...	...	106	53
	Montgomery, (Upper)	"	...	...	...	...	51	72	...	...	123	55
	Do. (Infants)	"	...	...	...	...	72	84	...	...	156	74
	Bon Accord	"	...	...	...	...	121	122	...	...	243	114
	Black Rock	"	...	...	...	...	58	51	...	...	109	58
	Des Vignes Road	"	...	...	...	...	80	73	...	...	153	94
	Total Mor.	...	...	...	...	...	750	760	...	...	1,510	777
	Scarborough	R.C.	...	...	...	...	85	66	...	...	151	70
	Patience Hill	"	...	...	...	...	51	76	...	...	127	59
	Mason Hall	"	...	...	...	...	94	82	...	...	176	92
	Delaford	"	...	...	...	...	32	32	...	...	64	43
	Total R.C.	...	...	...	...	...	262	256	...	...	518	264

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	224 11 8	62 4 2	286 15 10	Church of England.
...	138 15 0	34 4 10	172 19 10	"
...	109 18 2	15 12 8	125 10 10	"
...	244 1 2	27 11 7	271 12 9	"
...	212 0 1	32 15 9	244 15 10	"
...	288 13 2	20 0 0	308 13 2	"
...	280 4 4	73 0 4	353 4 8	"
...	154 16 8	16 5 0	171 1 8	"
...	145 10 4	28 17 11	174 8 3	"
...	278 11 0	58 15 0	337 6 0	"
...	360 15 5	54 0 10	414 16 3	"
...	276 16 6	70 10 0	347 6 6	"
...	228 3 0	6 7 2	234 10 2	"
...	180 0 0	30 0 7	210 0 7	"
...	219 1 6	59 5 0	278 6 6	"
...	3,341 18 0	589 10 10	3,931 8 10	
...	241 1 7	27 11 3	268 12 10	Wesleyan.
...	247 6 0	19 16 10	267 2 10	"
...	139 17 8	37 8 7	177 6 3	"
...	174 9 4	17 3 3	191 12 7	"
...	236 17 2	11 13 8	248 10 10	"
...	202 6 10	69 18 6	272 5 4	"
...	108 2 2	30 19 9	139 1 11	"
...	127 14 0	38 9 4	166 3 4	"
...	1,477 14 9	253 1 2	1,730 15 11	
...	313 15 0	38 9 2	352 4 2	Moravian
...	236 7 2	52 3 6	288 10 8	"
...	169 17 0	14 0 0	183 17 0	"
...	178 12 3	15 10 0	194 2 3	"
...	214 5 0	24 16 7	239 1 7	"
...	191 11 9	24 0 0	215 11 9	"
...	249 9 4	24 0 0	273 9 4	"
...	257 10 8	18 0 0	275 10 8	"
...	287 18 0	23 11 0	311 4 0	"
...	2,099 1 2	234 10 3	2,333 11 5	
...	278 11 10	42 19 2	321 11 0	Roman Catholic.
...	251 18 2	38 15 0	290 13 2	"
...	268 17 6	57 4 3	326 1 9	"
...	157 11 2	Nil.	157 11 2	"
...	956 18 8	138 18 5	1,095 17 1	

## RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Total Govt. Schools...	(a.) TRINIDAD.										
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	8,204	7,474	...	...	15,678	8,985
	Church of England	...	..	...	...	4,061	4,318	...	...	8,374	4,867
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	694	646	...	...	1,340	805
	Moravian	...	..	...	...	162	176	...	...	338	212
	Baptist	...	...	...	...	80	80	...	...	160	75
	Canadian Mission	...	...	...	...	7,007	3,244	...	...	10,251	5,256
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	...	20,208	15,933	...	...	36,141	20,150
	(b.) TOBAGO.										
	Church of England	...	...	...	..	1,173	1,057	...	...	2,280	1,813
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	592	554	...	...	1,146	594
	Moravian	...	...	...	...	750	760	...	...	1,510	777
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	262	256	...	...	518	264
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	...	2,777	2,627	...	...	5,404	2,948
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	...	22,985	18,560	...	...	41,545	23,098
	52	...	...	4,718	4,118	...	...	...	...	8,836	4,708
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	4,718	4,118	22,985	18,560	...	...	50,381	27,806	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	24,517 4 8½	3,847 6 5	28,864 11 1½	
...	18,283 9 5½	1,941 18 5	15,225 7 10½	
...	2,184 8 3½	408 13 0	2,538 1 3½	
...	560 18 5½	95 16 6	656 14 11½	
..	173 19 7	12 0 10	186 0 5	
...	14,511 4 3	2,664 5 11	17,175 10 2	
...	55,181 4 9	8,965 1 1	64,146 5 10	Total, Trinidad (aided).
...	8,341 18 0	589 10 10	8,931 8 10	
...	1,477 14 9	258 1 2	1,780 15 11	
...	2,099 1 2	234 10 3	2,336 11 5	
...	956 18 8	188 18 5	1,095 17 1	
...	7,875 12 7	1,216 0 8	9,091 13 3	Total, Tobago (aided).
...	63,056 17 4	10,181 1 9	73,237 19 1	Total Aided Schools.
...	17,402 17 11	...	17,402 17 11	Total Government Schools.
...	...	...	131 5 3	Total Roll Books, &c. in Government and Aided Schools.
...	...	...	353 14 5½	Total Agricultural Instruction in Government and Aided Schools.
...	...	...	27 4 11½	Government and Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.
...	80,459 15 3	10,181 1 9	91,153 1 8	Grand Total.

\* To be added: Administration £3,859 12 5½, Training Schools £1,973 5 6½, Exhibitions £610 0 0. Total Government Expenditure £62,437 4 2½.



RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												Total.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Queen's Royal College	...	...	171	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171
...	St. Mary's College	...	...	...	...	...	420	365	...	...	...	...	...	...	420
...	Naparima College	...	...	...	..	...	126	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	75	49	337	198	...	...	...	...	412

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.																														
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.																																
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Expenditure is divided between Queen's Royal College and other Heads as follows :																														
1,612 10 0	6,174 0 4	...	7,786 10 4	<table><tr><th>Heads of Expenditure.</th><th>Q. R. College.</th><th>Other Heads.</th></tr><tr><td>1. Grants to Exhibitioners £2,351 1 1</td><td>£ 995 15 2</td><td>St. Mary's College £1,355 5 11</td></tr><tr><td>2. Drill Instructor £50</td><td>25 0 0</td><td>Do. £ 25 0 0</td></tr><tr><td>3. Cost of Annual Examinations £493 13 4</td><td>123 8 4</td><td>Affiliated Schools £ 370 5 0</td></tr><tr><td>4. Cost of Prizes £36 1 6</td><td>18 0 9</td><td>Do. £ 18 0 9(A)</td></tr><tr><td>5. Drawing Master £120</td><td>60 0 0</td><td>Government Train- ing Schools £ 60 0 0</td></tr><tr><td>6. Games and Sports £146 19 6</td><td>40 2 0</td><td>Contributed by boys out of school fees £ 106 17 6</td></tr><tr><td>7. Personal Emolu- ments &amp; other charges £4,331 1 2</td><td>4,331 1 2</td><td></td></tr><tr><td>8. School Books purchased through Crown Agents £257 13 9</td><td>158 5 10(B)</td><td>Refunded to General Revenue from sales to boys in 1920— £96 7 11 Credited by Crown Agents— 3 0 0</td></tr><tr><td>£7,786 10 4</td><td>£5,751 13 3</td><td>£2,034 17 1</td></tr></table>	Heads of Expenditure.	Q. R. College.	Other Heads.	1. Grants to Exhibitioners £2,351 1 1	£ 995 15 2	St. Mary's College £1,355 5 11	2. Drill Instructor £50	25 0 0	Do. £ 25 0 0	3. Cost of Annual Examinations £493 13 4	123 8 4	Affiliated Schools £ 370 5 0	4. Cost of Prizes £36 1 6	18 0 9	Do. £ 18 0 9(A)	5. Drawing Master £120	60 0 0	Government Train- ing Schools £ 60 0 0	6. Games and Sports £146 19 6	40 2 0	Contributed by boys out of school fees £ 106 17 6	7. Personal Emolu- ments & other charges £4,331 1 2	4,331 1 2		8. School Books purchased through Crown Agents £257 13 9	158 5 10(B)	Refunded to General Revenue from sales to boys in 1920— £96 7 11 Credited by Crown Agents— 3 0 0	£7,786 10 4	£5,751 13 3	£2,034 17 1
Heads of Expenditure.	Q. R. College.	Other Heads.																																
1. Grants to Exhibitioners £2,351 1 1	£ 995 15 2	St. Mary's College £1,355 5 11																																
2. Drill Instructor £50	25 0 0	Do. £ 25 0 0																																
3. Cost of Annual Examinations £493 13 4	123 8 4	Affiliated Schools £ 370 5 0																																
4. Cost of Prizes £36 1 6	18 0 9	Do. £ 18 0 9(A)																																
5. Drawing Master £120	60 0 0	Government Train- ing Schools £ 60 0 0																																
6. Games and Sports £146 19 6	40 2 0	Contributed by boys out of school fees £ 106 17 6																																
7. Personal Emolu- ments & other charges £4,331 1 2	4,331 1 2																																	
8. School Books purchased through Crown Agents £257 13 9	158 5 10(B)	Refunded to General Revenue from sales to boys in 1920— £96 7 11 Credited by Crown Agents— 3 0 0																																
£7,786 10 4	£5,751 13 3	£2,034 17 1																																
				Above Table shows actual cost to the Government of Q. R. College for 1920 ... £5,751 13 3 Less School Fees ... 1,612 10 0  Total cost = £4,139 3 3																														
				The Standard of Education in the Upper Forms is that set by the Oxford and Cambridge Higher and School Certificate Examinations, and the Cambridge Senior and Junior Local Examinations, and include Science.																														
...	2,000 0 0	...	...	The amount of £2,000 includes— £1,000 Capitation Grant ; 500 Principal's Salary ; and 500 Lapsed Grant for Science Classes in aid of new Laboratory.																														
302 0 0	850 0 0	610 0 0	1,243 4 6	The Government contribution consists of £200 per annum, for the Head Master's salary, and £150 Capitation grant. The former sum has been increased temporarily by almost fifty per cent. as from 1920. The voluntary contributions consist of a gift or grant from the Canadian Presbyterian Church of £610.																														
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount of £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.																														

(A) Approximate only.

(B) Included is cost of free books to sons of deceased Public Officers, Board of Education Exhibitioners, and books for Masters use, amounting to £61 0 0. The balance is in process of being refunded

## GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—NEWSPAPERS, &amp;c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
The "Royal Gazette" (1) ...	375 weekly	1/- per copy ; £1 10/- per annum	Free.	
* Council Papers (1) ...	300 to 500	1d. to 5/- per copy ; £1 5/- per volume half yearly	do.	
* Ordinances (1) ...	do.	1d. to 5/- per copy ; 12/6 per volume annually	do.	
Hansard—Debates of Legislative Council (1)	50	1/- per copy ; 15/- per volume	do.	
Blue Book (1) ...	100	15/-, 20/- or 25/- according to binding	do.	
Civil List (1) ...	100	2/6 per copy ...	do.	
* Supreme Court Judgments and Draft Bills (1)	300	1d. and upwards according to number of folios	do.	
Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	6d. per copy ...	1d.	
Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture, Trinidad and Tobago (1)	750	2/6 per copy ...	4d.	
The Trinidad Diocesan Magazine	2,000	1½d per copy ...	½d.	
The Trinidad Presbyterian ...	900 monthly	2d. per copy ; 2/- per annum	3/- post free abroad.	
Moravian Church News ...	1,500	1d. per copy ; 1/6 per annum post free	½d. per copy ..	Moravian Mission Agency, 32, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	3,000	2/6 per copy ...	7½d. ...	Samuel Dohree & Sons, 7, Moorgate Street, London, E.C. 2.
The East Indian Herald ...	400	4d. per copy ; 4/- per annum	½d.	
Queen's Royal College Chronicle (School Magazine)	300	6d. per copy ...	½d.	
College Immaculate Conception Annual (School Magazine)	500	2/6 per copy ...	3d.	
The "Port-of-of-Spain Gazette" (Newspaper)	3,800 to 3,900 on week days and 5,750 to 5,900 on Sundays	2d. per copy ; £2 10 per annum for Port-of-Spain ; £3 2 6 for the Country ; and £3 15 for foreign parts	1d. per copy.	
The "Trinidad Guardian" (Newspaper)	...	2d. per copy ...	1d. per copy.	
The "Sporting Chronicle" (Newspaper)	2,000	2d. per copy ; 12/6 per annum.	½d.	

(1.) Government Publications.

\* Issued to Annual Subscribers to the *Royal Gazette* according as published free of charge.



Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency, (paper and metallic) giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
1920.			
January ... \$4.70			Cannot be ascertained.
February ... 4.70			
March ... 4.70			
April ... 4.68		Trinidad Government Currency Notes Ordinance No. 243.	
May ... 4.70	British Gold Coins—at par.	} Unlimited tender.	
	*British Silver Coins—at par.		
June ... 4.70			
	British Bronze Coins—at par.	To amount of one Shilling.	
July ... 4.72		Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.	
August ... 4.80	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0	} Unlimited tender.	
	„ hlf. Eag. £1 0 6		
September ... 4.80	„ qr. Eag. 10 3		
	„ gold Dollar 4 1		
October ... 4.80		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.	
November ... 4.80	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	} Unlimited tender.	
December .. 4.80		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.	

\* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
<p>On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$1,450,040, of which \$491,000 consist of \$1,000 notes.</p>	<p>The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably.</p> <p>The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.</p>	<p>In Sterling.</p>	<p>In currency (Dollars and Cents.)</p>

## (2.) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
I. Colonial Bank	29 Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Head office 29 Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.	Five; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town and Sangre Grande	Royal Charter.	£900,000.	About \$1,500,000.	No published return.
II. Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal Ont., Canada.	Branch Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.	Five; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando, Tobago, Princes Town, and Sangre Grande	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$17,000,000.	\$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.	Royal Bank of Scotland, 3 Bishopsgate, London, E.C., 3.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 31-1913 and 5-1916.	\$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.
IV. The National City Bank of New York.	The National City Bank, New York.		One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinance 5-1916.	\$25,000,000 00.	None.	No published return.

## (3.) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.



## Section 20.

## (1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO from each Country by Classes, during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries whence Consigned.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ..	311,783	30,463	1,871,782	3,855	2,217,883	1,600	2,219,483
Other Parts of the British Empire :—							
British North America ..	1,058,699	33,964	165,106	108	1,257,877	...	1,257,877
British East Indies ...	52,718	181	75,854	318	129,071	...	129,071
British West Indies ...	46,443	5,116	27,990	2,541	82,090	1,954	84,044
British Guiana ...	139,192	7,338	12,530	50	159,110	...	159,110
Other British Possessions ...	2,227	2	311	...	2,540	..	2,540
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	1,299,279	46,601	281,791	3,017	1,630,688	1,954	1,632,642
Foreign Countries :—							
Argentina ...	22,937	...	642	4,000	27,579	...	27,579
Belgium ...	...	...	3,947	...	3,947	...	3,947
Denmark ...	2,534	...	1	...	2,535	...	2,535
France ...	60,322	279	19,935	...	80,536	...	80,536
Germany ...	7,649	...	3,244	...	10,893	...	10,893
Holland ...	49,292	544	67,015	...	116,851	...	116,851
Italy ...	5,956	...	3,931	...	9,887	...	9,887
Portugal ...	19,330	...	2,901	...	22,231	...	22,231
Spain ...	12,371	...	2,867	...	15,238	...	15,238
United States of America ...	721,891	535,723	2,188,732	27,499	3,473,845	162	3,474,007
Venezuela ...	440,724	219,177	23,908	11,456	695,265	...	695,265
Other Foreign Countries ...	26,771	439	38,598	10	65,818	..	65,818
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,369,577	756,162	2,355,721	42,965	4,524,425	162	4,524,787
Parcel Post ...	...	...	113,320	...	113,320	...	113,320
Grand Total ...	2,990,839	833,226	4,622,614	49,837	8,486,516	3,716	8,490,232

## (2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of DOMESTIC EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	3,186,720	410,875	387	...	3,597,982	...	3,597,982
Other Parts of the British Empire :—							
British North America ...	146,093	30	100	...	146,223	...	146,223
British East Indies ...	...	2,400	...	...	2,400	...	2,400
British West Indies ...	75,831	41,781	4,698	466	122,776	...	122,776
British Guiana ...	7,824	33,947	2,630	...	44,401	...	44,401
Other British Possessions ...	30,452	7,787	..	...	38,239	...	38,239
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	260,200	85,945	7,428	466	354,039	..	354,039
Foreign Countries :—							
Denmark ...	8,400	...	...	...	8,400	..	8,400
France ...	870,794	14,544	...	...	885,338	...	885,338
Germany ...	6,659	...	...	...	6,659	...	6,659
Holland ...	114,125	6,956	...	...	121,081	...	121,081
Italy ...	87,956	...	...	...	87,956	...	87,956
United States of America ...	1,722,292	208,274	...	...	1,930,566	...	1,930,566
Venezuela ...	2,004	1,840	131	214	4,189	..	4,189
Other Countries ...	167,270	30,945	423	...	198,638	...	198,638
Total Foreign Countries ...	2,979,500	262,559	554	214	3,242,827	...	3,242,827
Ships' Stores ...	3,657	6	...	...	3,663	...	3,663
Bunkers (Fuel Oil) ..	...	236,850	...	...	236,850	..	236,850
Grand Total ...	6,430,077	996,235	8,369	680	7,435,361	...	7,435,361

(3)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, *i.e.*, EXPORTS other than DOMESTIC, from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manu- factured.	Class IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Mer- chandise.	Class V. Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, <i>i.e.</i> , other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom .. ..	29,927	64,645	2,341	...	96,913	146	97,059
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	47,554	...	1,003	...	48,557	...	48,557
British West Indies ..	79,739	16,880	24,177	1,148	121,944	21,520	143,464
British Guiana ..	30,454	15	8,442	765	39,676	...	39,676
Other British Possessions ..	116	...	...	...	116	...	116
Total other Parts of the British Empire ...	157,863	16,895	33,622	1,913	210,293	21,520	231,813
Foreign Countries :							
France ..	87,075	...	...	...	87,075	..	87,075
Holland ..	436	...	...	...	436	...	436
Italy ..	18,613	...	...	...	18,613	...	18,613
United States of America ..	160,396	...	3,531	...	214,900	3,104	218,004
Venezuela ..	51,868	3,255	26,968	323	82,414	...	82,414
Other Countries ..	44,966	52,530	9,845	...	107,341	7,633	114,974
Total Foreign Countries ..	363,354	106,758	40,344	323	510,779	10,737	521,516
Ships' Stores ..	7,529	417	71	...	8,017	...	8,017
Bunker's (Coal) ..	...	114,845	...	...	114,845	...	114,845
GRAND TOTAL ...	558,673	303,560	76,378	2,236	940,847	32,403	973,250

(4) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1920.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanu- factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Class IV. Miscel- laneous and Unclassified.	Total Mer- chandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie.)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom ...	3,216,647	475,520	2,728	...	3,694,895	146	3,695,041
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
British North America ..	193,647	30	1,103	...	194,780	...	194,780
British East Indies ..	...	2,400	...	...	2,400	...	2,400
British West Indies ..	155,570	58,661	28,875	1,614	244,720	21,520	266,240
British Guiana ..	38,278	33,962	11,072	765	84,077	...	84,077
Other British Possessions ..	30,568	7,787	...	...	38,355	...	38,355
Total other Parts of the British Empire }	418,063	102,840	41,050	2,379	564,332	21,520	585,852
Foreign Countries :							
Denmark ..	8,400	...	...	...	8,400	..	8,400
France ..	957,869	14,544	...	...	972,413	...	972,413
Germany ..	6,659	...	...	...	6,659	...	6,659
Holland ..	114,561	6,956	...	...	121,517	...	121,517
Italy ..	106,569	...	...	...	106,569	...	106,569
United States of America ..	1,882,688	259,247	3,531	...	2,145,466	3,104	2,148,570
Venezuela ..	53,872	5,095	27,099	537	86,603	...	86,603
Other Countries ..	212,236	83,475	10,268	...	305,979	7,633	313,612
Total Foreign Countries ..	3,342,854	369,317	40,898	537	3,753,606	10,737	3,764,343
Ships' Stores ..	11,186	423	71	...	11,680	...	11,680
Bunkers (Fuel Oil and Coal) ..	...	351,695	...	...	351,695	...	351,695
GRAND TOTAL ...	6,988,750	1,299,795	84,747	2,916	8,376,208	32,403	8,408,611

## Section 20. — CONTINUED.

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>CLASS I.—Food Drink and Tobacco.</b>						£	£	£	£	£
<b>Animals and Birds living for food :</b>										
Cattle <i>No.</i>	7,009	5,249	6,011	7,135	7,568	54,929	45,337	52,898	68,079	96,819
Goats, Sheep & Swine <i>"</i>	5,916	5,560	3,194	6,458	5,047	3,820	4,401	2,989	6,617	5,419
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter <i>Galls.</i> <i>Liquid Standard</i>	260,129 328,748	196,985 236,825	127,832 159,387	129,979 144,298	161,128 191,129	52,258	41,742	35,937	37,468	60,251
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes <i>Lbs.</i>	250,777	185,700	37,501	115,148	247,278	12,705	12,504	2,253	8,408	20,239
Butter and Butter Substitutes: Butter and Ghee <i>Lbs.</i>	957,093	505,713	768,928	535,070	744,417	60,135	42,472	79,952	60,655	93,497
Butter Substitutes <i>"</i>	78,217	24,230	66,405	28,312	32,497	2,094	961	3,285	1,611	2,153
Cheese <i>"</i>	216,690	136,571	126,688	139,385	181,754	9,941	7,194	7,481	9,778	13,610
Cocoa: Raw <i>"</i>	11,537,699	9,735,556	10,733,062	11,125,162	6,970,656	359,246	230,286	268,052	457,495	290,628
Prepared <i>"</i>	55,854	50,357	52,080	69,790	94,001	3,488	2,962	3,238	4,964	6,350
Coffee: Raw <i>"</i>	313,310	617,989	182,884	489,202	317,759	7,242	14,506	4,921	11,232	20,348
Confectionery <i>"</i>	289,522	82,945	25,171	124,082	223,562	12,589	4,145	2,379	10,539	24,821
Fish: Canned <i>"</i>	337,728	384,744	319,633	365,182	656,019	10,119	17,043	16,630	9,049	38,810
Other kinds <i>"</i>	6,866,546	5,233,905	4,075,697	5,367,597	6,673,404	108,723	100,714	90,321	140,664	181,249
Fruit and Nuts <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	11,173	14,154	27,234	58,021	43,914
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:										
Grain: Corn (Maize) <i>Lbs.</i>	211,352	2,234,841	9,062,836	5,470,132	2,303,479	849	11,630	66,174	35,214	18,807
Oats <i>"</i>	9,851,003	8,219,516	6,423,655	4,525,830	7,806,085	40,154	47,198	51,808	30,779	67,703
Rice <i>"</i>	23,251,232	24,651,225	19,796,667	16,716,002	14,841,254	180,641	254,656	312,259	244,946	248,175
Flour and Meal: Wheat <i>Bags of 196 lbs.</i>	289,599	239,575	226,431	320,309	296,788	361,538	586,928	575,592	790,597	823,725
Maize or Cornmeal <i>"</i>	9,392	7,306	5,221	8,805	10,548	9,062	11,205	10,862	16,314	23,931
Pulse <i>Lbs.</i>	3,512,362	2,700,629	4,389,276	1,152,403	3,633,482	28,196	25,907	67,736	16,227	61,963
Farinaceous Preparations <i>"</i>	310,920	182,989	141,620	288,782	457,476	6,387	4,506	5,331	9,827	16,481
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits <i>"</i>	141,014	96,522	84,384	66,719	132,005	4,585	3,085	3,613	4,038	9,222
Lard and Lard Substitutes <i>"</i>	2,479,343	2,173,022	1,783,254	2,217,588	2,436,147	59,923	75,339	89,735	122,959	121,714
Meat: Beef and Pork pickled or salted <i>"</i>	3,847,798	2,761,657	2,530,131	1,912,035	3,406,422	69,770	76,515	96,217	58,428	102,088
Canned <i>"</i>	64,040	78,623	57,899	79,848	139,488	3,785	5,098	4,785	7,817	10,691
Smoked or cured including ham and bacon <i>"</i>	411,358	223,947	146,056	178,737	252,347	17,592	14,390	11,604	15,734	26,970
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved <i>Cases of 48 lbs.</i>	48,149	39,475	24,096	26,449	125,472	51,611	52,305	44,604	50,930	80,519
Oil: Edible <i>Galls.</i>	46,179	52,073	11,017	36,151	35,688	15,167	18,566	13,995	20,627	22,966
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	2,187	1,661	2,140	3,152	6,291
Salt <i>Lbs.</i>	7,171,618	7,178,543	7,200,462	7,075,959	6,227,794	7,677	10,720	15,267	15,541	22,339
Spices <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	4,193	4,996	7,327	4,638	8,604
Spirits: Brandy <i>Galls.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gin <i>"</i>	52,873	59,666	31,201	32,191	8,604	28,614	35,013	24,629	27,434	12,493
Whiskey <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	15,217	..	..	..	..	14,290
Rum <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	28,124	..	..	..	..	35,959
Other kinds (potable) <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	11,716	..	..	..	..	3,324
Sugar <i>Lbs.</i>	7,243	5,217	5,822	5,631	10,775	5,803	8,869	11,547	11,830	22,411
Tea <i>"</i>	605,563	384,744	515,888	68,323	131,425	8,509	5,849	6,467	1,196	6,692
Tobacco and Snuff: Unmanufactured <i>"</i>	129,060	86,726	148,988	97,468	195,242	9,531	7,106	13,297	9,498	16,730
Manufactured: Cigars <i>"</i>	613,295	547,884	705,863	610,519	915,221	14,317	19,284	38,564	41,335	90,075
Cigarettes <i>"</i>	3,189	4,837	3,107	2,867	6,237	2,036	2,985	1,991	2,551	5,569
Other kinds <i>"</i>	24,343	19,018	19,402	22,577	34,700	6,389	5,758	6,925	8,593	17,359
Vegetables <i>Value</i>	211,361	59,377	56,355	86,972	166,927	22,330	5,791	5,889	9,132	18,915
Wines: Sparkling <i>Galls.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	42,441	45,179	50,589	59,129	73,897
Still <i>"</i>	1,519	1,925	932	1,551	4,824	2,796	3,594	1,950	4,649	12,139
All Other Articles <i>Value</i>	99,600	64,771	23,839	33,726	78,369	21,967	18,169	11,835	19,170	45,798
<b>Total, Class I <i>Value</i></b>	..	..	..	..	..	1,773,841	1,914,918	2,193,032	2,560,139	2,980,839

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.</b>						£	£	£	£	£
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel <i>Tons</i>	63,730	43,763	27,811	41,974	58,976	124,675	114,600	104,724	143,217	205,739
Grease <i>Lbs.</i>	147,807	210,469	89,149	109,931	172,611	2,520	4,116	2,239	2,785	6,754
Gums: Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber	55,864	563,503	1,824,530	430,409	130,935	3,655	69,454	239,884	53,351	18,598
Hides and Skins, raw: Hides	...	17,555	17,437	16,018	13,789	12,326	20,954	22,783	33,279	21,616
Skins	...	...	...	...	2,462	...	337	365	528	6,627
Oil: Illuminating	955,312	634,397	456,512	513,011	262,023	37,752	25,329	22,851	36,384	25,260
Lubricating and Paint	...	...	...	...	217,336	...	...	...	...	54,858
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	115,027	98,431	99,718	147,052	316,274
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	37,790	69,526	40,265	48,046	177,500
<b>Total, Class II</b>	...	...	...	...	...	333,745	402,747	532,829	464,642	833,226
<b>CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured.</b>										
Apparel <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	59,601	57,005	46,251	64,009	127,780
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives	...	...	...	...	...	4,695	4,582	3,011	6,126	8,554
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	108,916	145,061	148,333	60,704	162,472	67,620	111,784	171,521	50,238	132,138
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	...	...	...	...	...	2,563	2,653	2,204	2,708	8,074
Blacking and Polishes	90,272	56,475	59,449	59,016	75,631	3,992	3,128	3,978	4,211	9,095
Books, Printed	...	...	...	...	...	8,716	8,684	8,420	9,310	14,684
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	26,828	20,186	17,121	15,060	29,852	66,318	59,863	65,009	59,975	127,038
Bricks and Tiles	1,115,447	656,835	307,919	529,704	717,363	9,633	5,652	3,009	6,416	10,650
Brooms and Brushes	10,336	11,861	8,363	9,746	13,846	4,267	5,909	5,022	5,030	8,273
Candles	316,475	346,427	379,170	100,112	264,911	7,338	6,125	15,256	4,716	10,803
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:										
Motor Cars Lorries and Vans	342	196	114	246	624	39,365	27,326	22,133	46,949	174,004
Other kinds and parts	...	...	...	...	...	23,815	33,970	36,990	42,418	130,092
Cattle and Other Animal Foods	8,031,280	7,794,316	6,867,866	6,435,717	7,592,029	36,361	43,974	48,029	51,700	63,960
Cement	62,349	79,282	39,320	38,263	75,853	29,223	50,700	35,781	36,804	92,587
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	27,345	28,290	31,578	19,668	34,512
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	8,758	8,420	7,558	8,567	23,992
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	...	590,425	20,656	36,018	28,549	31,237	50,957
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods	9,323,258	10,699,018	6,891,874	7,813,888	9,564,673	149,650	221,745	232,353	267,713	564,211
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	84,929	74,571	75,758	92,527	207,603
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	...	2,971	3,556	2,181	2,686	6,177
Electrical Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	6,464	11,409	8,795	5,982	23,024
Films, Cinematograph	368,282	1,442,400	1,488,118	2,681,333	1,447,015	1,319	4,874	7,787	8,274	8,754
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	17,131	17,740	16,200	18,387	44,494
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	45,440	41,992	34,186	33,969	65,855
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	52,977	65,627	55,031	119,660	296,174
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	26,789	23,609	24,119	28,055	55,674
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	6,851	11,541	5,771	5,711	15,867
Implements and Tools	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,103
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,772	14,333	24,370	46,063
<b>Carried forward</b>	...	...	...	...	...	814,687	984,519	1,010,844	1,057,416	2,399,192

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Articles	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	..	...	£ 814,687	£ 984,519	£ 1,010,844	£ 1,057,416	£ 2,399,193
<b>CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Unmanufactured—Continued.</b>										
Leather and Leather Manufactures <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	17,618	20,080	14,599	20,441	36,636
Linen Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	2,480	3,354	3,101	4,372	7,683
Machinery "	...	...	...	...	...	169,302	252,865	216,998	370,277	1,078,012
Manures <i>Tons</i>	...	...	...	...	5,681	26,691	35,788	34,687	34,983	77,339
Matches <i>Gross of Boxes</i>	89,902	46,600	109,387	47,933	52,645	10,393	7,070	19,013	8,616	10,143
Medicines and Drugs <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	24,316	25,454	31,727	33,225	51,031
Metal Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	90,589	115,380	86,202	81,080	135,057
Musical Instruments "	...	...	...	...	...	3,506	7,174	4,915	3,143	7,202
Painters' Colours and Materials "	...	...	...	...	...	19,190	21,466	15,900	28,330	48,226
Paper and Manufactures of "	...	...	...	...	...	50,905	53,059	62,714	56,906	144,426
Plate and Plated Ware "	...	...	...	...	...	1,996	2,826	1,997	1,762	8,180
Saddlery and Harness "	...	...	...	...	...	3,457	2,152	2,473	2,970	10,172
Silk Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	12,395	11,181	10,649	12,148	41,086
Soap : Common <i>Lbs.</i>	3,956,043	4,019,306	3,607,221	3,075,522	3,595,927	43,677	48,917	72,223	67,140	99,360
Fancy "	156,893	107,955	64,504	94,719	110,648	5,439	4,381	4,692	6,314	10,213
Spirits : Perfumed <i>Galls.</i>	2,342	2,026	1,620	2,449	3,945	5,468	5,798	3,278	6,630	10,308
Other kinds (not potable) "	1,713	1,650	844	2,525	2,195	546	645	373	1,708	1,386
Starch <i>Lbs.</i>	347,379	378,348	689,145	680,145	596,573	2,705	2,800	7,573	6,522	6,718
Stationery, other than paper <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	7,587	9,226	10,403	13,082	15,274
Toys and Games "	...	...	...	...	...	2,254	1,523	1,393	3,463	6,021
Wood and Timber : Manufactured "	...	...	...	...	...	13,185	10,878	11,476	12,959	67,193
Wool and Woollen Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	31,347	31,273	20,449	29,469	66,308
All Other Articles "	...	...	...	...	...	72,610	156,852	86,827	231,709	285,465
Total, Class III <i>Value</i>	..	...	...	..	..	1,432,343	1,814,661	1,734,506	2,094,665	4,622,614
<b>CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.</b>										
Animals and Birds Living : Other than for food :										
Horses <i>No.</i>	356	332	299	348	320	5,232	4,597	4,655	5,697	9,621
Mules "	561	559	334	826	804	16,869	17,710	9,587	30,035	36,155
Asses "	363	197	223	257	342	2,062	1,028	1,113	1,469	3,025
Other kinds <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	..	...	235	193	123	2,078	1,036
Total Class IV <i>Value</i>	..	...	..	...	...	24,398	23,528	15,478	39,279	49,837
<b>CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie.</b>										
Bullion : Gold <i>Value</i>	...	..	...	...	..	9,988	2,338	46,426	9,300	..
Specie : Gold "	...	..	...	...	..	84,729	37,978	6,227	66,814	1,784
Silver "	...	..	...	...	...	48,815	26,499	5,687	18,787	912
Bronze "	...	...	...	...	...	450	900	400	500	1,020
Total Class V <i>Value</i>	..	...	...	..	...	143,982	67,715	58,740	95,401	3,716
Total Imports <i>Value</i>	...	..	..	...	...	3,708,309	4,223,569	4,534,585	5,254,126	8,490,231

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1916 to 1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</b>						£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter <i>Galls.</i>	2,313	4,859	11,191	23,043	8,523	417	981	3,242	6,878	3,461
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes <i>Lbs.</i>	376,320	366,071	114,360	113,865	104,572	3,859	6,122	2,335	2,348	2,601
Cocoa—Raw „	53,692,052	70,144,898	58,638,562	60,743,283	62,741,172	1,637,268	1,650,544	1,547,085	2,592,636	3,226,215
„ —Prepared „	..	..	20,343	20,113	5,134	..	..	1,012	826	164
Coffee—Raw „	2,401	1,463	4,410	160,704	73,201	62	34	110	8,034	3,622
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit, Fresh <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	1,380	410	989	2,042	3,817
Nuts—Coconuts <i>No.</i>	17,849,207	16,595,282	22,200,385	33,900,424	21,969,331	96,854	90,857	145,721	322,423	173,321
Fruit Juices <i>Galls.</i>	23,940	24,781	29,419	19,479	6,157	8,079	5,831	7,354	4,935	3,260
Grain, Pulse :—										
Grain—Corn <i>Lbs.</i>	268,090	534,393	139,840	17,854	220,719	1,322	3,352	874	130	2,098
Pulse „	757,761	1,427,735	43,921	682,038	169,487	6,137	14,009	421	7,063	3,090
Farinaceous preparations „	..	..	3,034	14,396	2,905	..	..	75	326	93
Honey <i>Galls.</i>	1,008	47,164	25,356	47,561	16,214	10	737	1,268	1,595	633
Oils—Edible „	1,108	3,662	2,348	124	2,273	790	407	2,615	262	1,419
Spices <i>Lbs.</i>	3,883	7,346	22,676	6,529	21,438	77	253	1,776	285	931
Spirits—Bitters <i>Galls.</i>	53,712	22,667	25,960	15,062	65,064	53,712	22,667	25,960	15,062	65,061
—Rum „	554,182	87,192	145,038	162,830	54,965	90,541	15,485	29,590	34,774	14,225
Sugar and Molasses—										
Sugar <i>Tons</i>	57,755	62,654	35,104	37,805	47,967	1,297,369	1,459,620	811,068	975,704	2,656,621
Molasses <i>Galls.</i>	528,810	1,398,824	897,168	363,089	557,491	17,180	51,432	169,363	30,907	66,441
Other Articles „	..	..	..	..	..	620	371	1,422	..	2,000
<b>Total, Class I</b> „	..	..	..	..	..	3,215,677	3,323,112	2,752,280	4,006,230	6,429,081
<b>CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.</b>										
Asphalt—Crude <i>Tons</i>	53,554	47,281	16,300	9,016	36,617	35,653	33,024	10,184	7,294	40,791
—Dried „	46,582	55,341	33,400	54,675	75,068	76,285	90,748	58,653	118,345	220,641
—Epuré „	6,471	6,937	6,924	2,705	947	13,317	13,882	18,822	8,116	2,863
—Manjak „	137	331	175	178	165	937	1,745	1,166	1,043	1,237
Cotton—Raw <i>Lbs.</i>	7,923	450	..	1,450	49,350	396	75	..	180	5,000
Gums—Balata and Rubber „	10,820	22,572	48,833	47,441	36,537	1,576	1,687	6,318	5,020	3,531
Hides and Skins <i>No.</i>	11,773	17,569	11,163	3,917	6,176	13,599	24,862	26,748	9,376	11,721
Lime—Temper <i>Tons</i>	..	..	..	..	1,244	3,151	4,322	3,586	3,379	4,404
<b>Carried forward</b> „	..	..	..	..	..	144,914	170,345	125,477	152,753	290,196

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(6) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the Years ended 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.—Contd.</b>										
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	..	144,914	£ 170,345	£ 125,477	£ 152,753	£ 290,296
Nuts and Kernels— Copra <i>Lbs.</i>	3,339,848	7,201,448	5,231,991	1,795,033	2,134,570	45,723	109,773	77,947	34,875	42,351
Oils—Mineral :—										
Petroleum— Crude <i>Galls</i>	33,654,901	14,657,643	12,936,283	14,325,121	4,555,977	182,164	137,366	136,901	240,218	83,00
Fuel ..	..	21,232,868	27,920,015	30,355,986	27,349,853	...	211,834	263,709	309,311	345,383
Kerosene ..	2,044	555,439	2,018,455	2,109,874	1,870,861	95	6,949	26,068	146,564	79,508
Gasolene ..	440,318	1,248,097	2,741,622	2,419,744	2,420,821	20,461	52,863	141,968	147,291	141,128
Lubricating ..	32,692	83,872	72,859	8,501	...	1,840	3,515	3,387	427	...
Wood & Timber <i>Sup. ft.</i>	69,611	49,234	22,952	41,893	52,851	17,045	4,937	1,018	10,119	13,331
Other Articles ...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	1,837
Total, Class II ...	...	..	..	..	..	412,742	697,582	776,475	1,041,553	996,897
<b>CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.</b>										
Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>Doz. pairs</i>	...	...	4,535	2,817	2,379	...	..	5,289	3,567	3,994
Leather and Manufac- tures of <i>Value</i>	..	...	...	...	..	665	1,903	3,991	4,756	2,881
Matches <i>Gross boxes</i>	...	2,375	10,380	670	1,954	...	404	1,898	145	638
Starch and Farine <i>Lbs.</i>	40,275	1,200	1,500	2,302	298	151	4	18	35	43
Wood and Timber— Manufactures of <i>Value</i>	...	..	...	...	...	104	273	261	617	223
Other Articles ..	...	...	...	...	...	6,658	6,224	18,660	7,129	920
Total, Class III ..	...	..	...	...	..	7,578	8,808	30,117	16,249	8,699
<b>CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.</b>										
Animals & Birds Living :										
Cattle <i>No.</i>	40	13	17	15	4	475	245	326	326	273
Horses ..	2	...	...	1	6	45	...	...	25	388
Other Animals ...	...	...	2	96	3	63	8	3	39	19
Total, Class IV ...	...	...	..	...	...	583	253	329	390	680
<b>CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie.</b>										
			<i>Nil.</i>					<i>Nil.</i>		
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	..	...	3,636,580	4,029,755	3,559,201	5,064,427	7,435,361

(7) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.* Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1916 to 1920.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>CLASS. I—Food, Drink and Tobacco:</b>						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter <i>Galls.</i>	5,448	2,245	4,198	3,909	4,141	1,123	538	1,141	1,277	1,566
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes <i>Lbs.</i>	21,223	4,563	1,335	1,874	30,501	281	94	73	80	921
Butter & Butter Substitutes <i>"</i>	44,577	56,934	56,227	55,032	20,620	2,759	3,612	4,778	4,400	1,944
Cheese <i>"</i>	1,939	2,313	1,356	1,511	2,569	100	152	107	160	23
Cocoa—Raw <i>"</i>	10,177,802	9,112,353	9,277,162	8,820,062	6,982,451	325,146	230,118	239,112	399,188	310,615
—Prepared <i>"</i>	...	...	3,574	4,956	14,544	...	...	243	451	1,268
Coffee <i>"</i>	7,798	129,256	157,160	172,091	225,270	200	2,244	3,589	7,140	5,680
Fish—Canned <i>"</i>	...	...	66,951	59,034	97,259	...	...	3,244	3,106	3,233
—Other kinds <i>"</i>	216,319	294,809	57,387	364,959	231,681	3,553	5,132	1,073	8,558	5,897
Fruit & Nuts; Coconuts <i>No.</i>	596,545	760,430	507,148	2,057,869	2,165,769	2,936	4,316	3,146	20,993	25,348
Grain:—Corn <i>Lbs.</i>	56,768	4,862,920	8,599,673	3,791,238	1,562,920	166	30,293	53,749	23,963	9,701
—Oats <i>"</i>	85,760	36,320	86,880	233,680	109,844	567	241	738	2,140	1,125
—Rice <i>"</i>	1,175,196	857,849	273,974	1,271,411	1,019,848	8,948	10,748	4,401	18,669	17,995
Flour & Meal—Wheaten <i>Bags of 196 lbs.</i>	5,953	4,833	7,728	15,727	27,127	7,847	11,016	21,663	41,969	82,412
Maize or Cornmeal <i>"</i>	851	283	71	483	617	668	638	141	872	806
Pulse <i>Lbs.</i>	201,240	1,006,373	1,419,290	687,107	109,421	1,584	11,424	20,368	9,324	1,756
Farinaceous preparations <i>"</i>	...	...	1,594	1,489	274,596	...	...	88	63	5,666
Lard & Lard Substitutes <i>"</i>	48,553	14,694	32,865	132,707	35,950	1,520	624	2,001	7,128	2,163
Meats <i>"</i>	...	...	12,597	84,385	51,617	...	...	3,050	2,868	2,476
Oils—Edible <i>Galls.</i>	1,819	850	2,042	2,896	16,426	821	412	1,134	1,770	3,097
Spices <i>Lbs.</i>	...	...	16,490	36,550	...	...	...	564	488	...
Spirits <i>Galls.</i>	2,416	4,297	4,100	4,049	4,563	2,402	3,906	5,542	6,311	8,434
Sugar <i>Lbs.</i>	6,809	4,740	227,882	39,454	...	90	88	3,251	611	...
Tobacco—Manufactured <i>"</i>	2,622	8,333	2,837	7,449	21,261	206	806	505	684	1,363
Vegetables <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	3,599	3,287	1,395	2,284	6,601
Wines <i>Galls.</i>	4,723	28,791	3,176	2,230	2,521	1,800	4,492	2,426	2,339	2,755
Other Articles <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	7,405	10,917	...	18,679	55,717
<b>Total Class I.</b> <i>...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	379,721	335,098	377,522	585,515	558,673
<b>CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.</b>										
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel <i>Tons.</i>	35,695	25,392	9,031	32,801	21,142	74,405	76,426	46,407	151,799	124,710
Gums—Balata & Rubber <i>Lbs.</i>	53,113	595,197	1,803,994	274,006	262,410	4,199	44,650	263,003	40,324	48,161
Hides & Skins <i>No.</i>	5,573	6,983	5,515	17,575	8,695	7,728	6,831	6,798	37,838	23,321
Oils—Petroleum Refined <i>Galls.</i>	103,855	84,059	69,915	124,729	56,659	7,050	5,422	6,624	15,071	7,701
Tonca Beans <i>Lbs.</i>	168,176	722,465	19,213	167,569	375,554	14,098	77,141	2,041	29,443	93,871
Wood & Timber <i>Sup. ft.</i>	40,237	56,435	107,847	132,203	136,715	2,358	660	1,752	2,413	3,396
Other Articles <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...	...	1,874	2,395
<b>Total Class II.</b> <i>...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	113,438	211,130	326,625	278,754	303,560



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(7) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, Classified according to Groups, during the Years 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
						£	£	£	£	£
<b>CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured :</b>										
Bags & Sacks <i>Value</i>	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	58,416	7,218	4,473
Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>Doz. prs.</i>	...	...	1,310	769	542	...	...	1,479	985	605
Cattle and other Animal Food <i>Lbs.</i>	147,595	9,067	221,310	155,298	72,397	833	54	1,492	1,567	836
Cement <i>Brls.</i>	11,533	7,828	1,028	9,758	10,465	5,938	4,829	985	10,418	12,643
Cotton—Manufacture <i>Value</i>	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	45,000	34,781	12,571
Hardware <i>"</i>	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	7,104	4,856	7,957
Leather & Manufactures of <i>"</i>	...	...	..	...	...	523	2,050	2,895	1,761	4,240
Machinery <i>"</i>	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,713	9,199	1,054
Matches <i>Gross of Boxes</i>	3,884	1,751	16,963	25,010	2,801	592	425	3,169	5,409	799
Soap <i>Lbs.</i>	19,994	208,031	324,987	205,177	96,692	245	3,120	6,817	4,878	2,458
Starch & Farine <i>"</i>	13,600	19,613	325,240	234,671	19,968	132	201	4,765	4,265	277
Wood & Timber—Manufactures of <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	..	281	473	3,566	2,435	1,812
Other Articles <i>"</i>	...	...	...	..	...	48,972	113,828	113,452	169,000	26,653
Total Class III. <i>...</i>	...	...	...	..	...	57,516	124,980	252,853	256,772	76,378
<b>CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.</b>										
Animals & Birds Living :										
Cattle—Horned <i>No.</i>	13	57	95	84	5	124	511	980	1,325	270
Horses <i>"</i>	1	1	18	2	9	50	50	232	110	1,025
Mules <i>"</i>	3	..	4	4	30	75	..	90	70	720
Other Animals <i>Val.</i>	...	...	...	...	..	...	22	20	62	221
Total Class IV. <i>...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	249	583	1,212	1,567	2,236
<b>CLASS V.</b>										
Bullion & Coin :										
Bullion—Gold <i>Oz.</i>	...	...	...	...	878	83,392	35,940	55,431	19,739	3,538
Coin—										
Gold <i>Val.</i>	...	...	...	..	..	6,759	...	..	65,683	3,242
Silver <i>"</i>	..	...	...	...	...	17,100	4,920	4,200	20,683	25,403
Bronze <i>"</i>	...	...	..	..	...	...	440	160	340	220
Total Class V. <i>...</i>	...	...	...	..	...	107,251	41,300	59,791	106,451	32,403
Total Re-Exports <i>Val.</i>	...	..	...	...	..	658,175	713,091	1,016,003	1,229,059	973,250

(8) SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.

Principal Articles.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
A.—From Imports.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters...	120 12 6	91 14 6	76 0 0	109 1 6	212 8 0
Animals and Birds Living ...	4,942 19 6	3,872 1 0	3,836 17 6	5,097 7 6	5,580 12 6
Apparel all kinds ...	5,096 18 0	4,952 10 0	3,960 10 0	5,548 12 0	11,033 11 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives ...	605 5 9	937 8 4	723 15 1	1,134 2 6	413 15 5
Asphalt all kinds ...	...	...	...	...	45 4 0
Bags and Sacks (Empty) ...	5,702 16 0	7,717 6 0	9,197 18 0	4,027 2 0	9,981 5 0
Bags, Trunks and Valises ...	207 8 5	207 0 10	179 2 0	208 19 7	622 1 2
Baskets... ..	28 4 0	56 10 0	15 14 10	52 14 5	95 1 2
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	9,555 15 9	6,874 18 8	4,603 2 3	4,136 10 1	5,712 14 1
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	731 12 9	656 0 5	95 14 5	240 12 3	368 8 6
Blacking and Polishes ...	347 18 0	276 14 0	348 4 0	379 6 0	850 3 0
Blue ...	...	...	...	...	284 9 0
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	5,851 9 2	5,303 2 10	5,710 13 2	5,237 18 0	12,022 0 10
Bricks and Tiles ...	356 7 9	205 5 2	96 4 6	165 10 8	227 5 5
Brooms and Brushes ...	320 1 2	444 7 2	378 6 9	390 6 5	672 18 10
Buckets, Pails and Tubs ...	...	...	...	...	148 10 0
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	4,292 19 4	2,183 2 3	3,366 19 3	2,287 6 1	3,026 0 8
Candles ...	616 1 1	697 17 5	757 14 9	174 7 9	570 0 9
Carriages, Carts and Waggon including Motor Cars and Parts ...	5,150 14 10	5,162 12 5	5,157 7 2	7,893 13 7	30,107 3 11
Cattle and other animal foods ...	2,357 13 7	2,364 11 6	2,134 9 1	1,935 11 4	2,415 4 2
Cement ...	2,810 3 2	3,477 17 1	1,875 8 2	1,657 3 0	3,481 6 9
Cheese ...	898 16 5	556 19 1	516 11 6	553 1 4	567 18 9
Chemicals ...	2,068 18 8	2,264 8 11	1,509 13 2	1,174 0 6	2,527 3 7
China-ware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	682 12 0	579 8 0	578 2 0	685 16 0	2,033 6 0
Cider and Perry ...	...	...	...	...	1 7 0
Clocks and parts thereof ...	113 4 0	62 8 0	50 18 0	50 4 0	100 19 0
Cocoa, ground or otherwise prepared ...	232 14 6	209 16 5	204 18 10	275 17 9	371 13 11
Coffee, raw, roasted, ground or otherwise prepared...	1,244 18 8	1,885 4 9	709 16 0	241 16 8	765 6 7
Confectionery ...	1,206 6 10	381 12 1	206 11 10	1,027 15 0	2,091 18 6
Cordage and Twine ...	1,713 3 3	3,051 14 5	2,397 2 10	2,591 13 7	4,477 13 10
Cork manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	294 13 0
Cotton Manufactures ...	21,727 2 0	27,353 10 0	27,615 10 0	33,543 12 0	68,538 4 0
Cutlery ...	265 10 0	317 6 0	194 14 0	241 18 0	621 1 0
Electrical Apparatus ...	580 6 0	1,059 12 0	732 10 0	454 8 0	2,577 2 0
Films ...	76 14 6	300 10 0	310 0 6	558 12 3	327 14 7
Fireworks ...	...	...	...	...	10 10 0
Fish ...	3,498 17 10	2,943 6 11	2,317 4 2	2,968 11 11	3,592 13 4
Fruits and Nuts ...	629 6 1	517 16 9	550 15 2	764 1 5	1,077 12 5
Glass and Glassware ...	1,312 10 10	1,437 18 10	1,274 18 5	1,489 16 5	3,693 14 10
Grain, Flour and Pulse ...	69,459 18 0	63,220 2 3	52,456 14 11	62,566 13 4	49,757 4 2
Grease all kinds ...	157 2 3	158 12 7	79 11 3	74 19 6	210 17 4
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	4,184 12 0	3,862 4 0	3,178 16 0	3,159 14 0	3,262 18 0
Hardware ...	3,387 2 5	4,015 18 5	3,120 8 5	8,037 4 10	24,524 10 5
Hats and Bonnets ...	2,395 2 0	2,106 16 0	2,096 14 0	2,568 12 0	5,124 19 0
Hay and Chaff ...	148 11 3	98 15 2	22 17 7	51 0 9	64 11 8
Hemp Manufactures ...	590 8 0	933 8 0	529 10 0	533 6 0	1,490 6 0
Implements and Tools ...	...	...	...	...	625 0 0
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures ...	631 5 7	1,176 10 10	1,224 7 2	2,084 5 2	4,351 1 0
Instruments (Scientific) ...	...	...	...	...	3 2 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits ...	582 16 6	397 15 7	341 17 5	259 6 7	494 19 9
Jewellery ...	1,183 0 0	1,968 8 0	1,654 2 0	359 0 0	416 12 0
Jute Manufactures ...	...	...	...	...	91 6 0
Lard and Lard Substitutes ...	10,330 8 4	9,054 5 2	7,355 17 0	9,239 19 0	9,375 19 5
Leather and Manufactures of Leather ...	914 8 2	738 17 11	712 1 4	832 5 9	1,861 4 3
Lime ...	...	...	...	...	12 2 0
Linen Manufactures ...	227 14 0	307 0 0	276 12 0	400 8 0	709 17 0
Machinery ...	4,301 8 1	6,418 12 3	4,728 16 6	8,376 4 8	28,684 13 0
Matches ...	5,997 1 6	3,652 10 0	7,582 5 6	3,434 0 6	4,076 12 6
Meats ...	5,015 1 1	3,536 3 8	3,054 18 5	2,512 17 4	4,286 4 5
Medicines and Drugs ...	5,973 18 0	5,372 2 0	6,408 16 0	8,564 2 0	5,570 8 8
Metals ...	6,969 12 10	9,236 14 0	5,908 18 0	6,404 18 4	11,784 19 10
Milk ...	2,200 6 11	1,790 9 4	1,145 11 0	1,281 2 4	5,081 19 9
Musical Instruments ...	293 3 2	626 5 2	401 18 0	256 6 0	782 17 0
Oils ...	22,544 9 6	21,753 9 5	16,889 12 7	15,139 3 0	12,303 19 10
Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	...	...	...	...	222 3 0
Painters Colours and Materials ...	1,605 12 4	1,634 0 7	1,265 13 6	2,151 10 2	3,421 8 2
Paper, Manufactures of ...	4,179 9 0	4,374 18 8	5,514 1 8	4,952 9 1	14,573 0 4
Perfumery ...	87 8 0	98 12 0	48 14 0	59 10 0	195 16 0
Pickles condiments and Sauces ...	187 12 0	144 16 0	187 4 0	266 12 0	609 15 0
Pictures ...	...	...	...	...	41 18 0
Plate and Plated Ware ...	170 18 0	245 15 2	178 8 0	150 14 5	1,261 19 2
Provisions not specifically enumerated ...	315 16 0	619 14 0	742 6 0	873 18 0	1,387 1 0
Saddlery and Harness ...	312 18 0	191 16 0	217 14 0	271 8 0	942 15 0
Salt ...	1,654 19 11	1,674 7 5	1,619 0 3	1,727 18 8	1,579 17 5
Silk manufactures ...	1,143 18 0	1,033 4 0	994 14 0	1,128 18 0	4,161 7 0
Carried forward ...	242,492 3 2	238,834 15 4	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,586 7 3

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(8) SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>A.—From Imports.—Continued.</i>	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ... ..	242,492 3 2	238,834 15 4	211,631 7 10	235,015 16 11	388,556 7 3
Soaps... ..	3,707 7 1	3,592 3 10	3,090 19 9	2,798 4 3	3,340 17 2
Spices ... ..	363 2 0	450 8 0	660 10 0	386 10 0	738 13 0
Spirits ... ..	33,517 10 0	33,996 0 6	19,403 10 0	21,212 12 0	37,959 3 9
Starch ... ..	172 17 6	180 18 0	218 10 10	257 8 6	210 14 2
Stationery ... ..	580 12 0	713 18 0	654 16 0	1,014 10 0	1,208 16 0
Stones and Slates ... ..	...	...	...	...	14 4 0
Sugar ... ..	504 12 9	320 12 4	404 18 2	56 18 9	405 14 8
Tea ... ..	3,171 2 0	2,009 15 0	2,495 17 6	2,260 3 0	4,160 0 0
Tobacco, Snuff, Cigarettes and Cigars ... ..	72,828 19 5	69,010 7 7	84,495 12 10	102,949 5 0	108,524 2 3
Toys and Games ... ..	199 2 0	132 0 0	121 10 0	309 12 0	644 11 0
Umbrellas and Parasols ... ..	186 4 0	164 14 0	128 4 0	91 4 0	239 3 0
Vegetables ... ..	3,096 15 10	1,791 8 10	152 19 2	302 17 9	171 5 8
Vinegar ... ..	126 10 6	184 19 6	137 10 0	116 16 6	221 0 3
Watches and parts thereof ... ..	...	...	...	...	188 13 0
Wax ... ..	...	...	...	...	22 6 0
Wines ... ..	8,904 11 9	5,699 9 6	2,847 14 0	4,067 9 3	8,991 17 4
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of ... ..	7,315 4 3	6,488 2 10	5,628 2 8	6,962 5 8	17,862 8 4
Woollen Manufactures ... ..	2,759 6 0	2,321 18 0	1,812 16 0	2,700 14 0	6,188 1 0
Other goods Unmanufactured ... ..	13 19 5	155 18 0	...	...	11 19 0
Other goods Manufactured ... ..	6,652 18 10	6,214 2 0	5,325 16 0	13,201 10 0	14,109 3 0
Parcel Post ... ..	...	...	...	...	8,377 0 0
<b>Total from Imports ... ..</b>	<b>386,592 18 6</b>	<b>373,661 11 3</b>	<b>339,196 14 9</b>	<b>393,703 17 7</b>	<b>602,175 19 8</b>
<i>B.—From Exports.</i>	£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt ... ..	31,961	33,644	18,266	22,222	35,822
Cocoa ... ..	16,404	23,051	24,786	20,437	30,504
Coconuts ... ..	2,739	2,637	13,611	27,465	10,554
Copra ... ..	866	2,735	8,331	3,048	3,112
Cedar ... ..	...	287	62	207	407
Hides ... ..	...	1,808	1,771	...	...
Molasses ... ..	...	...	1,854	724	1,745
Rum ... ..	2,398	363	1,208	1,356	687
Sugar ... ..	16,027	14,035	9,851	8,668	16,117
<b>Total from Exports ... ..</b>	<b>70,395</b>	<b>78,560</b>	<b>79,740</b>	<b>84,127</b>	<b>98,948</b>
<b>Grand Total ... ..</b>	<b>£456,987 18 6</b>	<b>£452,221 11 3</b>	<b>£418,936 14 9</b>	<b>£477,830 17 7</b>	<b>£701,123 19 8</b>

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters (Class I.)</b>	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom ... ..	3,094	1,386	3,094	1,386
France ... ..	2,023	553	2,023	553
Germany ... ..	833	178	833	178
Holland ... ..	511	185	511	185
Italy ... ..	144	13	144	13
United States of America ... ..	1,458	321	1,458	321
Total ... ..	8,063	2,636	8,063	2,636
<b>Animals and Birds Living.—FOR FOOD (Class I.)</b>	No.	£	No.	£
<b>Cattle</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	3	24	3	24
Venezuela ... ..	7,565	96,795	7,565	96,795
Total ... ..	7,568	96,819	7,568	96,819
<b>Goats</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	644	676	644	676
Venezuela ... ..	2,269	1,773	2,269	1,773
Total ... ..	2,913	2,449	2,913	2,449
<b>Sheep</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	211	275	211	275
Venezuela ... ..	108	121	108	121
Total ... ..	319	396	319	396
<b>Swine</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	268	364	268	364
Venezuela ... ..	1,543	2,192	1,543	2,192
Other Countries ... ..	4	18	4	18
Total ... ..	1,815	2,574	1,815	2,574
<b>FOR BREEDING (Class IV)</b>				
<b>Cattle</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	1	100	1	100
British North America ... ..	4	50	4	50
British West Indies ... ..	5	70	5	70
British East Indies ... ..	3	318	3	318
Venezuela ... ..	12	159	12	159
Total ... ..	25	697	25	697
<b>Goats</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	4	28	4	28
Venezuela ... ..	17	46	17	46
Total ... ..	21	74	21	74
<b>Sheep</b>				
British North America ... ..	4	20	4	20
Total ... ..	4	20	4	20
<b>Swine</b>				
British North America ... ..	4	29	4	29
United States of America ... ..	1	7	1	7
Total ... ..	5	36	5	36
<b>OTHER ANIMALS (Class IV)</b>				
<b>Asses</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	22	195	22	195
Venezuela ... ..	320	2,830	320	2,830
Total ... ..	342	3,025	342	3,025
<b>Dogs</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	4	45	4	45
British North America ... ..	2	9	2	9
British West Indies ... ..	3	41	3	41
Venezuela ... ..	1	10	1	10
Other Countries ... ..	1	10	1	10
Total ... ..	11	115	11	115

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Animals and Birds Living—FOR BREEDING</b> (Class IV)— <i>Contd.</i>	No.	£	No.	£
<b>OTHER ANIMALS</b>				
Horses				
United Kingdom ... ..	12	1,860	12	1,860
British West Indies ... ..	23	1,282	23	1,282
British Guiana ... ..	1	50	1	50
United States of America ... ..	35	2,325	35	2,325
Venezuela ... ..	249	4,104	249	4,104
Total ... ..	320	9,621	320	9,621
Mules				
United Kingdom ... ..	24	1,850	24	1,850
British West Indies ... ..	48	887	48	887
Argentina ... ..	100	4,000	100	4,000
United States of America ... ..	445	25,167	445	25,167
Venezuela ... ..	187	4,251	187	4,251
Total ... ..	804	36,155	804	36,155
Poultry and Game (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	36	...	36
British North America ... ..	...	220	...	220
British West Indies ... ..	...	487	...	487
United States of America ... ..	...	44	...	44
Venezuela ... ..	...	160	...	160
Total ... ..	...	947	...	947
<b>Animals and Birds other kinds (Class IV)</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	...	38	...	38
Venezuela ... ..	...	56	...	56
Total ... ..	...	94	...	94
<b>Apparel, all kinds (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	74,887	...	74,227
British North America ... ..	...	1,615	...	1,430
British West Indies ... ..	...	398	...	398
British Guiana ... ..	...	529	...	529
France ... ..	...	226	...	226
Germany ... ..	...	112	...	112
Holland ... ..	...	25	...	25
Italy ... ..	...	1,114	...	1,114
Spain ... ..	...	1,683	...	1,683
United States of America ... ..	...	45,421	...	44,646
Venezuela ... ..	...	8	...	8
Other Countries ... ..	...	1,762	...	1,762
Total ... ..	...	127,780	...	126,160
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives (Class III)</b>				
Firearms, Fowling pieces				
United Kingdom ... ..	6	53	6	53
British West Indies ... ..	1	2	1	2
United States of America ... ..	167	329	167	329
Venezuela ... ..	1	5	1	5
Total ... ..	175	389	175	389
All other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	830	5,326	830	5,326
British North America ... ..	2	9	2	9
British West Indies ... ..	1	3	1	3
France ... ..	1	5	1	5
United States of America ... ..	79	160	79	160
Other Countries ... ..	1	3	1	3
Total ... ..	914	5,506	914	5,506
<b>Ammunition all kinds including Cartridges (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	843	...	843
United States of America ... ..	...	1,255	...	1,255
Total ... ..	...	2,098	...	2,098

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
<b>Explosives (Class III)</b>	lbs.			
Gunpowder ... ..	7,500	561	7,500	561
Total ... ..	7,500	561	7,500	561
<b>Asphalt</b>				
Pitch (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	462	15	462	15
United States of America ... ..	500	16	500	16
Total ... ..	962	31	962	31
<b>Tar (Class II)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	11	..	11
British West Indies ... ..	..	4	..	4
British Guiana ... ..	..	63	..	63
United States of America ... ..	..	220	..	220
Other Countries ... ..	..	137	..	137
Total ... ..	..	435	..	435
<b>Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags (Class III)</b>	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom ... ..	32,735	17,927	32,735	17,927
British North America ... ..	7,471	4,498	6,511	3,918
British East Indies ... ..	70,970	75,091	70,035	69,691
British West Indies ... ..	2,065	362	2,065	362
British Guiana ... ..	1,077	1,360	1,077	1,360
Other British Possessions ... ..	60	13	60	13
France ... ..	1,586	1,007	1,586	1,007
United States of America ... ..	45,484	31,315	44,039	30,115
Venezuela ... ..	108	27	108	27
Other Countries ... ..	916	538	916	538
Total ... ..	162,472	132,138	159,132	124,358
<b>Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	3,062	..	3,062
British North America ... ..	..	4,479	..	4,479
British Guiana ... ..	..	5	..	5
British West Indies ... ..	..	16	..	16
United States of America ... ..	..	469	..	469
Other Countries ... ..	..	43	..	43
Total ... ..	..	8,074	..	8,074
<b>Baskets (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	1,110	..	1,110
British West Indies ... ..	..	15	..	15
United States of America ... ..	..	51	..	41
Other Countries ... ..	..	16	..	16
Total ... ..	..	1,192	..	1,192
<b>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)</b>	Liquid Standard		Liquid Standard	
	Galls. Galls.		Galls. Galls.	
United Kingdom ... ..	107,286 137,782	43,688	107,046 137,502	43,608
British North America ... ..	19,509 20,334	5,893	19,369 20,164	5,853
British Guiana ... ..	368 450	192	368 450	192
Germany ... ..	494 415	174	494 415	174
Holland ... ..	5,220 5,998	2,045	5,220 5,998	2,045
United States of America ... ..	28,239 26,136	8,254	28,239 26,136	8,254
Other Countries ... ..	12 14	5	12 14	5
Total ... ..	161,128 191,129	60,251	160,748 190,679	60,131
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes UNSWEETENED (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	5,491	330	5,491	330
British North America ... ..	51,386	2,285	51,386	2,285
British West Indies ... ..	300	6	300	6
United States of America ... ..	470	69	470	69
Total ... ..	57,647	2,690	57,647	2,690

## Section 20 -- CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes.—Contd.</b>				
OTHER KINDS (Class I.)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	113,194	13,029	113,194	13,029
British North America ... ..	53,821	2,792	53,821	2,792
British West Indies ... ..	576	16	576	16
Holland ... ..	12	2	12	2
United States of America ... ..	21,523	1,691	21,523	1,691
Venezuela ... ..	75	2	75	2
Other Countries ... ..	430	17	430	17
Total ... ..	189,631	17,549	189,631	17,549
<b>Blacking and Polishes (Class III.)</b>	lbs.			
United Kingdom ... ..	38,604	4,734	38,604	4,734
British North America ... ..	1,698	184	1,698	184
British Guiana ... ..	388	25	388	25
United States of America ... ..	34,941	4,152	34,941	4,152
Total ... ..	75,631	9,095	75,631	9,095
<b>Blue (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	2,574	..	2,574
British North America ... ..	..	54	..	54
British Guiana ... ..	..	6	..	6
Holland ... ..	..	441	..	441
United States of America ... ..	..	47	..	47
Total ... ..	..	3,122	..	3,122
<b>Books, Printed (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	9,416	..	9,416
British North America ... ..	..	888	..	888
British East Indies ... ..	..	31	..	31
British West Indies ... ..	..	344	..	344
British Guiana ... ..	..	4	..	4
France ... ..	..	52	..	52
Holland ... ..	..	18	..	18
Italy ... ..	..	25	..	25
United States of America ... ..	..	3,326	..	3,326
Venezuela ... ..	..	180	..	180
Other Countries ... ..	..	400	..	400
Total ... ..	..	14,684	..	14,684
<b>Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)</b>	Doz. pairs.		Doz. pairs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	5,164	33,666	5,063	33,046
British North America ... ..	3,528	7,532	3,453	7,477
British Guiana ... ..	10	105	10	105
British West Indies ... ..	18	105	18	105
France ... ..	24	33	24	33
United States of America ... ..	19,312	80,686	19,207	79,671
Venezuela ... ..	1,400	2,129	1,180	1,863
Other Countries ... ..	396	2,732	366	2,696
Total ... ..	29,852	127,038	29,357	124,996
<b>Bricks and Tiles (Class III)</b>	No.		No.	
United Kingdom ... ..	600,800	7,301	600,800	7,301
British West Indies ... ..	2,960	8	2,960	8
United States of America ... ..	113,603	3,341	113,603	3,341
Total ... ..	717,363	10,650	717,363	10,650
<b>Brooms and Brushes (Class III)</b>	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom ... ..	5,464	4,518	5,464	4,518
British North America ... ..	2,034	2,183	2,034	2,183
British West Indies ... ..	3,000	212	3,000	212
United States of America ... ..	2,764	1,273	2,764	1,273
Other Countries ... ..	584	87	584	87
Total ... ..	13,846	8,273	13,846	8,273
<b>Buckets, Pails and Tubs (Class III)</b>	No.		No.	
United Kingdom ... ..	9,320	1,056	9,320	1,056
British North America ... ..	5,260	594	5,260	594
United States of America ... ..	185	17	185	17
Total ... ..	14,765	1,667	14,765	1,667

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Bullion and Coin (Class V)</b>		£		£
GOLD COIN.				
British West Indies ... ..	...	1,784	...	1,784
Total ... ..	...	1,784	...	1,784
SILVER COIN (Class V)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	600	...	600
British West Indies ... ..	...	150	...	150
United States of America ... ..	...	162	...	162
Total ... ..	...	912	...	912
BRONZE COIN (Class V)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,000	...	1,000
British West Indies ... ..	...	20	...	20
Total ... ..	...	1,020	...	1,020
<b>Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)</b>				
Butter	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	26,952	3,915	26,952	3,915
British North America ... ..	82,082	12,333	82,082	12,333
British Guiana ... ..	14,905	1,571	14,905	1,571
British West Indies ... ..	21,303	1,178	21,303	1,178
Denmark ... ..	13,272	2,524	13,372	2,524
France ... ..	106,934	12,509	106,934	12,509
Holland ... ..	53,563	9,756	53,563	9,756
United States of America ... ..	398,064	42,859	398,064	42,859
Total ... ..	717,175	86,645	717,175	86,645
Ghee (Class I)				
British North America ... ..	32	5	32	5
British East Indies ... ..	6,240	943	6,240	943
British Guiana ... ..	20,970	5,904	20,970	5,904
Total ... ..	27,242	6,852	27,242	6,852
Oleomargarine (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	8,720	726	8,720	726
British North America ... ..	1,232	93	1,232	93
Holland ... ..	3,264	268	3,264	268
United States ... ..	19,281	1,066	19,281	1,066
Total ... ..	32,497	2,153	32,497	2,153
<b>Candles (Class III)</b>				
Tallow				
United Kingdom ... ..	41,960	3,165	41,960	3,165
British Guiana ... ..	30	10	30	10
Total ... ..	41,990	3,175	41,990	3,175
OTHER KINDS (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	39,402	1,480	39,402	1,480
Holland ... ..	4,686	225	4,686	225
United States of America ... ..	126,959	3,181	126,959	3,181
Other Countries ... ..	51,874	2,742	51,874	2,742
Total ... ..	222,921	7,628	222,921	7,628
<b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons (Class III)</b>				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	8,785	...	8,785
United States of America ... ..	...	19,388	...	19,388
Total ... ..	...	28,173	...	28,173
MOTOR CARS AND LORRIES (Class III)	No.		No.	
United Kingdom ... ..	6	4,273	6	4,273
British North America ... ..	3	1,078	3	1,078
British West Indies ... ..	1	160	1	160
France ... ..	1	769	1	769
Italy ... ..	1	461	1	461
United States of America ... ..	606	165,984	606	165,984
Venezuela ... ..	6	1,279	6	1,279
Total ... ..	624	174,004	624	174,004



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	No.	£	No.	£
<b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons (Class III)—Contd.</b>				
<b>MOTOR CAR AND LOBBY PARTS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	2,531	...	2,531
British North America ... ..	...	219	...	219
British West Indies ... ..	...	16	...	16
Germany ... ..	...	112	...	112
France ... ..	...	56	...	56
United States of America ... ..	...	78,355	...	77,150
Total ... ..	...	81,289	...	80,094
<b>MOTOR CYCLES (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	13	956	13	956
United States of America ... ..	10	1,051	10	1,051
Total ... ..	23	2,007	23	2,007
<b>MOTOR CYCLE PARTS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	43	...	43
United States of America ... ..	...	147	...	147
Total ... ..	...	190	...	190
<b>BICYCLES AND TRICYCLES OTHER THAN MOTOR (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	626	7,838	626	7,838
British North America ... ..	15	142	15	142
British West Indies ... ..	6	60	6	60
United States of America ... ..	18	194	18	194
Total ... ..	665	8,234	665	8,234
<b>BICYCLE AND TRICYCLE PARTS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	3,241	...	3,241
British North America ... ..	...	106	...	106
British West Indies ... ..	...	12	...	12
United States of America ... ..	...	129	...	129
Total ... ..	...	3,488	...	3,488
<b>OTHER CARRIAGES (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,025	...	1,025
British West Indies ... ..	...	5	...	5
United States of America ... ..	...	4,787	...	4,787
Total ... ..	...	5,817	...	5,817
<b>OTHER CARRIAGE PARTS (Class III)</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	...	249	...	249
United States of America ... ..	...	645	...	645
Total ... ..	...	894	...	894
<b>Cattle &amp; Other Animal Foods (Class III)</b>				
<b>BRAN AND POLLARD</b>				
British North America ... ..	517,605 lbs.	4,353	517,605 lbs.	4,353
Argentina ... ..	98,840	642	98,840	642
United States of America ... ..	340,112	2,830	340,112	2,830
Total ... ..	956,557	7,825	956,557	7,825
<b>OIL MEAL (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	12,612	83	12,612	83
British North America ... ..	301,500	3,116	301,500	3,116
British West Indies ... ..	3,000	13	3,000	13
United States of America ... ..	5,321,630	44,532	5,321,630	44,532
Total ... ..	5,638,742	47,744	5,638,742	47,744
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	228	3	228	3
British North America ... ..	4,500	33	4,500	33
British Guiana ... ..	200	3	200	3
British West Indies ... ..	15,000	220	15,000	220
United States of America ... ..	898,880	7,934	898,880	7,934
Venezuela ... ..	77,922	198	77,922	198
Total ... ..	996,730	8,391	996,730	8,391

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Cement (Class III)</b>	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£	Brls. of 400 lbs.	£
United Kingdom ... ..	49,071	60,497	49,071	60,497
British North America ... ..	6,552	7,166	6,552	7,166
Belgium ... ..	2,800	3,947	2,800	3,947
Holland ... ..	600	877	600	877
United States of America ... ..	15,790	18,550	15,790	18,550
Venezuela ... ..	40	50	40	50
Other Countries ... ..	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,500
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>75,853</b>	<b>92,587</b>	<b>75,853</b>	<b>92,587</b>
<b>Cheese (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	800	85	800	85
British North America ... ..	95,084	6,842	95,084	6,842
British West Indies ... ..	463	50	463	50
Holland ... ..	20,995	2,069	20,995	2,069
Italy ... ..	50	5	50	5
United States of America ... ..	49,046	3,566	49,046	3,566
Venezuela ... ..	15,256	988	15,256	988
Other Countries ... ..	60	5	60	5
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>181,754</b>	<b>13,610</b>	<b>181,754</b>	<b>13,610</b>
<b>Chemicals.</b>				
<b>CALCIUM CARBIDE (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	672	16	672	16
British North America ... ..	25,000	291	25,000	291
United States of America ... ..	45,865	720	45,865	720
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>71,537</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>71,537</b>	<b>1,027</b>
<b>CHEMICALS OTHER KINDS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	18,457	...	18,457
British North America ... ..	...	1,343	...	1,343
British Guiana ... ..	...	83	...	83
British West Indies ... ..	...	8	...	8
France ... ..	...	55	...	55
Holland ... ..	...	55	...	55
Italy ... ..	...	115	...	115
United States of America ... ..	...	9,306	...	9,306
Venezuela ... ..	...	3,948	...	3,948
Other Countries ... ..	...	115	...	115
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>...</b>	<b>33,485</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>33,485</b>
<b>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	20,345	...	19,940
British North America ... ..	...	672	...	672
British East Indies ... ..	...	4	...	4
British Guiana ... ..	...	69	...	69
British West Indies ... ..	...	26	...	26
France ... ..	...	70	...	70
Germany ... ..	...	680	...	680
Holland ... ..	...	171	...	171
United States of America ... ..	...	1,766	...	1,766
Venezuela ... ..	...	6	...	6
Other Countries ... ..	...	183	...	183
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>...</b>	<b>23,992</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23,587</b>
<b>Cider and Perry (Class I)</b>	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom ... ..	24	32	24	32
France ... ..	12	6	12	6
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Clocks and parts thereof (Class III)</b>	No.		No.	
United Kingdom ... ..	184	79	184	79
Holland ... ..	8	3	8	3
United States of America ... ..	1,952	916	1,952	916
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>2,144</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>2,144</b>	<b>998</b>
<b>Coal Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)</b>	Tons.		Tons.	
<b>Coal</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	2,159	11,560	2,159	11,560
British North America ... ..	2,515	4,585	2,515	4,585
United States of America ... ..	53,088	186,190	53,088	186,190
Venezuela ... ..	73	146	73	146
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>57,835</b>	<b>202,481</b>	<b>57,835</b>	<b>202,481</b>

## Section 20.-- CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£
<b>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel (Class II)—Contd.</b>				
Coke (Class II)				
United Kingdom ... ..	10	209	10	209
United States of America ... ..	20	165	20	165
Venezuela ... ..	860	1,356	860	1,356
Total ... ..	890	1,730	890	1,730
Charcoal (Class II)				
British Guiana ... ..	1	28	1	28
Total ... ..	1	28	1	28
Patent Fuel (Class II)				
United Kingdom ... ..	250	1,500	250	1,500
Total ... ..	250	1,500	250	1,500
Cocoa—Raw (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	290,000	15,590	290,000	15,590
British West Indies ... ..	350,505	10,447	350,505	10,447
United States of America ... ..	2,800	60	2,800	60
Venezuela ... ..	6,314,951	264,281	6,314,951	264,281
Other Countries ... ..	12,400	250	12,400	250
Total ... ..	6,970,656	290,628	6,970,656	290,628
Cocoa Prepared (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	16,575	1,615	16,575	1,615
British North America ... ..	154	15	154	15
British Guiana ... ..	2,750	215	2,750	215
France ... ..	375	49	375	49
Holland ... ..	506	53	506	53
United States of America ... ..	73,621	4,402	64,582	3,952
Venezuela ... ..	20	1	20	1
Total ... ..	94,001	6,350	84,962	5,900
Coffee—Raw (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
British Guiana ... ..	2,050	203	2,050	203
United States of America ... ..	5,813	197	5,813	197
Venezuela ... ..	309,896	19,948	156,613	6,454
Total ... ..	317,759	20,348	164,476	6,854
Coffee Prepared (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	72	11	72	11
United States of America ... ..	327	54	327	54
Venezuela ... ..	62	4	62	4
Total ... ..	461	69	461	69
Confectionary (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	159,719	17,305	158,931	17,225
British North America ... ..	2,008	224	2,008	224
British West Indies ... ..	200	17	200	17
France ... ..	3,207	549	3,207	549
Holland ... ..	567	63	567	63
United States of America ... ..	57,075	6,529	54,825	6,304
Venezuela ... ..	314	28	314	28
Other Countries ... ..	472	106	472	106
Total ... ..	223,562	24,821	220,524	24,516
Cordage and Twine (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	200,776	19,028	200,776	19,028
British North America ... ..	264,665	13,375	259,065	12,775
British East Indies ... ..	8,081	381	8,081	381
British Guiana ... ..	850	143	850	143
British West Indies ... ..	2,758	156	2,758	156
France ... ..	44	8	44	8
United States of America ... ..	113,221	17,862	113,221	17,862
Other Countries ... ..	30	4	30	4
Total ... ..	590,425	50,957	584,825	50,357

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Cork Manufactures (Class III)</b>		£		£
United Kingdom ...	...	1,268	...	1,268
British North America ...	...	1	...	1
France ...	...	15	...	15
Portugal ...	...	90	...	90
Spain ...	...	200	...	200
United States of America ...	...	1,086	...	1,086
Other Countries ...	...	39	...	39
<b>Total</b> ...	...	2,699	...	2,699
<b>Cotton :—Raw (Class II)</b>	bs.		lbs.	
British West Indies ...	6,654	176	6,654	176
Venezuela ...	42,555	1,330	42,555	1,330
<b>Total</b> ...	49,209	1,506	49,209	1,506
<b>Cotton Manufactures</b>				
<b>Piece Goods (Class III)</b>	yards.		yards	
United Kingdom ...	5,089,541	313,297	5,079,541	312,961
British North America ...	6,848	338	6,848	338
British Guiana ...	94,548	3,263	94,548	3,263
British West Indies ...	23,250	1,041	23,250	1,041
United States of America ...	4,346,865	245,523	4,334,865	245,028
Other Countries ...	3,621	749	3,621	749
<b>Total</b> ...	9,564,673	564,211	9,542,673	563,380
<b>Gloves (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ...	...	295	...	295
United States of America ...	...	15	...	15
<b>Total</b> ...	...	310	...	310
<b>Hosiery (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ...	...	3,757	...	3,757
British North America ...	...	59	...	59
Holland ...	...	7	...	7
United States of America ...	...	28,242	...	28,242
Other Countries ...	...	35	...	35
<b>Total</b> ...	...	32,100	...	32,100
<b>Ribbons (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ...	...	2,785	...	2,785
France ...	...	254	...	254
United States of America ...	...	436	...	436
Other Countries ...	...	86	...	86
<b>Total</b> ...	...	3,561	...	3,561
<b>OTHER COTTON MANUFACTURES (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ...	...	123,316	...	110,503
British North America ...	...	262	...	262
British Guiana ...	...	145	...	145
British West Indies ...	...	289	...	289
France ...	...	581	...	581
Germany ...	...	253	...	253
Holland ...	...	1,117	...	1,117
Portugal ...	...	29	...	29
United States of America ...	...	41,001	...	39,966
Venezuela ...	...	65	...	65
Other Countries ...	...	4,574	...	4,574
<b>Total</b> ...	...	171,632	...	157,784
<b>Cutlery (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ...	...	4,540	...	4,540
British Guiana ...	...	70	...	70
British West Indies ...	...	9	...	9
Germany ...	...	288	...	288
Holland ...	...	83	...	83
United States of America ...	...	1,121	...	1,121
Other Countries ...	...	66	...	66
<b>Total</b> ...	...	6,177	...	6,177

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Electrical Apparatus (Class III)</b>		£		£
All Kinds				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,790	..	1,790
British North America ... ..	...	153	...	153
British West Indies ... ..	...	2	...	2
United States of America .. ..	...	21,079	...	21,079
Total ... ..	...	23,024	...	23,024
<b>Films, Cinematograph (Class III)</b>	Feet		Feet	
United Kingdom ... ..	348,250	2,023	348,250	2,023
British Guiana ... ..	35,520	114	35,520	114
British West Indies ... ..	79,050	297	78,050	217
Other British Possessions ... ..	800	2	800	2
United States of America ... ..	949,195	6,049	949,195	6,049
Venezuela ... ..	33,400	264	18,400	164
Other Countries ... ..	800	5	800	5
Total ... ..	1,447,015	8,754	1,431,015	8,574
<b>Fireworks (Class III)</b>				
United States of America .. ..	...	477	..	477
Total ... ..	...	477	...	477
<b>Fish</b>				
<b>Canned or preserved (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	28,319	2,365	28,319	2,365
British North America ... ..	248,960	10,247	248,960	10,247
British Guiana ... ..	2,400	117	2,400	117
France ... ..	6,296	921	6,296	921
Holland ... ..	9,168	865	9,168	865
Spain ... ..	20	2	20	2
United States of America ... ..	354,664	23,805	354,664	23,805
Venezuela ... ..	240	16	240	16
Other Countries ... ..	5,952	472	5,952	472
Total ... ..	656,019	38,810	656,019	38,810
<b>Fresh including Cold Storage (Class I)</b>				
British North America ... ..	845	39	845	39
Total ... ..	845	39	845	39
<b>Salmon, Trout and Mackerel Salted (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
British North America ... ..	9,800	281	9,800	281
British West Indies ... ..	19,400	769	19,400	769
United States of America ... ..	66,760	1,887	66,760	1,887
Total ... ..	95,960	2,937	95,960	2,937
<b>Fish, Other kinds—dried, salted, smoked, etc. (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	157,474	4,032	157,474	4,032
British North America ... ..	5,892,095	160,834	5,892,095	160,834
British Guiana ... ..	18,021	509	18,021	509
British West Indies ... ..	319,133	8,399	319,133	8,399
Other British Possessions ... ..	10	2	10	2
United States of America ... ..	113,040	3,150	113,040	3,150
Venezuela ... ..	75,185	1,126	75,185	1,126
Other Countries ... ..	1,641	221	1,641	221
Total ... ..	6,576,599	178,273	6,576,599	178,273
<b>Fruit and Nuts (Class I)</b>				
<b>Fresh Fruit</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	679	..	679
British North America ... ..	...	1,289	...	1,289
British West Indies ... ..	...	846	...	846
Spain ... ..	...	79	...	79
United States of America ... ..	...	550	...	550
Venezuela ... ..	...	25	...	25
Total ... ..	...	3,468	...	3,468

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
<b>Fruit and Nuts (Class I)—Contd.</b>				
Dried Fruits (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	40,282	2,422	40,282	2,422
British North America ... ..	1,657	129	1,657	129
France ... ..	19,359	1,811	19,359	1,811
Holland ... ..	2,350	279	2,350	279
Spain ... ..	4,574	514	4,574	514
United States of America ... ..	50,315	3,554	50,315	3,554
Venezuela ... ..	5	1	5	1
Other Countries ... ..	6,346	358	6,346	358
Total ... ..	124,888	9,068	124,888	9,068
Nuts, Edible (Class I)				
(Other than Coconuts and Pea Nuts)				
United Kingdom ... ..	6,970	385	6,970	385
France ... ..	5,437	239	5,437	239
Portugal ... ..	1,300	45	1,300	45
Spain ... ..	2,692	81	2,692	81
United States of America ... ..	1,960	171	1,960	171
Other Countries ... ..	50	2	50	2
Total ... ..	18,409	923	18,409	923
Pea Nuts (Class I)				
British North America ... ..	...	13	...	13
British West Indies ... ..	...	2,510	...	2,510
United States of America ... ..	...	59	...	59
Other Countries ... ..	...	64	...	64
Total ... ..	...	2,646	...	2,646
Coconuts (Class I)				
British West Indies ... ..	No. 94,050	922	No. 94,050	922
Venezuela ... ..	2,508,622	26,662	2,508,622	26,662
Other Countries ... ..	29,577	225	29,577	225
Total ... ..	2,632,249	27,809	2,632,249	27,809
<b>Glass and Glassware.</b>				
Glass Bottles, Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware (not Cut Glass) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	4,130	...	4,130
British North America ... ..	...	5,236	...	5,236
British Guiana ... ..	...	17	...	17
British West Indies ... ..	...	37	...	37
France ... ..	...	12	...	12
Germany ... ..	...	40	...	40
Holland ... ..	...	65	...	65
United States of America ... ..	...	4,645	...	4,645
Other Countries ... ..	...	150	...	150
Total ... ..	...	14,332	...	14,332
Other kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	14,558	...	14,558
British North America ... ..	...	902	...	902
British Guiana ... ..	...	31	...	31
British West Indies ... ..	...	135	...	135
France ... ..	...	55	...	55
Germany ... ..	...	386	...	386
Holland ... ..	...	923	...	923
United States of America ... ..	...	12,599	...	12,599
Other Countries ... ..	...	573	...	573
Total ... ..	...	30,162	...	30,162
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof</b>				
Grain (Class I)				
Corn				
Argentina ... ..	lbs. 436,840	4,309	lbs. 399,360	4,109
United States of America ... ..	80,128	660	80,128	660
Venezuela ... ..	1,752,581	13,523	377,844	3,286
Other Countries ... ..	33,930	315	33,930	315
Total ... ..	2,303,479	18,807	891,262	8,370

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
<b>Grain, Flour, &amp;c. (Class I)—Contd.</b>				
<b>Oats (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	187,740	1,677	187,740	1,677
British North America ... ..	7,298,405	63,141	7,298,405	63,141
British Guiana ... ..	32,000	384	32,000	384
United States of America ... ..	287,940	2,501	287,940	2,501
Total ... ..	7,806,085	67,703	7,806,085	67,703
<b>Rice (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	2,507,997	51,867	2,482,909	51,367
British North America ... ..	1,000	25	1,000	25
British East Indies ... ..	705,785	16,570	705,785	16,570
British Guiana ... ..	8,547,153	126,273	8,547,153	126,273
British West Indies ... ..	116,666	1,803	71,854	1,103
Other British Possessions ... ..	10,000	171	10,000	171
Holland ... ..	27,400	868	27,400	868
United States of America ... ..	2,348,004	39,586	2,348,004	39,586
Other Countries ... ..	577,249	11,012	577,249	11,012
Total ... ..	14,841,254	248,175	14,771,354	246,975
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	3,438	100	3,438	100
British North America ... ..	285	7	285	7
United States of America ... ..	5,638	106	5,638	106
Other Countries ... ..	108	3	108	3
Total ... ..	9,469	216	9,469	216
<b>Flour and Meal—Flour Wheaten (Class I)</b>				
	Bags of 196 lbs.		Bags of 196 lbs.	
British North America ... ..	241,419	681,541	241,319	681,141
British East Indies ... ..	100	56	100	56
British West Indies ... ..	162	557	162	557
British Guiana ... ..	500	1,885	500	1,885
Argentina ... ..	6,908	18,628	6,908	18,628
United States of America ... ..	47,699	121,058	47,699	121,058
Total ... ..	296,788	823,725	296,688	823,325
<b>Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)</b>				
British North America ... ..	881	1,781	881	1,781
British West Indies ... ..	1	2	1	2
United States of America ... ..	9,666	22,148	9,666	22,148
Total ... ..	10,548	23,931	10,548	23,931
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	100	5	100	5
United States of America ... ..	100	4	100	4
Total ... ..	200	9	200	9
<b>Pulse, Beans and Peas (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	353,598	6,492	353,598	6,492
British North America ... ..	1,372,854	24,092	1,372,854	24,092
British East Indies ... ..	12,000	226	12,000	226
British West Indies ... ..	10,810	242	10,810	242
France ... ..	35,650	920	35,650	920
Holland ... ..	206,440	2,809	206,440	2,809
Italy ... ..	11,300	205	11,300	205
United States of America ... ..	68,666	1,657	68,666	1,657
Venezuela ... ..	119,488	2,348	119,488	2,348
Other Countries ... ..	24,881	660	24,881	660
Total ... ..	2,215,687	39,651	2,215,687	39,651
<b>Dholl (Class I)</b>				
British East Indies ... ..	1,387,705	21,868	1,387,705	21,868
British Guiana ... ..	8,250	89	8,250	89
British West Indies ... ..	11,920	200	11,920	200
Holland ... ..	9,920	155	9,920	155
Total ... ..	1,417,795	22,312	1,417,795	22,312

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
<b>Grain, Flour, &amp;c. (Class I)—Contd.</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
<b>OTHER FARINACEOUS PREPARATIONS (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	104,209	4,624	104,209	4,624
British North America ... ..	77,760	1,332	77,760	1,332
British East Indies ... ..	38,100	3,200	38,100	3,200
British Guiana ... ..	6,284	155	6,284	155
British West Indies ... ..	42,287	506	42,287	506
France ... ..	4,903	550	4,903	550
Holland ... ..	72	29	72	29
United States of America ... ..	183,004	5,989	183,004	5,989
Other Countries ... ..	857	33	857	33
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>457,476</b>	<b>16,418</b>	<b>457,476</b>	<b>16,418</b>
<b>Grease—All kinds (Class II)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	15,834	791	15,834	791
British North America ... ..	1,401	63	1,401	63
British West Indies ... ..	800	32	800	32
United States of America ... ..	154,576	5,868	154,576	5,868
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>172,611</b>	<b>6,754</b>	<b>172,611</b>	<b>6,754</b>
<b>Gums</b>				
Balata Gum (Class II)				
Venezuela ... ..	130,955	18,598	130,955	18,598
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>130,955</b>	<b>18,598</b>	<b>130,955</b>	<b>18,598</b>
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	46,559	...	46,559
British North America ... ..	...	307	...	307
British Guiana ... ..	...	60	...	60
British West Indies ... ..	...	9,510	...	9,510
France ... ..	...	248	...	248
Germany ... ..	...	68	...	68
Holland ... ..	...	1	...	1
Italy ... ..	...	104	...	104
United States of America ... ..	...	6,185	...	6,185
Other Countries ... ..	...	2,810	...	2,810
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>...</b>	<b>65,852</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>65,852</b>
<b>Hardware (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	162,510	...	161,607
British North America ... ..	...	11,107	...	11,107
British Guiana ... ..	...	483	...	406
British West Indies ... ..	...	470	...	470
France ... ..	...	349	...	349
Germany ... ..	...	363	...	363
Holland ... ..	...	1,322	...	1,322
United States of America ... ..	...	119,200	...	117,425
Venezuela ... ..	...	289	...	259
Other Countries ... ..	...	81	...	81
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>...</b>	<b>296,174</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>293,389</b>
<b>Hats and Bonnets (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	42,500	...	42,150
British North America ... ..	...	112	...	112
British Guiana ... ..	...	167	...	167
British West Indies ... ..	...	321	...	321
France ... ..	...	125	...	125
Italy ... ..	...	1,446	...	1,446
Spain ... ..	...	231	...	231
United States of America ... ..	...	7,295	...	7,295
Venezuela ... ..	...	1,245	...	1,245
Other Countries ... ..	...	2,232	...	2,186
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>...</b>	<b>55,674</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>55,278</b>
<b>Hay and Chaff (Class II)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	4,000	67	4,000	67
British North America ... ..	183,725	1,166	183,725	1,166
United States of America ... ..	49,526	391	49,526	391
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>237,251</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>237,251</b>	<b>1,624</b>



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imported for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Hemp Manufactures (Class III)</b>		£		£
United Kingdom .....	...	10,486	..	10,486
British North America .....	...	99	...	99
British West Indies .....	...	113	...	113
Other British Possessions .....	...	265	...	265
United States of America .....	...	4,865	...	4,865
Venezuela .....	...	5	...	5
Other Countries .....	...	34	...	34
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	15,867	...	15,867
<b>Hides and Skins (Class II)</b>	No.		No.	
<b>Hides</b>				
British Guiana .....	177	93	177	93
British West Indies .....	1,629	1,849	1,629	1,849
Venezuela .....	11,983	19,674	11,983	19,674
<b>Total</b> .. ..	13,789	21,616	13,789	21,616
<b>Skins (Class II)</b>				
Venezuela .....	2,452	6,614	2,452	6,614
Other Countries .....	10	13	10	13
<b>Total</b> ... ..	2,462	6,627	2,462	6,627
<b>Horns and Bones (Class II)</b>				
Venezuela .....	...	323	...	323
Other Countries .....	...	50	...	50
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	373	...	373
<b>Implements and Tools (Class III)</b>				
<b>Agricultural</b>				
United Kingdom .....	...	11,839	...	11,839
British North America .....	...	148	...	148
British East Indies .....	...	17	...	17
British Guiana .....	...	7	...	7
British West Indies .....	...	23	...	23
United States of America .....	...	3,689	...	3,689
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	15,723	...	15,723
<b>Other kinds (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .....	...	11,552	...	11,552
British North America .....	...	296	...	296
British Guiana .....	...	14	...	14
British West Indies .....	...	15	...	15
United States of America .....	...	10,467	...	10,467
Venezuela .....	...	36	...	36
Other Countries .....	...	2	...	2
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	22,382	...	22,382
<b>India Rubber and Gutta Percha (Manufactures)</b>				
<b>(Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .....	...	7,016	...	7,016
British North America .....	...	6,289	...	6,289
British Guiana .....	...	5	...	5
British West Indies .....	...	2	...	2
France .....	...	520	...	520
United States of America .....	...	30,828	...	30,112
Venezuela .....	...	1,337	...	1,337
Other Countries .....	...	68	...	68
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	46,065	...	45,349
<b>Instruments (Scientific) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .....	...	1,578	...	1,578
United States of America .....	...	119	...	119
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	1,697	...	1,697

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits.</b>	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Jams, Jellies, and Marmalade (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	11,207	871	11,207	871
British North America ... ..	482	42	482	42
British West Indies ... ..	13	1	13	1
United States of America ... ..	181	17	181	17
Other Countries ... ..	150	12	150	12
Total ... ..	12,033	943	12,033	943
<b>Canned and Bottled Fruits (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	15,323	1,444	15,323	1,444
British North America ... ..	13,212	651	13,212	651
France ... ..	1,857	266	1,857	266
United States of America ... ..	39,276	2,230	39,276	2,230
Other Countries ... ..	2,562	145	2,562	145
Total ... ..	72,230	4,736	72,230	4,736
<b>OTHER KINDS—Including Candied or Crystallized fruits or peel (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	33,485	2,420	33,485	2,420
British North America ... ..	6,664	367	6,664	367
British West Indies ... ..	42	3	42	3
France ... ..	2,354	390	2,354	390
Holland ... ..	433	26	433	26
United States of America ... ..	4,764	337	4,764	337
Total ... ..	47,742	3,543	47,742	3,543
<b>Jewellery (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	1,316	...	1,316
British North America ... ..	...	8	...	8
British Guiana ... ..	...	2	...	2
British West Indies ... ..	...	3	...	3
France ... ..	...	572	...	572
Holland ... ..	...	15	...	15
United States of America ... ..	...	808	...	808
Venezuela ... ..	...	2	...	2
Other Countries ... ..	...	60	...	60
Total ... ..	...	2,786	...	2,786
<b>Jute Manufactures (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	702	...	702
United States of America ... ..	...	267	...	267
Total ... ..	...	969	...	969
<b>Lard and Lard Substitutes (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	18,714	1,577	18,714	1,577
British North America ... ..	124,021	7,713	124,021	7,713
British West Indies ... ..	990	62	990	62
British Guiana ... ..	15	1	15	1
Holland ... ..	1,800	97	1,800	97
United States of America ... ..	2,286,065	111,955	2,266,565	110,955
Venezuela ... ..	4,542	309	4,542	309
Total ... ..	2,436,147	121,714	2,416,647	120,714
<b>Leather (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	12,750	3,496	12,250	3,376
British North America ... ..	934	227	934	227
British West Indies ... ..	1,417	141	1,417	141
United States of America ... ..	10,743	10,123	10,743	10,123
Venezuela ... ..	56,699	8,308	37,605	5,867
Other Countries ... ..	62	10	62	10
Total ... ..	82,605	22,305	63,011	19,744
<b>Leather and Manufactures of (excluding Boots and Shoes, Saddlery and Harness) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	9,100	...	9,065
British North America ... ..	...	122	...	122
British West Indies ... ..	...	14	...	14
Germany ... ..	...	15	...	15
United States of America ... ..	...	4,949	...	4,949
Venezuela ... ..	...	125	...	125
Total ... ..	...	14,325	...	14,290

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Lime (Class II)</b>	<b>Tons</b>	<b>£</b>		<b>£</b>
United Kingdom ... ..	106	133	106	133
Total ... ..	106	133	106	133
<b>Linen Manufactures (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	7,162	..	7,162
United States of America ... ..	...	451	...	451
Other Countries ... ..	...	70	...	70
Total .. ..	...	7,683	...	7,683
<b>Machinery (Class III)</b>				
Agricultural (including Drainage and Irrigation)				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	828	...	828
British North America ... ..	...	305	..	305
British West Indies ... ..	...	52	..	52
France ... ..	...	1,404	...	1,404
United States of America ... ..	...	4,684	...	4,684
Total ... ..	..	7,273	...	7,273
<b>Sugar (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	92,942	...	92,942
British Guiana ... ..	...	967	...	967
United States of America ... ..	...	32,147	...	32,147
Total .. ..	...	126,056	...	126,056
<b>Mining (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	102,896	...	102,896
British North America ... ..	...	372	..	372
British Guiana ... ..	...	847	...	847
United States of America ... ..	...	584,478	...	584,478
Venezuela ... ..	...	1,662	...	1,662
Total .. ..	..	690,255	...	690,255
<b>Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial purposes (and accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	2,344	...	2,344
British North America ... ..	...	445	..	445
France .. ..	...	110	...	110
United States of America ... ..	...	9,150	...	9,150
Venezuela ... ..	...	341	..	341
Total .. ..	...	12,390	...	12,390
<b>Railway and Tramway (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	24,035	...	24,035
British North America ... ..	...	4,357	..	4,357
United States of America ... ..	...	43,390	...	43,390
Other Countries ... ..	...	1,209	...	1,209
Total .. ..	..	72,991	...	72,991
<b>Other Industrial and Manufacturing (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	12,693	...	12,693
British Guiana ... ..	...	1,300	...	1,300
British West Indies ... ..	...	7	...	7
France ... ..	...	161	...	161
Germany ... ..	...	15	...	15
United States of America ... ..	...	16,611	...	16,611
Venezuela ... ..	...	2	...	2
Total ... ..	...	30,789	...	30,789
<b>Marine (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	380	...	380
Holland ... ..	...	330	...	330
United States of America ... ..	...	1,295	...	1,295
Venezuela ... ..	...	40	...	40
Total ... ..	...	2,045	...	2,045
<b>Sewing Machines (and Accessories) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	21	...	21
United States of America ... ..	...	4,773	...	4,773
Total ... ..	...	4,794	...	4,794

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
<b>Machinery (Class III)—Contd.</b>				
Water and Sewerage (and Accessories) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	2,190	...	2,190
United States of America .. ..	...	169	...	169
Total ... ..	...	2,359	...	2,359
Fire Engines (and Accessories) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	2,189	...	2,189
British North America ... ..	...	54	...	54
United States of America ... ..	...	2,225	...	2,225
Total ... ..	...	4,468	...	4,468
Printing (and Accessories) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	475	...	475
United States of America ... ..	...	2,590	...	2,590
Other Countries ... ..	...	14	...	14
Total ... ..	...	3,079	...	3,079
Other kinds (and Accessories) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	42,081	...	41,578
British North America ... ..	...	3,641	...	3,641
British West Indies ... ..	...	382	...	367
British Guiana ... ..	...	12	...	12
Germany ... ..	...	360	...	360
United States of America ... ..	...	74,409	...	73,591
Venezuela ... ..	...	356	...	356
Other Countries ... ..	...	272	...	272
Total ... ..	...	121,513	...	120,177
<b>Manures (Class III)</b>	Tons		Tons.	
United Kingdom ... ..	3,841	62,445	3,841	62,445
British North America ... ..	56	1,863	56	1,863
British West Indies ... ..	27	205	27	205
France ... ..	600	4,000	600	4,000
Germany ... ..	10	113	10	113
Holland ... ..	250	3,250	250	3,250
United States of America ... ..	375	4,453	375	4,453
Venezuela ... ..	522	1,010	522	1,010
Total ... ..	5,681	77,339	5,681	77,339
<b>Matches (Class III)</b>	Gross of boxes		Gross of boxes	
United Kingdom ... ..	13,680	2,205	13,680	2,205
British North America ... ..	12,870	1,794	12,870	1,794
Holland ... ..	6,600	1,278	6,600	1,278
United States of America ... ..	19,495	4,866	17,695	3,276
Total ... ..	52,645	10,143	50,845	8,553
<b>Meats</b>				
Salted and Pickled (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	6,453	270	6,453	270
British North America ... ..	100,875	3,160	100,875	3,160
British West Indies ... ..	200	8	200	8
British Guiana ... ..	8,100	162	8,100	162
Holland ... ..	302	52	302	52
United States of America ... ..	3,245,363	97,271	3,245,363	97,271
Venezuela ... ..	44,904	1,136	44,904	1,136
Other Countries ... ..	225	29	225	29
Total ... ..	3,406,422	102,088	3,406,422	102,088
<b>Canned (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	21,833	2,484	21,833	2,484
British North America ... ..	2,124	216	2,124	216
British West Indies ... ..	15,175	377	15,175	377
France ... ..	36,459	2,634	36,459	2,634
Holland ... ..	112	9	112	9
United States of America ... ..	62,819	4,849	62,819	4,849
Venezuela ... ..	50	2	50	2
Other Countries ... ..	916	120	916	120
Total ... ..	139,488	10,691	139,488	10,691

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
<b>Meats—Contd.</b>				
<b>Fresh (Class I)</b>				
British North America .. .. .	41,550	1,926	41,550	1,926
United States of America .. .. .	2,199	234	2,199	234
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>43,749</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>43,749</b>	<b>2,160</b>
<b>Smoked and Cured—(Ham and Bacon) (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	46,831	5,990	46,831	5,990
British North America .. .. .	31,380	3,395	31,380	3,395
British West Indies .. .. .	5,119	376	5,119	376
British Guiana .. .. .	16	2	16	2
Holland .. .. .	387	65	387	65
Italy .. .. .	50	3	50	3
United States of America .. .. .	168,564	17,139	168,564	17,139
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>252,347</b>	<b>26,970</b>	<b>252,347</b>	<b>26,970</b>
<b>OTHER KINDS—(Including Meat Extracts) (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	4,679	1,087	4,679	1,087
British North America .. .. .	572	60	572	60
Other British Possessions .. .. .	180	10	180	10
Denmark .. .. .	50	10	50	10
France .. .. .	128	100	128	100
United States of America .. .. .	25,386	1,934	25,386	1,934
Other Countries .. .. .	1,073	153	1,073	153
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>32,068</b>	<b>3,354</b>	<b>32,068</b>	<b>3,354</b>
<b>Medicines and Drugs</b>				
<b>Opium (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom .. .. .	4. 12 ozs.	9	4. 12 ozs.	9
Germany .. .. .	11 ozs.	3	11 ozs.	3
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>5. 7 ozs.</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5. 7 ozs.</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Ganja (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	1,720	923	320	626
British East Indies .. .. .	790	1,436	442	714
British Guiana .. .. .	40	104	40	104
United States of America .. .. .	260	474	260	474
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>2,810</b>	<b>2,937</b>	<b>1,062</b>	<b>1,918</b>
<b>MEDICINES OTHER KINDS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	19,785	...	19,369
British North America .. .. .	...	2,921	...	2,921
British West Indies .. .. .	...	205	...	205
British Guiana .. .. .	...	47	...	47
Other British Possessions .. .. .	...	7	...	7
France .. .. .	...	2,344	...	2,344
Germany .. .. .	...	109	...	109
Holland .. .. .	...	651	...	651
Spain .. .. .	...	10	...	10
United States of America .. .. .	...	24,802	...	24,152
Venezuela .. .. .	...	56	...	26
Other Countries .. .. .	...	94	...	94
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>...</b>	<b>51,031</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>49,935</b>
<b>Metals (Class III)</b>				
<b>Brass and manufactures of</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	1,375	...	1,375
British North America .. .. .	...	1,185	...	1,185
British East Indies .. .. .	...	306	...	306
United States of America .. .. .	...	795	...	795
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>...</b>	<b>3,661</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,661</b>
<b>Copper and manufactures of (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	2,019	...	2,019
British West Indies .. .. .	...	3	...	3
United States of America .. .. .	...	2,105	...	2,105
Venezuela .. .. .	...	8	...	8
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>...</b>	<b>4,135</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,135</b>

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
Brought forward .. ..		£		£
<b>Metals (Class III)—Contd.</b>				
Iron and Steel manufactures of—(Nails, Spikes, Rivets and wire fencing, etc.) (Class III)				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	7,568	..	7,568
British North America .. ..	...	16,117	..	16,117
British West Indies .. ..	...	110	...	110
United States of America .. ..	...	3,806	...	3,806
Other Countries .. ..	...	102	..	102
Total .. ..	...	27,703	...	27,703
Other manufactures of Iron and Steel (Class III)				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	46,960	...	46,960
British North America .. ..	...	4,191	...	4,191
British West Indies .. ..	...	261	...	261
British Guiana .. ..	...	302	...	302
France .. ..	...	18	...	18
United States of America .. ..	...	43,123	...	43,123
Venezuela .. ..	...	25	...	25
Other Countries .. ..	...	252	...	252
Total .. ..	...	95,132	...	95,132
Lead Manufactures				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	418	...	418
United States of America .. ..	...	189	...	189
Total .. ..	...	607	...	607
Tin Manufactures				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	2,661	...	2,661
British North America .. ..	...	233	...	233
Holland .. ..	...	68	...	68
United States of America .. ..	...	798	...	798
Other Countries .. ..	...	49	..	49
Total .. ..	...	3,809	...	3,809
Zinc manufactures				
United States of America .. ..	...	10	...	10
Total .. ..	...	10	...	10
<b>Milk</b>				
Containing not less than 7 per cent. of Butter fat (Class I)	Cases of 48lbs. ea.		Cases of 48lbs. ea.	
United Kingdom .. ..	85	315	85	315
British North America .. ..	105,060	35,825	104,860	35,431
British Guiana .. ..	2	5	2	5
Holland .. ..	855	2,135	855	2,135
United States of America .. ..	19,357	41,852	19,357	41,852
Other Countries .. ..	88	285	88	285
Total .. ..	125,447	80,417	125,247	80,023
Containing less than 7 per cent. of Butter fat				
United States of America .. ..	25	102	25	102
Total .. ..	25	102	25	102
<b>Musical Instruments (Class III)</b>				
Pianos and Organs				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	140	...	140
British North America .. ..	...	126	...	126
United States of America .. ..	...	1,485	..	1,485
Total .. ..	...	1,751	...	1,751
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. ..	...	1,368	...	1,368
British North America .. ..	...	180	...	180
British West Indies .. ..	...	17	...	17
Germany .. ..	...	9	...	9
Holland .. ..	...	100	...	100
Spain .. ..	...	120	...	120
United States of America .. ..	...	3,657	...	3,657
Total .. ..	...	5,451	...	5,451

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Nuts and Kernels</b> —(for expressing oil therefrom) (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
<b>Copra</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	20,359	277	20,359	277
Venezuela ... ..	177,215	2,361	177,215	2,361
Other Countries ... ..	1,800	30	1,800	30
<b>Total</b> ... ..	199,374	2,668	199,374	2,668
<b>Oils.</b>				
<b>Edible (Class I)</b>	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom ... ..	1,545	2,132	1,545	2,132
British North America ... ..	836	453	836	453
British East Indies ... ..	4,250	1,964	4,250	1,964
British West Indies ... ..	2,119	999	2,119	999
France ... ..	1,225	2,130	1,225	2,130
Holland ... ..	642	1,210	642	1,210
Italy ... ..	1,449	3,296	1,449	3,296
United States of America ... ..	22,796	10,341	22,796	10,341
Venezuela ... ..	630	274	630	274
Other Countries ... ..	196	167	196	167
<b>Total</b> ... ..	35,688	22,966	35,688	22,966
<b>Illuminating (Class II)</b>				
United States of America ... ..	262,028	25,260	197,728	17,171
<b>Total</b> ... ..	262,028	25,260	197,728	17,171
<b>Lubricating and Paint Oils (Class II)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	31,292	14,133	31,292	14,133
British North America ... ..	2,515	1,542	2,515	1,542
British West Indies ... ..	1,141	356	1,141	356
British Guiana ... ..	6	1	6	1
United States of America ... ..	182,382	38,826	182,382	38,826
<b>Total</b> ... ..	217,336	54,858	217,336	54,858
<b>Motor Spirit (including Benzine and gasolene) (Class II)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	18	2	18	2
United States of America ... ..	181	29	181	29
<b>Total</b> ... ..	199	31	199	31
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class II)</b> —(including essential, medicinal and perfumed oils)		£		£
United Kingdom ... ..	2,043	1,234	2,043	1,234
British North America ... ..	200	492	200	492
British East Indies ... ..	413	180	413	180
British Guiana ... ..	16	22	16	22
Other British Possessions ... ..	1	2	1	2
France ... ..	97	279	88	249
Holland ... ..	282	544	272	524
United States of America ... ..	465	857	420	812
Venezuela ... ..	114	93	...	...
Other Countries ... ..	50	26	50	26
<b>Total</b> ... ..	3,681	3,729	3,503	3,541
<b>Oil Cloth (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	46	..	46
United States of America ... ..	...	1,595	...	1,595
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	1,641	...	1,641
<b>Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
<b>Paints and Colours</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	587,309	23,840	587,309	23,840
British North America ... ..	207,844	9,273	207,844	9,273
British Guiana ... ..	10	1	10	1
France ... ..	512	12	512	12
Holland ... ..	46,448	1,247	46,448	1,247
United States of America ... ..	144,389	6,673	144,389	6,673
Other Countries ... ..	136	5	136	5
<b>Total</b> ... ..	986,648	41,051	986,648	41,051

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Painters' Colours and Materials (Class III)—<i>Con.</i></b>				
Polishes, and Varnishes (Class III)	Gall.		Galls.	
United Kingdom ... ..	1,302	1,571	1,302	1,571
British North America ... ..	1,282	1,081	1,282	1,081
United States of America ... ..	2,162	1,785	2,162	1,785
Total ... ..	4,752	4,437	4,752	4,437
<b>Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	1,401	561	1,401	561
British North America ... ..	24	11	24	11
United States of America ... ..	8,162	2,160	8,162	2,160
Total ... ..	9,587	2,732	9,587	2,732
<b>Paper (Class III)</b>				
Playing Cards	Packs not exceed- ing 53 Cards		Packs not exceed- ing 53 Cards.	
United Kingdom ... ..	3,820	201	3,820	201
British West Indies ... ..	90	6	90	6
United States of America ... ..	16,941	398	16,716	383
Total ... ..	20,851	605	20,626	590
<b>Paper all kinds and Manufactures of (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	30,358	..	30,358
British North America ... ..	..	16,540	..	16,540
British West Indies ... ..	..	407	..	407
British Guiana ... ..	..	234	..	234
France ... ..	..	362	..	362
Germany ... ..	..	86	..	86
Holland ... ..	..	51,198	..	51,198
Spain ... ..	..	200	..	200
United States of America ... ..	..	42,284	..	42,284
Venezuela ... ..	..	202	..	202
Other Countries ... ..	..	1,950	..	1,950
Total ... ..	..	143,821	..	143,821
<b>Perfumery (not including perfumed spirits) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	301	..	301
British North America ... ..	..	62	..	62
France ... ..	..	204	..	204
United States of America ... ..	..	878	..	878
Other Countries ... ..	..	20	..	20
Total ... ..	..	1,465	..	1,465
<b>Pickles, Condiments and Sauces (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	4,108	..	4,108
British North America ... ..	..	65	..	65
British East Indies ... ..	..	279	..	279
British West Indies ... ..	..	11	..	11
British Guiana ... ..	..	33	..	33
France ... ..	..	49	..	49
Holland ... ..	..	183	..	183
Italy ... ..	..	6	..	6
United States of America ... ..	..	1,461	..	1,461
Other Countries ... ..	..	96	..	96
Total ... ..	..	6,291	..	6,291
<b>Pictures (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	301	..	301
United States of America ... ..	..	177	..	177
Total ... ..	..	478	..	478
<b>Plants Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	200	..	200
British East Indies ... ..	..	1	..	1
British West Indies ... ..	..	161	..	161
United States of America ... ..	..	199	..	199
Other Countries ... ..	..	5	..	5
Total ... ..	..	56	..	56



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Plate and Plated Ware (Class III)</b>		£		£
United Kingdom ... ..	...	4,050	...	4,050
British North America ... ..	...	25	...	25
British East Indies ... ..	...	5	...	5
British West Indies ... ..	...	64	...	64
British Guiana ... ..	...	1	...	1
France ... ..	...	54	...	54
United States of America ... ..	...	3,962	...	3,962
Other Countries ... ..	...	19	...	19
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	8,180	...	8,180
<b>Provisions (unenumerated) (Class I)</b> (All Articles of food not specifically enumerated)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	6,033	...	6,033
British North America ... ..	...	5,383	...	5,383
British West Indies ... ..	...	562	...	562
British East Indies ... ..	...	314	...	314
British Guiana ... ..	...	64	...	64
France ... ..	...	106	...	106
Holland ... ..	...	98	...	98
United States of America ... ..	...	6,609	...	6,609
Venezuela ... ..	...	38	...	38
Other Countries ... ..	...	157	...	157
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	19,364	...	19,364
<b>Saddlery and Harness (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	9,241	...	9,241
British West Indies ... ..	...	59	...	59
France ... ..	...	11	...	11
United States of America ... ..	...	861	...	861
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	10,172	...	10,172
<b>Salt (Class I)</b>				
<b>Coarse</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	119,976	420	119,976	420
British East Indies ... ..	199	2	199	2
British West Indies ... ..	166,589	300	166,589	300
United States of America ... ..	3,681	33	3,681	33
Venezuela ... ..	550	11	550	11
Other Countries ... ..	500,490	898	500,490	898
<b>Total</b> ... ..	791,485	1,664	791,485	1,664
<b>Fine Salt</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	4,077,280	11,890	4,077,280	11,890
British North America ... ..	48	1	48	1
Germany ... ..	936,300	7,194	936,300	7,194
United States of America ... ..	248	9	248	9
Other Countries ... ..	422,438	1,581	422,438	1,581
<b>Total</b> ... ..	5,436,309	20,675	5,436,309	20,675
<b>Seeds for Expressing oil.</b>				
<b>Cotton Seed (Class II)</b>				
Venezuela ... ..	...	1,284	...	...
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	1,284	...	...
<b>Ships Boats and Launches (Class III)</b>				
British West Indies ... ..	...	25	...	25
United States of America ... ..	...	75	...	75
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	100	...	100
<b>Silk Manufactures (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	19,378	...	19,378
British North America ... ..	...	6,123	...	6,123
France ... ..	...	797	...	797
United States of America ... ..	...	7,237	...	7,237
Other Countries ... ..	...	7,545	...	7,545
<b>Total</b> ... ..	...	41,080	...	41,080

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Soap</b> (Common including Laundry, Polishing and Soft) (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom ... ..	3,468,658	95,751	3,468,658	95,751
British North America ... ..	2,238	77	2,238	77
British West Indies ... ..	6,000	300	6,000	300
British Guiana ... ..	824	16	824	16
Holland ... ..	30	1	30	1
United States of America ... ..	118,177	3,215	118,177	3,215
Total ... ..	3,595,927	99,360	3,595,927	99,360
<b>Fancy (including medicated and perfumed Soap for Toilet purposes) (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	61,939	5,108	61,939	5,108
British North America ... ..	586	56	586	56
British Guiana ... ..	54	18	54	18
France ... ..	482	95	482	95
Holland ... ..	374	69	374	69
United States of America ... ..	47,213	4,867	47,213	4,867
Total ... ..	110,648	10,213	110,648	10,213
<b>Spices (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	..	3,526	..	3,526
British North America ... ..	..	6	..	6
British East Indies ... ..	..	190	..	190
British West Indies ... ..	..	1,130	..	630
British Guiana ... ..	..	1	..	1
Holland ... ..	..	990	..	990
United States of America ... ..	..	2,500	..	2,500
Other Countries ... ..	..	261	..	261
Total ... ..	..	8,604	..	8,104
<b>Spirits</b>				
<b>Brandy (Class I)</b>	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom ... ..	2,828	4,065	1,061	1,203
France ... ..	3,707	5,351	3,022	4,789
Holland ... ..	1,899	2,734	1,797	2,505
Other Countries ... ..	170	343	95	163
Total ... ..	8,604	12,493	5,975	8,660
<b>Gin (Class I)</b>	Gals.	£	Gals.	£
United Kingdom ... ..	4,059	3,809	3,325	3,115
Holland ... ..	11,067	10,446	6,616	5,151
United States of America ... ..	91	35	91	35
Total ... ..	15,217	14,290	10,032	8,301
<b>Whisky (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	23,068	29,997	19,564	25,280
British North America ... ..	4,411	5,197	2,963	2,999
British West Indies ... ..	196	299	196	299
Holland ... ..	352	380	163	144
United States of America ... ..	102	86	193	230
Total ... ..	28,129	35,959	23,079	28,952
<b>Rum (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	2	2	2	2
British West Indies ... ..	3,183	1,247	2,430	880
British Guiana ... ..	3,888	1,085	1,620	269
United States of America ... ..	43	50	43	50
Venezuela ... ..	136	147	86	107
Other Countries ... ..	4,464	793	3,603	773
Total ... ..	11,716	3,324	7,784	2,081
<b>Cordials and Liquers (Class 1)—(including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	1,111	3,353	1,075	3,283
British North America ... ..	117	367	117	367
British West Indies ... ..	8	9	8	9
France ... ..	2,449	3,547	1,412	2,182
Holland ... ..	239	698	170	605
United States of America ... ..	213	788	213	788
Other Countries ... ..	46	49	46	49
Total ... ..	4,183	8,811	3,041	7,283

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	gals.	£	gals.	£
<b>Spirits—Contd.</b>				
Medicinal Spirits (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	2,400	4,908	2,279	4,838
British North America ... ..	260	604	269	604
British West Indies ... ..	6	22	6	22
France ... ..	108	460	99	447
Holland ... ..	4	20	4	20
United States of America ... ..	3,762	7,534	3,670	7,467
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>6,549</b>	<b>13,548</b>	<b>6,327</b>	<b>13,398</b>
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	870	615	750	496
British North America ... ..	731	295	731	295
United States of America ... ..	197	142	197	142
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>1,798</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>933</b>
Perfumed Spirits, Bay Rum (Class III)				
British North America ... ..	40	12	40	12
British West Indies ... ..	1,162	617	482	198
British Guiana ... ..	1	1	1	1
United States of America ... ..	303	140	303	140
Other Countries ... ..	318	74	378	117
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>1,824</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1,204</b>	<b>468</b>
All others including dentifrices toilet preparations and Washes (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	327	1,746	327	1,746
British North America ... ..	26	78	26	78
British West Indies ... ..	2	5	2	5
France ... ..	640	2,145	640	2,145
Germany ... ..	4	15	4	15
Holland ... ..	13	71	13	71
United States of America ... ..	1,107	5,399	1,107	5,399
Other Countries ... ..	2	5	2	5
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>2,121</b>	<b>9,464</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>9,464</b>
Unenumerated Spirits (Potable) (Class I)				
Other Countries ... ..	43	52	43	52
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>43</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>52</b>
Unenumerated Spirits (Non-potable) (Class III)				
United Kingdom ... ..	18	13	9	7
British North America ... ..	148	55	140	53
British West Indies ... ..	30	11	30	11
France ... ..	1	2	1	2
United States of America ... ..	197	235	197	235
Other Countries ... ..	3	18	3	18
<b>Total</b> ... ..	<b>397</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>326</b>
<b>Starch (Class III)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	22,930	1,666	22,930	1,666
British North America ... ..	1,200	35	1,200	35
British West Indies ... ..	564,892	4,894	393,184	3,572
United States of America ... ..	7,551	123	7,551	123
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>596,573</b>	<b>6,718</b>	<b>424,865</b>	<b>5,396</b>
<b>Stationery other than paper (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	8,672	...	8,591
British North America ... ..	...	859	...	790
British West Indies ... ..	...	29	...	29
British Guiana ... ..	...	19	...	19
France ... ..	...	15	...	15
United States of America ... ..	...	5,593	...	5,527
Venezuela ... ..	...	75	...	75
Other Countries ... ..	...	12	...	12
<b>Total</b> .. ..	<b>...</b>	<b>15,274</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,058</b>

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Stones and Slates</b>		£		£
Stones (Class II)				
United Kingdom ... ..	...	95	...	95
Total ... ..	...	95	...	95
Slates (Class III)	No.		No.	
United States of America ... ..	12,000	844	12,000	844
Total ... ..	12,000	844	12,000	844
<b>Sugar</b>				
Refined (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
British East Indies ... ..	40,000	4,060	40,000	4,060
British West Indies ... ..	40,250	764	40,250	764
Holland ... ..	2,200	151	2,200	151
United States of America ... ..	46,828	1,677	46,828	1,677
Other Countries ... ..	312	6	312	6
Total ... ..	129,590	6,658	129,590	6,658
Un-refined (Class I)				
British West Indies ... ..	200	3	200	3
Venezuela ... ..	1,335	26	1,335	26
Other Countries ... ..	300	5	300	5
Total ... ..	1,835	34	1,835	34
Molasses and Syrup (Class I)	Gals.		Gals.	
United Kingdom ... ..	161	63	161	63
British West Indies ... ..	77,158	2,018	77,158	2,018
Total ... ..	77,319	2,081	77,319	2,081
<b>Tea (Class I)</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom ... ..	112,987	11,334	106,136	10,840
British North America ... ..	9,716	974	9,716	974
British East Indies ... ..	42,606	1,610	15,907	974
British Guiana ... ..	1,284	116	1,284	116
Other British Possessions ... ..	7,698	782	7,698	782
France ... ..	72	6	72	6
Holland ... ..	100	17	100	17
United States of America ... ..	16,452	1,509	16,452	1,509
Other Countries ... ..	4,327	382	4,327	382
Total ... ..	195,242	16,730	161,692	15,600
<b>Tobacco and Snuff.</b>				
Unmanufactured leaf (containing less than 25 per cent. moisture)—(Class I)				
Holland ... ..	130	9	130	9
United States of America ... ..	848,478	86,663	516,955	48,601
Venezuela ... ..	64,266	3,306	720	200
Total ... ..	912,874	89,978	517,805	48,810
Unmanufactured leaf (containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture)—(Class I)				
United States of America ... ..	2,347	97	2,347	97
Total ... ..	2,347	97	2,347	97
<b>Manufactured</b>				
Cigars (Class I)				
United Kingdom ... ..	253	139	253	139
British North America ... ..	945	672	945	672
British West Indies ... ..	2,690	2,511	2,526	2,098
British Guiana ... ..	105	104	105	104
France ... ..	12	13	12	13
Holland ... ..	1,018	635	581	370
United States of America ... ..	350	410	141	220
Venezuela ... ..	9	5	9	5
Other Countries ... ..	855	1,080	830	1,071
Total ... ..	6,237	5,569	5,402	4,692

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
<b>Tobacco and Snuff—Contd</b>				
<b>Cigarettes (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	32,418	16,552	28,371	12,942
France .. .. .	12	3	12	3
Holland .. .. .	40	27	40	27
United States of America .. .. .	946	470	946	470
Venezuela .. .. .	1,093	241	1,093	241
Other Countries .. .. .	191	66	191	66
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>34,700</b>	<b>17,359</b>	<b>30,653</b>	<b>13,749</b>
<b>Snuff (Class I)</b>				
United States of America .. .. .	5	4	5	4
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Other Manufactured Tobacco (Class I)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	20,381	4,867	15,151	4,367
British North America .. .. .	507	87	507	87
France .. .. .	27	10	27	10
Holland .. .. .	10	1	10	1
United States of America .. .. .	145,101	13,756	81,366	9,384
Venezuela .. .. .	95	18	95	18
Other Countries .. .. .	801	172	801	172
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>166,922</b>	<b>18,911</b>	<b>97,957</b>	<b>14,039</b>
<b>Toys and Games (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	2,203	...	2,203
British North America .. .. .	...	92	...	92
British East Indies .. .. .	...	6	...	6
British West Indies .. .. .	...	2	...	2
France .. .. .	...	83	...	83
Germany .. .. .	...	191	...	191
Holland .. .. .	...	496	...	496
United States of America .. .. .	...	2,371	...	2,371
Venezuela .. .. .	...	16	...	16
Other Countries .. .. .	...	561	...	561
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>...</b>	<b>6,021</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,021</b>
<b>Umbrellas and Parasols (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	2,086	...	2,086
British North America .. .. .	...	15	...	15
Holland .. .. .	...	128	...	128
United States of America .. .. .	...	241	...	241
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>...</b>	<b>2,470</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,470</b>
<b>Vegetables (Class I)</b>				
<b>Dried, Canned and Preserved</b>	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom .. .. .	10,777	625	10,777	625
British North America .. .. .	10,148	354	10,148	354
Other British Possessions .. .. .	808	45	808	45
France .. .. .	4,149	262	4,149	262
United States of America .. .. .	22,747	1,154	22,747	1,154
Other Countries .. .. .	7,768	267	7,768	267
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>56,397</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>56,397</b>	<b>2,707</b>
<b>Onions and Garlic (Class I)</b>				
British North America .. .. .	12,500	261	12,500	261
British West Indies .. .. .	136,720	2,217	136,720	2,217
British Guiana .. .. .	144	18	144	18
Other British Possessions .. .. .	86,710	1,172	86,710	1,172
Holland .. .. .	177,530	2,195	177,530	2,195
Portugal .. .. .	1,191,500	15,612	1,191,500	15,612
Spain .. .. .	248,276	6,552	248,276	6,552
United States of America .. .. .	124,522	2,139	124,522	2,139
Venezuela .. .. .	1,881	158	1,881	158
Other Countries .. .. .	72,542	958	72,542	958
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	<b>2,052,325</b>	<b>31,282</b>	<b>2,052,325</b>	<b>31,282</b>

(9).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
		£		£
<b>Vegetables (Class I)—Contd.</b>				
Fresh—(Potatoes, Yams, Turnips, Plantains, etc.) (Class I)				
United Kingdom	...	1,081	...	1,081
British North America	...	15,318	...	15,318
British West Indies	...	2,979	...	2,979
Other British Possessions	...	45	...	45
France	...	16	...	16
Holland	...	6,724	...	6,724
Spain	...	20	...	20
United States of America	...	8,620	...	8,620
Venezuela	...	5,051	...	5,051
Other Countries	...	54	...	54
Total	...	39,908	..	39,908
<b>Vinegar (Class I)</b>	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	4,087	689	4,087	689
British North America	51	26	51	26
France	14	5	14	5
Holland	456	76	456	76
United States of America	2,654	334	2,654	334
Other Countries	11	1	11	1
Total	7,273	1,131	7,273	1,131
<b>Watches and parts thereof (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom	315	104	315	104
British West Indies	80	21	80	21
United States of America	4,137	1,748	4,137	1,748
Total	4,532	1,873	4,532	1,873
<b>Wax (Class II)</b>				
United Kingdom	..	276	...	276
Total	...	276	...	276
<b>Wines (Class I)</b>				
Sparkling	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	975	2,301	948	2,201
France	2,910	7,503	1,791	5,349
Holland	11	25	11	25
Other Countries	928	2,310	547	1,364
Total	4,824	12,139	3,297	8,939
Still in Bottle containing less than 42% of proof spirit (Class I)				
United Kingdom	8,987	9,266	7,734	8,090
British North America	69	123	69	123
British West Indies	11	6	11	6
France	3,932	4,520	2,185	2,590
Germany	98	100	98	100
Holland	452	843	420	808
Italy	310	215	150	116
Portugal	11	7	11	7
Spain	240	349	128	126
United States of America	753	841	753	841
Venezuela	5	8	5	8
Other Countries	218	198	92	95
Total	15,086	16,476	11,656	12,910
Still in Wood under 23° (Class I)				
United Kingdom	501	228	501	228
France	14,024	6,674	12,188	5,716
Italy	1,558	360	858	200
Portugal	2,360	875	1,894	579
Spain	15,292	4,131	15,262	4,121
United States of America	1,258	310	1,258	310
Other Countries	354	164	354	164
Total	35,347	12,742	32,315	11,318

## Section 20.-- CONTINUED.

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Wines (Class I)—Contd.</b>	<b>Galls.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>Galls.</b>	<b>£</b>
Still in Wood under 32°				
United Kingdom	770	562	770	562
France	8,045	3,513	6,255	2,708
Portugal	5,474	2,791	5,233	2,597
Spain	2,130	601	1,639	519
United States of America	41	70	41	70
Other Countries	1,820	590	1,028	305
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,280</b>	<b>8,127</b>	<b>14,966</b>	<b>6,761</b>
Still in Wood under 42° (Class I)				
United Kingdom	49	47	49	47
France	200	61	200	61
Spain	116	40	116	40
<b>Total</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>148</b>
<b>Vermouth (Class I)</b>				
British West Indies	251	243	251	243
France	5,252	4,596	4,724	3,976
Italy	1,953	1,853	1,684	1,761
Spain	2	2	2	2
Other Countries	1,831	1,611	1,339	1,172
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,291</b>	<b>8,305</b>	<b>8,000</b>	<b>7,154</b>
<b>Wood and Timber (Class II)</b>				
Unmanufactured—Sawn and hewn—Undressed	Sup. feet.		Sup. feet.	
United Kingdom	3,930	165	3,930	165
British North America	656,789	10,975	656,789	10,975
British West Indies	38,888	643	38,888	643
British Guiana	167,504	7,062	167,504	7,062
United States of America	7,189,432	132,369	7,189,432	132,369
Venezuela	322,145	2,588	322,145	2,588
Other Countries	12,010	175	12,010	175
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,390,698</b>	<b>153,977</b>	<b>8,390,698</b>	<b>153,977</b>
Dressed (Class II)				
British North America	566,614	13,062	566,614	13,062
British West Indies	14,000	195	14,000	195
British Guiana	240	5	240	5
United States of America	3,147,293	74,625	3,147,293	74,625
Venezuela	2,131	62	2,131	62
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,730,278</b>	<b>87,949</b>	<b>3,730,278</b>	<b>87,949</b>
Shingles	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	20,000	72	20,000	72
British North America	25,000	38	25,000	38
British Guiana	20,300	64	20,300	64
<b>Total</b>	<b>65,300</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>65,300</b>	<b>174</b>
Shooks, Staves and Headings of oak				
British West Indies	...	1,422	...	1,422
United States of America	...	20,972	...	20,972
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22,394</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22,394</b>
Shooks, Staves and Headings—Other kinds				
British North America	...	2,041	...	2,041
United States of America	...	49,736	...	49,736
Other Countries	...	3	...	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>51,780</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>51,780</b>

(9.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Wood and Timber (Class II)—<i>Contd.</i></b>		£		£
Wood Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	7,992	...	7,992
British North America .. .. .	...	8,914	...	8,914
British Guiana .. .. .	...	322	...	322
British West Indies .. .. .	...	5,098	...	5,098
Other British Possessions .. .. .	...	24	...	24
France .. .. .	...	675	...	675
Holland .. .. .	...	731	...	731
Italy .. .. .	...	81	...	81
Portugal .. .. .	...	2,678	...	2,678
Spain .. .. .	...	4	...	4
United States of America .. .. .	...	37,806	...	37,806
Venezuela .. .. .	...	68	...	68
Other Countries .. .. .	...	2,800	...	2,800
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	...	67,193	...	67,193
<b>Wool and Woollen Manufactures (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	59,222	...	59,222
British West Indies .. .. .	...	13	...	13
British Guiana .. .. .	...	1,291	...	1,291
France .. .. .	...	71	...	71
Holland .. .. .	...	688	...	688
United States of America .. .. .	...	5,004	...	5,004
Other Countries .. .. .	...	19	...	19
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	...	66,308	...	66,308
<b>Goods Unmanufactured, Unenumerated (Class II)</b>				
British West Indies .. .. .	...	1	...	1
Venezuela .. .. .	...	804,867	...	804,867
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	...	804,868	...	804,868
<b>Goods Manufactured, Unenumerated (Class III)</b>				
United Kingdom .. .. .	...	60,284	...	55,323
British North America .. .. .	...	4,073	...	4,073
British East Indies .. .. .	...	13	...	13
British West Indies .. .. .	...	385	...	385
British Guiana .. .. .	...	432	...	432
Denmark .. .. .	...	1	...	1
France .. .. .	...	2,360	...	2,360
Germany .. .. .	...	29	...	29
Holland .. .. .	...	1,361	...	1,361
Italy .. .. .	...	585	...	585
Portugal .. .. .	...	104	...	104
Spain .. .. .	...	419	...	334
United States of America .. .. .	...	75,271	...	74,116
Venezuela .. .. .	...	541	...	541
Other Countries .. .. .	...	1,809	...	1,809
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	...	147,667	...	141,466
<b>Parcel Post (Class III)</b>				
Various .. .. .	...	113,320	...	113,320
<b>Total</b> .. .. .	...	113,320	...	113,320



## Section 20. - CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters.</b>											
United Kingdom	2,116	983	52 18 0	978	403	24 9 0	...	...	...	1,386	77 7 0
France	2,023	553	50 19 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	553	50 19 9
Germany	833	178	31 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	31 4 9
Holland	511	185	12 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	12 15 6
Italy	144	13	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3 12 0
United States of America	1,458	321	36 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	36 9 0
Total	7,085	2,233	187 19 0	978	403	24 9 0	...	...	...	2,636	212 8 0
<b>Animals and Birds Living</b>											
For BREEDING—Cattle	No.			No.							
British North America	...	...	...	4	50	Free	...	...	...	50	Nil
British East Indies	...	...	...	1	150	Free	...	...	...	150	Nil
British West Indies	3	52	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	1 10 0
Venezuela	12	159	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	6 0 0
Total	15	211	7 10 0	5	200	Nil	...	...	...	411	7 10 0
(a) United Kingdom	1	100	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	Nil
(a) British East Indies	2	168	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	168	Nil
(a) British West Indies	2	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Nil
Total	5	286	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	286	Nil
Goats											
British West Indies	1	3	1 0	3	25	Free	...	...	...	25	1 0
Venezuela	17	46	17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	17 0
Total	18	49	18 0	3	25	Nil	...	...	...	74	18 0
Sheep											
British North America	...	...	...	4	20	Free	...	...	...	20	Nil
Total	...	...	...	4	20	Nil	...	...	...	20	Nil
Swine											
British North America	...	...	...	4	29	Free.	...	...	...	29	Nil.
United States of America	1	7	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1 0
Total	1	7	1 0	4	29	Nil.	...	...	...	36	1 0
For Food—Cattle											
British West Indies	2	14	1 0 0	1	10	Free	...	...	...	24	1 0 0
Venezuela	7,565	96,795	3,782 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	96,795	3,782 10 0
Total	7,567	96,809	3,783 10 0	1	10	Nil.	...	...	...	96,819	3,783 10 0

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Animals and Birds Living—Contd.</b>											
For Food—(Goats)											
British West Indies	2,269	1,773	140 13 0	644	676	Free	...	...	...	644	676
Venezuela	2,269	1,773	140 13 0	644	676	Nil.	...	...	...	2,269	1,773
Total											
Sheep											
British West Indies	108	121	14 9 6	211	275	Free	...	...	...	211	275
Venezuela	108	121	14 9 6	211	275	Nil.	...	...	...	108	121
Total											
Swine											
British West Indies	64	98	9 2 0	204	266	Free	...	...	...	268	364
Venezuela	1,543	2,192	109 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,543	2,192
Other Countries	4	18	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	18
Total											
Other Animals—Asses											
British West Indies	22	195	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	195
Venezuela	320	2,830	203 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	2,830
Total											
Horses											
United Kingdom	11	1,610	11 10 0	1	250	1 0 0	...	...	...	12	1,860
British West Indies	18	1,162	20 0 0	5	120	5 0 0	...	...	...	23	1,282
British Guiana	1	50	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
United States of America	7	425	8 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	425
Venezuela	249	4,104	296 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	4,104
Total											
(a) United States of America											
United States of America	286	7,351	337 10 0	6	370	6 0 0	...	...	...	292	7,721
Total											
Mules											
United Kingdom	24	1,850	24 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1,850
British West Indies	40	687	42 0 0	8	200	8 0 0	...	...	...	48	887
Argentina	100	4,000	150 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	4,000
United States of America	444	25,117	528 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	444	25,117
Venezuela	187	4,251	198 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	4,251
Total											
(g) United States of America											
United States of America	1	50	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
Total											

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Animals and Birds</b>	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£	No.	£	£ s. d.
<b>Living.—Contd.</b>												
<b>OTHER ANIMALS.—Contd.</b>												
Dogs	4	45	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	45	2 0 0
United Kingdom	2	9	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	1 0 0
British North America	3	41	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	41	1 10 0
British West Indies	1	10	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	10 0
Venezuela	1	10	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	10 0
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	11	115	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	115	5 0 0
<b>Poultry</b>												
United Kingdom	...	36	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	Nil
British North America	...	130	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	Nil
British West Indies	...	487	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	487	Nil
United States of America	...	44	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	Nil
Venezuela	...	160	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	160	Nil
Total	...	£857	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	Nil
<b>(a) British North America</b>												
Total	...	90	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	Nil
<b>OTHER KINDS</b>												
British West Indies	...	38	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	Nil
Venezuela	...	56	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	Nil
Total	...	94	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	Nil
<b>Apparel all kinds.</b>												
United Kingdom	...	51,518	4,731 3 0	...	11,113	1,021 0 0	...	...	...	...	62,631	5,752 3 0
British North America	...	1,097	102 13 0	...	333	31 6 0	...	...	...	...	1,430	133 19 0
British West Indies	...	398	36 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	398	36 8 0
British Guiana	...	518	50 4 0	...	11	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	529	51 4 0
France	...	226	23 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	23 6 0
Germany	...	112	16 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	16 4 0
Holland	...	25	2 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2 9 0
Italy	...	1,114	103 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	103 10 0
Spain	...	1,683	156 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,683	156 6 0
United States of America	...	44,646	4,570 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,646	4,570 0 0
Venezuela	...	8	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	18 0
Other Countries	...	1,762	187 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	187 6 0
Total	...	103,107	9,980 5 0	...	11,457	1,053 6 0	...	...	...	...	114,564	11,033 11 0
<b>(a) United Kingdom</b>												
(x) United Kingdom	...	9,821	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,821	Nil
(y) United Kingdom	...	87	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	Nil
(z) United Kingdom	...	297	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	Nil
(e) United Kingdom	...	1,391	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,391	Nil
Total	...	11,506	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,506	Nil

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives.</b>												
Firearms—Fowling pieces	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£	No.	£	£	No.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	6	53	3 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	53	3 5 0
British West Indies	1	2	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	10 0
United States of America	167	329	86 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	329	86 10 0
Venezuela	1	5	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	10 0
Total	175	389	90 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	389	90 15 0
<b>Other Kinds</b>												
United Kingdom	12	116	14 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	116	14 10 0
British North America	2	9	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	2 0 0
British West Indies	1	3	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1 0 0
France	1	5	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1 10 0
United States of America	77	134	84 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	134	84 10 0
Other Countries	1	3	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1 0 0
Total	94	279	104 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	279	104 10 0
(a) United Kingdom	815	5,180	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	815	5,180	Nil
(d) United Kingdom	3	30	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	30	Nil
(d) United States of America	2	26	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	26	Nil
Total	820	5,236	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	820	5,236	Nil
<b>Ammunition all kinds—(including cartridges)</b>												
United Kingdom	...	843	47 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	843	47 10 0
United States of America	...	1,212	134 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,212	134 11 3
Total	...	2,055	182 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,055	182 1 3
(a) United States of America	...	43	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	Nil
Total	...	43	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	Nil
<b>Explosives—(unpowder)</b>												
United Kingdom	lbs. 1,250	180	36 9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	lbs. 1,250	180	36 9 2
Total	1,250	180	36 9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	180	36 9 2
(a) United Kingdom	6,250	381	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,250	381	Nil
Total	6,250	381	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,250	381	Nil
<b>Asphalt</b>												
Pitch												
United Kingdom	462	15	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	462	15	1 0 0
United States of America	500	16	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	16	1 2 0
Total	962	31	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	962	31	2 2 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Asphalt—Contd.</b>			£ s. d.		£	£		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Tar												
United Kingdom	...	11	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1 0 0
British West Indies	...	4	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8 0
British Guiana	...	63	6 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	6 1 0
United States of America	...	220	23 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	23 0 0
Other Countries	...	127	12 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	127	12 13 0
Total ...	...	435	43 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	435	43 2 0
<b>Bags and Sacks</b>												
(Not including paper Bags)												
United Kingdom	32,735	17,927	1,187 2 0	...	...	...	doz.	...	...	32,735	17,927	1,187 2 0
British North America	6,149	3,612	3 38 1 0	362	306	27 12 0	...	...	...	6,511	3,918	3 35 13 0
British East Indies	42,065	35,665	2,836 18 0	27,970	33,426	2,636 6 0	...	...	...	70,035	69,091	5,473 4 0
British West Indies	2,065	362	35 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,065	362	35 6 0
British Guiana	1,077	1,360	127 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,077	1,360	127 14 0
Other British Possessions	60	13	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	13	1 4 0
France	1,586	1,007	103 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,586	1,007	103 2 0
United States of America	44,039	30,115	2,647 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,039	30,115	2,647 13 0
Venezuela	108	27	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	108	27	2 10 0
Other Countries	916	538	48 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	916	538	48 4 0
Total	130,800	90,626	7,317 14 0	28,332	33,732	2,663 18 0	...	...	...	159,132	124,358	9,981 12 0
<b>Bags (Travelling and Tool)</b>												
Trunks and Valises												
United Kingdom	...	601	62 5 0	...	2,371	184 18 0	...	...	...	...	3,062	247 3 0
British North America	...	303	24 19 0	...	4,176	301 19 2	...	...	...	...	4,479	326 18 2
British West Indies	...	16	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1 10 0
British Guiana	...	5	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8 0
United States of America	...	469	40 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	469	40 2 0
Other Countries	...	43	6 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	6 0 0
Total	...	1,527	135 4 0	...	6,547	486 17 2	...	...	...	...	8,074	622 1 2
<b>Baskets</b>												
United Kingdom	...	846	69 12 0	...	264	18 9 2	...	...	...	...	1,110	88 1 2
British West Indies	...	15	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 8 0
United States of America	...	51	4 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	4 6 0
Other Countries	...	16	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1 6 0
Total	...	928	76 12 0	...	264	18 9 2	...	...	...	...	1,192	95 1 2

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Beer and Ale Stout and Porter</b>	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	£	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	Liquid St. p.d. 92,088 117,508	36,948	3,577 2 0	Liquid Stand. 14,958 10,904	6,660	580 10 8	...	...	...	43,008	4,157 12 8
British North America	19,369 20,164	5,853	589 5 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,853	589 5 10
British Guiana	368 450	192	13 7 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	13 7 2
Germany	491 415	174	12 2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	12 2 1
Holland	5,220 5,998	2,015	177 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,015	177 8 6
United States of America	28,230 26,136	8,254	762 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,254	762 6 8
Other Countries	12 14	5	10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10 6
<b>Total</b>	145,790 170,775	53,471	5,132 2 9	14,958 10,904	6,660	580 10 8	...	...	...	60,131	5,712 13 5
<b>Biscuits Bread &amp; Cakes.</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	£	£	£ s. d.
Unsweetened Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	419	56	6 4	672	95	Nil.	...	...	...	151	6 4
British North America	11,160	382	9 6 0	40,226	1,903	13 15 6	...	...	...	2,285	23 1 6
British West Indies	390	6	5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5 0
United States of America	740	69	11 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	11 1
<b>Total</b>	12,019	513	10 8 5	40,898	1,998	13 15 6	...	...	...	2,511	24 3 11
(e) United Kingdom	4,400	179	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	Nil.
<b>Total</b>	4,400	179	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	Nil.
<b>Other Kinds</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	14,684	1,448	30 16 4	98,510	11,581	166 8 6	...	...	...	13,029	197 4 10
British North America	23,018	606	47 19 1	30,803	2,186	51 8 10	...	...	...	2,792	99 7 11
British West Indies	576	16	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1 4 0
Holland	12	2	45 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	45 4 10
United States of America	21,523	1,691	45 3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,691	45 4 10
Venezuela	75	2	3 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3 2
Other Countries	430	17	19 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	19 4
<b>Total</b>	60,318	3,782	126 7 3	129,313	13,767	217 17 4	...	...	...	17,549	344 4 7
<b>Blackening and Polishes</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	34,370	3,847	360 5 0	3,534	838	75 6 0	...	...	...	4,585	435 11 0
British North America	1,698	184	17 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	17 8 0
British Guiana	388	25	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	2 4 0
United States of America	34,941	4,152	395 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,152	395 0 0
<b>Total</b>	71,397	8,208	774 17 0	3,534	838	75 6 0	...	...	...	9,046	850 3 0
(a) United Kingdom	700	49	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	Nil.
<b>Total</b>	700	49	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	Nil.
<b>Blue</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	1,213	113 8 0	...	1,361	125 6 0	...	...	...	2,574	238 14 0
British North America	...	54	4 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	4 18 0
British Guiana	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10 0
Holland	...	441	35 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	441	35 6 0
United States of America	...	47	5 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	5 1 0
<b>Total</b>	...	1,761	159 3 0	...	1,361	125 6 0	...	...	...	3,122	284 9 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Books Printed</b>		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.				£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	9,381	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,381	Nil
British North America	...	888	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	888	Nil
British East Indies	...	31	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	Nil
British Guiana	...	4	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Nil
British West Indies	...	344	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	Nil
France	...	52	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	Nil
Holland	...	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Nil
Italy	...	25	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Nil
United States of America	...	3,326	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,326	Nil
Venezuela	...	180	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	Nil
Other Countries	...	400	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	Nil
Total	...	14,649	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,649	Nil
(a) United Kingdom	...	35	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Nil
Total	...	35	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Nil
<b>Boots, Shoes &amp; Slippers</b>											
United Kingdom	Doz. pairs.	11,225	1,091 10 0	Doz. pairs.	19,704	1,643 19 5	...	...	...	30,929	2,735 9 5
British North America	495	1,204	112 0 0	2,938	6,273	518 17 5	...	...	...	7,477	630 17 5
British Guiana	10	105	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	10 0 0
British West Indies	3	15	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 2 0
France	24	33	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	3 0 0
United States of America	19,207	79,671	8,084 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	79,671	8,084 19 0
Venezuela	1,180	1,863	198 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,863	198 3 0
Other Countries	366	2,696	358 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,696	358 10 0
Total	22,622	96,812	9,859 4 0	6,436	25,977	2,162 16 10	...	...	...	122,789	12,022 0 10
(a) United Kingdom	284	2,117	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,117	Nil
(c) British West Indies	15	90	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	Nil
Total	299	2,207	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,207	Nil
<b>Bricks and Tiles</b>											
United Kingdom	No.	6,305	168 5 0	No.	996	21 7 2	...	...	...	7,301	189 12 2
British North America	529,600	8	18 6	71,200	...	...	...	...	...	8	18 6
British West Indies	2,960	3,341	36 14 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,341	36 14 9
United States of America	113,603	9,654	205 18 3	71,200	996	21 7 2	...	...	...	10,650	227 5 5
Total	646,163	14,919	175 16 0	142,400	2,577	188 9 2	...	...	...	4,296	364 5 2
<b>Brooms and Brushes</b>											
United Kingdom	Doz.	3,470	21 6 0	1,811	1,936	138 13 8	...	...	...	2,183	159 19 8
British North America	381	247	18 4 0	1,653	...	...	...	...	...	212	18 4 0
British West Indies	3,000	1,273	122 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,273	122 10 0
United States of America	2,764	87	8 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	8 0 0
Other Countries	584	3,738	345 16 0	3,464	4,313	327 2 10	...	...	...	8,051	672 18 10
Total	10,199	215	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	Nil
(a) United Kingdom	178	7	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
(c) United Kingdom	5	...	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Total	183	922	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	Nil

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff			(iii) Treaty Rates			Total	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>Buckets, Pails and Tubes of metal</b>	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	...	No.	£
United Kingdom	1,320	164	14 16 0	7,850	878	79 10 0	...	...	...	9,170	1,042
British North America	2,700	308	27 16 0	2,560	286	24 14 0	...	...	...	5,280	594
United States of America	185	17	1 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	17
Total ...	4,205	489	44 6 0	10,410	1,164	104 4 0	...	...	...	14,615	1,653
(a) United Kingdom	150	14	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	14
Total ...	150	14	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	150	14
<b>Butter and Butter Substitutes</b>	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.	
United Kingdom	26,952	3,915	99 3 8	65,450	9,607	186 16 8	...	...	...	26,952	3,915
British North America	16,632	2,726	69 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,082	12,333
British Guiana	14,905	1,571	62 2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,905	1,571
British West Indies	21,303	1,178	88 7 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,303	1,178
Denmark	13,372	2,524	53 4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,372	2,524
France	106,934	12,509	392 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	106,934	12,509
Holland	53,563	9,756	215 15 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	53,563	9,756
United States of America	398,064	42,859	1,641 18 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	398,064	42,859
Total	651,725	77,038	2,622 4 1	65,450	9,607	186 16 8	...	...	...	717,175	86,645
<b>Ghee</b>											
British North America	32	5	2 8	5,800	875	Free	...	...	...	32	5
British East Indies	440	68	1 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,240	943
British Guiana	20,970	5,904	87 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,970	5,904
Total	21,442	5,977	89 6 10	5,800	875	Nil	...	...	...	27,242	6,852
<b>Oleomargarine</b>											
United Kingdom	8,720	726	36 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,720	726
British North America	1,232	93	4 17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,232	93
Holland	3,264	268	7 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,264	268
United States of America	19,281	1,066	79 1 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,281	1,066
Total	32,497	2,153	127 13 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,497	2,153
<b>Bullion and Coin</b>											
Gold Coin	...	1,784	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,784
British West Indies	...	1,784	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,784
Total	...	1,784	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,784
<b>Silver Coin</b>											
United Kingdom	...	600	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600
British West Indies	...	150	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
United States of America	...	162	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162
Total	...	912	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	912



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Bullion and Coin—Contd.</b>												£ s. d.
Bronze Coin												
United Kingdom	...	1,000	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	Nil
British West Indies	...	20	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	Nil
Total	...	1,020	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,020	Nil
<b>Candles, Tallow</b>												
United Kingdom	lbs. 38,960	2,967	43 7 6	lbs. 3,000	198	4 10 0	...	...	...	lbs. 41,960	3,165	43 7 6
British Guiana	30	10	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	10	7
Total	38,990	2,977	43 8 1	3,000	198	4 10 0	...	...	...	41,990	3,175	47 18 1
<b>OTHER KINDS</b>												
United Kingdom	lbs. 38,223	1,392	79 12 8	lbs. 1,179	88	3 10 9	...	...	...	lbs. 39,402	1,480	83 3 5
Holland	4,686	225	9 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,686	225	9 15 3
United States of America	126,959	3,181	294 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,959	3,181	264 10 0
Other Countries	51,874	2,742	164 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,874	2,742	164 14 0
Total	221,742	7,540	518 11 11	1,179	88	3 10 9	...	...	...	222,921	7,628	522 2 8
<b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons</b>												
Railway Rolling Stock												
(a) United Kingdom	...	8,785	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,785	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	19,388	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,388	Nil
Total	...	28,173	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28,173	Nil
<b>MOTOR CARS AND LORRIES</b>												
United Kingdom	No. 2	832	72 16 0	No. 5	3,663	329 1 7	...	...	...	No. 5	3,663	329 1 7
British North America	...	...	...	1	246	44 12 0	...	...	...	3	1,078	117 8 0
British West Indies	...	...	...	1	160	30 0 0	...	...	...	1	160	30 0 0
France	1	769	224 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	769	224 14 0
Italy	1	461	39 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	461	39 4 0
United States of America	601	165,387	19,148 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	601	165,387	19,148 5 0
Venezuela	6	1,279	223 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,279	223 6 0
Total	611	168,728	19,708 5 0	7	4,069	403 13 7	...	...	...	618	172,797	20,111 18 7
(a) United Kingdom	1	610	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	610	Nil
(a) United States of America	5	597	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	597	Nil
Total	6	1,207	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,207	Nil

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons—Contd.</b>											
Motor Car and Lorry Parts											
United Kingdom	...	1,854	£ 170 6 0	...	629	£ 59 7 2	...	...	...	2,483	£ 229 13 2
British North America	...	87	8 2 0	...	132	10 0 0	...	...	...	219	18 2 0
British West Indies	...	16	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1 10 0
France	...	56	6 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	6 7 0
Germany	...	112	15 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	15 15 0
United States of America	...	77,150	7,692 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,150	7,692 13 0
Total	...	79,275	7,894 13 0	...	761	69 7 2	...	...	...	80,036	7,964 0 2
(a) United Kingdom	...	48	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	Nil
Total	...	48	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	Nil
Motor Cycles	No.			No.							
United Kingdom	6	418	38 10 0	7	538	42 6 0	...	...	...	956	80 16 0
United States of America	10	1,051	130 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,051	130 13 0
Total	16	1,469	169 3 0	7	538	42 6 0	...	...	...	2,007	211 9 0
Motor Cycle parts											
United Kingdom	...	4	8 0	...	39	3 12 0	...	...	...	43	4 0 0
United States of America	...	147	12 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	147	12 11 0
Total	...	151	12 19 0	...	39	3 12 0	...	...	...	190	16 11 0
Bicycles and Tricycles (other than motor)											
United Kingdom	242	3,213	270 18 0	380	4,549	370 4 0	...	...	...	7,762	641 2 0
British North America	15	142	13 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	142	13 0 0
British West Indies	6	60	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	5 16 0
United States of America	18	194	17 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	17 6 0
Total	281	3,619	307 0 0	380	4,549	370 4 0	...	...	...	8,158	677 4 0
(a) United Kingdom	4	76	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	Nil
Total	4	76	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	Nil
Bicycle and Tricycle Parts other than Motor											
United Kingdom	...	2,426	216 2 0	...	815	76 14 0	...	...	...	3,241	292 16 0
British North America	...	80	6 16 0	...	26	2 10 0	...	...	...	106	9 6 0
British West Indies	...	12	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1 2 0
United States of America	...	129	11 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	11 4 0
Total	...	2,647	235 4 0	...	841	79 4 0	...	...	...	3,488	314 8 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned,	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Carriages, Carts and Wagons—Contd.</b>											
Other Carriages			£ s. d.							£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	98	7 2 0	...	927	75 19 2	...	...	...	1,025	83 1 2
British West Indies	...	5	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8 0
United States of America	...	4,787	620 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,787	620 15 0
Total	...	4,890	628 5 0	...	927	75 19 2	...	...	...	5,817	704 4 2
<b>Other Carriage parts</b>											
British West Indies	...	249	20 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	20 9 0
United States of America	...	645	87 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	645	87 0 0
Total	...	894	107 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	894	107 9 0
<b>Cattle and other Animal Foods</b>											
Bran and Pollard	lbs.			lbs.							
British North America	1,000	6	10 0	516,605	4,347	122 17 7	...	...	...	4,353	123 7 7
Argentine	98,840	642	30 17 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	642	30 17 9
United States of America	340,112	2,830	111 19 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,830	111 19 4
Total	439,952	3,478	143 7 1	516,605	4,347	122 17 7	...	...	...	7,825	266 4 8
Oilmeal											
United Kingdom	12,500	81	3 18 2	112	2	Nil.	...	...	...	83	3 18 2
British North America	40,000	375	12 10 0	261,500	2,741	65 7 6	...	...	...	3,116	77 17 6
British West Indies	...	...	...	3,000	13	Nil.	...	...	...	13	Nil.
United States of America	5,321,630	44,532	1,759 16 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	44,532	1,759 16 1
Total	5,374,130	44,988	1,776 4 3	264,612	2,756	65 7 6	...	...	...	47,744	1,841 11 9
<b>Other Cattle Foods</b>											
United Kingdom	228	3	1 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 5
British North America	4,500	33	1 8 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	1 8 2
British Guiana	200	3	1 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 1 3
British West Indies	...	...	...	15,000	220	N.	...	...	...	220	Nil.
United States of America	893,880	7,934	280 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,934	280 18 0
Venezuela	77,922	198	24 18 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	198	24 18 11
Total	981,730	8,171	307 7 9	15,000	220	Nil.	...	...	...	8,391	307 7 9

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Cement</b>	brls. of 40 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	brls. of 40 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	brls. of 40 lbs.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	4,760	5,461	290 10 0	39,361	48,230	1,650 5 4	44,121	53,691	1,940 15 4	53,691	1,940 15 4
British North America	618	609	30 18 0	5,934	6,557	249 0 11	6,552	7,166	279 18 11	7,166	279 18 11
Belgium	2,500	3,543	187 10 0	...	...	...	2,500	3,543	187 10 0	3,543	187 10 0
Holland	600	877	35 0 0	...	...	...	600	877	35 0 0	877	35 0 0
United States of America	15,790	18,550	961 2 6	...	...	...	15,790	18,550	961 2 6	18,550	961 2 6
Venezuela	40	50	2 0 0	...	...	...	40	50	2 0 0	50	2 0 0
Other Countries	1,000	1,500	75 0 0	...	...	...	1,000	1,500	75 0 0	1,500	75 0 0
<b>Total</b>	25,308	30,590	1,582 0 6	45,295	54,787	1,899 6 3	70,603	85,377	3,481 6 9	85,377	3,481 6 9
(a) United Kingdom	3,950	5,582	Nil.	...	...	...	3,950	5,582	Nil.	5,582	Nil.
(n) United Kingdom	1,000	1,224	"	...	...	...	1,000	1,224	"	1,224	"
(c) Belgium	300	404	"	...	...	...	300	404	"	404	"
<b>Total</b>	5,250	7,210	Nil.	...	...	...	5,250	7,210	Nil.	7,210	Nil.
<b>Cheese</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	232	29	18 5	568	56	11 4	800	85	1 9 9	85	1 9 9
British North America	15,318	963	62 18 6	79,766	5,879	169 7 10	95,084	6,842	232 6 4	6,842	232 6 4
British West Indies	330	40	1 7 6	133	10	Nil	463	50	1 7 6	50	1 7 6
Holland	20,995	2,069	75 4 7	...	...	...	20,995	2,069	75 4 7	2,069	75 4 7
Italy	50	5	4 2	...	...	...	50	5	4 2	5	4 2
United States of America	49,046	3,566	197 15 5	...	...	...	49,046	3,566	197 15 5	3,566	197 15 5
Venezuela	15,255	988	59 6 0	...	...	...	15,255	988	59 6 0	988	59 6 0
Other Countries	60	5	5 0	...	...	...	60	5	5 0	5	5 0
<b>Total</b>	101,287	7,665	397 19 7	80,467	5,945	169 19 2	181,754	13,610	567 18 9	13,610	567 18 9
<b>Chemicals</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calcium Carbide	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	672	16	13 5	...	...	...	672	16	13 5	16	13 5
British North America	...	...	...	25,000	291	19 15 10	25,000	291	19 15 10	291	19 15 10
United States of America	32,865	458	36 2 10	...	...	...	32,865	458	36 2 10	458	36 2 10
<b>Total</b>	33,537	474	36 16 3	25,000	291	19 15 10	58,537	765	56 12 1	765	56 12 1
(a) United States of America	13,000	262	Nil.	...	...	...	13,000	262	Nil.	262	Nil.
<b>Total</b>	13,000	262	Nil.	...	...	...	13,000	262	Nil.	262	Nil.
<b>Other kinds</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	11,156	727 10 0	...	8,044	722 2 0	...	19,200	1,449 12 0	19,200	1,449 12 0
British North America	...	1,147	72 8 0	...	196	17 2 0	...	1,343	89 10 0	1,343	89 10 0
British Guiana	...	83	5 18 0	...	...	...	...	83	5 18 0	83	5 18 0
British West Indies	...	8	12 0	...	...	...	...	8	12 0	8	12 0
France	...	55	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	55	5 4 0	55	5 4 0
Holland	...	55	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	55	2 2 0	55	2 2 0
Italy	...	115	16 6 0	...	...	...	...	115	16 6 0	115	16 6 0
United States of America	...	9,275	894 7 6	...	...	...	...	9,275	894 7 6	9,275	894 7 6
Venezuela	...	3,948	7 0 0	...	...	...	...	3,948	7 0 0	3,948	7 0 0
Other Countries	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	115	...	115	...
<b>Total</b>	...	25,957	1,731 7 6	...	8,240	739 4 0	...	34,197	2,470 11 6	34,197	2,470 11 6
(a) United Kingdom	...	220	Nil.	...	...	...	...	220	Nil.	220	Nil.
(i) United Kingdom	...	37	Nil.	...	...	...	...	37	Nil.	37	Nil.
(m) United States of America	...	31	Nil.	...	...	...	...	31	Nil.	31	Nil.
<b>Total</b>	...	288	Nil.	...	...	...	...	288	Nil.	288	Nil.

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Chinaware or Pottery</b>												
United Kingdom	...	£ 17,547	£ s. d. 1503 9 0	...	2,317	£ 198 2 0	...	...	£	...	19,864	£ s. d. 1701 11 0
British North America	...	672	57 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	672	57 12 0
British East Indies	...	4	9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9 0
British Guiana	...	69	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	6 8 0
British West Indies	...	26	2 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2 3 0
France	...	70	5 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	5 18 0
Germany	...	680	63 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680	63 10 0
Holland	...	171	14 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	14 8 0
United States of America	...	1,766	164 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,766	164 13 0
Venezuela	...	6	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	12 0
Other Countries	...	183	16 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	183	16 2 0
Total	...	29,194	1835 4 0	...	2,317	198 2 0	...	...	...	...	23,511	2,033 6 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	76	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	Nil
Total	...	76	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	Nil
<b>Cider and Perry</b>												
United Kingdom	Gals. 24	32	18 0	Gals. 24	...	...	Gals. 24	...	...	Gals. 24	32	18 0
France	12	6	9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6	9 0
Total	36	38	1 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	38	1 7 0
<b>Clocks and Parts (Complete)</b>												
United Kingdom	No. 184	79	7 13 0	No. 184	...	...	No. 184	...	...	No. 184	79	7 13 0
Holland	8	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	6 0
United States of America	1,952	916	93 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,952	916	93 0 0
Total	2,144	998	100 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,144	998	100 19 0
<b>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel</b>												
Coals	Tons. 2,159	11,560	Free	Tons. 2,159	...	...	Tons. 2,159	...	...	Tons. 2,159	11,560	Nil
United Kingdom	2,515	4,585	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,515	4,585	Nil
British North America	49,780	174,130	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,780	174,130	Nil
United States of America	73	146	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	146	Nil
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	54,527	190,421	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,527	190,421	Nil
(a) United States of America	3,308	12,060	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,308	12,060	Nil
Total	3,308	12,060	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,308	12,060	Nil

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.—Contd.</b>											
Coke											
United Kingdom	10	209	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	Nil
United States of America	20	165	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	Nil
Venezuela	477	810	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	810	Nil
Total	507	1,184	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,184	Nil
(a) Venezuela	383	546	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	546	Nil
Total	383	546	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	546	Nil
Charcoal											
British Guiana	1	28	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Nil
Total	1	28	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Nil
Patent Fuel											
United Kingdom	250	1,500	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	Nil
Total	250	1,500	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	Nil
<b>Cocoa.</b>											
Raw											
* United Kingdom	290,000	15,590	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,590	Nil
British West Indies	350,505	10,447	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,447	Nil
United States of America	2,800	60	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	Nil
Venezuela	6,314,951	264,281	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	264,281	Nil
Other Countries	12,400	250	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	Nil
Total	6,970,656	290,628	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	290,628	Nil
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats											
United Kingdom	13,864	1,290	58 8 9	2,711	335	11 5 11	...	...	...	1,615	69 14 8
British North America	154	15	12 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12 10
British Guiana	2,750	215	16 2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	16 2 10
France	375	49	2 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2 6 10
Holland	506	53	2 2 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	2 2 5
United States of America	64,582	3,952	290 11 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,952	280 11 10
Venezuela	20	1	1 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1 8
Total	82,251	5,565	390 7 2	2,711	335	11 5 11	...	...	...	5,900	371 13 1
<b>Coffee.</b>											
Raw											
British Guiana	2,050	203	8 10 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	203	8 10 10
United States of America	6,813	197	24 4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	24 4 5
Venezuela	156,613	6,454	728 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,454	728 16 6
Total	164,476	6,854	761 11 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,854	761 11 9

\* Returned Produce.

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Coffee :—</b>											
Roasted ground or otherwise prepared including coffee substitutes extra ts and essences											
United Kingdom	48	5	8 0	24	6	2 0	...	...	...	11	10 0
United States of America	327	54	2 14 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	2 14 6
Venezuela	62	4	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10 4
Total	437	63	3 12 10	24	6	2 0	...	...	...	69	3 14 10
<b>Confectionery :—</b>											
(Including Chocolate Cream and Sweetmeats of all kinds)											
United Kingdom	114,278	11,978	956 10 8	44,653	5,247	475 4 0	...	...	...	17,225	1,431 14 8
British North America	1,908	205	15 18 0	100	19	1 16 0	...	...	...	224	17 14 0
British West Indies	290	17	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2 8 0
France	3,207	549	32 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	549	32 5 0
Holland	567	63	4 14 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	4 14 6
United States of America	54,825	6,304	595 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,304	595 19 0
Venezuela	314	28	3 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	3 6 8
Other Countries	472	106	3 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	3 16 8
Total	175,771	19,250	1,614 18 6	44,753	5,266	477 0 0	...	...	...	24,516	2,091 18 6
<b>Cordage and Twine</b>											
United Kingdom	57,171	6,298	583 7 0	142,785	12,555	1,004 16 5	...	...	...	18,853	1,588 3 5
British North America	5,404	217	20 6 0	251,211	12,128	897 6 5	...	...	...	12,345	917 12 5
British East Indies	...	...	...	8,081	381	35 8 0	...	...	...	381	35 8 0
British Guiana	850	143	14 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	14 4 0
British West Indies	823	67	7 3 0	1,935	89	8 2 0	...	...	...	156	15 5 0
France	44	8	14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	14 0
United States of America	113,221	17,862	1,905 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,862	1,905 19 0
Other Countries	30	4	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8 0
Total	177,543	24,599	2,532 1 0	403,962	25,153	1,945 12 10	...	...	...	49,752	4,477 13 10
(a) United Kingdom	870	175	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	175	Nil.
(a) British North America	2,450	430	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	Nil.
Total	3,320	605	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	605	Nil.
<b>Cork Manufactures</b>											
United Kingdom	...	988	91 1 0	...	280	25 2 0	...	...	...	1,268	116 3 0
British North America	...	1	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2 0
France	...	15	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 8 0
Portugal	...	90	12 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	12 5 0
Spain	...	200	20 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	20 0 0
United States of America	...	1,086	141 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,086	141 3 0
Other Countries	...	39	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	3 12 0
Total	...	2,419	269 11 0	...	280	25 2 0	...	...	...	2,699	234 13 0

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Cotton, Raw</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£	lbs.	£ s. d.
British West Indies	6,654	176	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	6,654	176
Venezuela	42,555	1,330	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,555	1,330
Total	49,209	1,506	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	49,209	1,506
<b>Cotton Piece Goods</b>	yds.			yds.			yds.			yds.	
United Kingdom	4,201,627	266,684	24,727 10 0	871,283	45,619	1,268 4 0	5,072,910	312,303	25,985 14 0	5,072,910	312,303
British North America	109	5	8 0	6,739	333	Nil	6,848	338	8 0	6,848	338
British Guiana	94,548	3,263	323 2 0	..	..	..	94,548	3,263	323 2 0	94,548	3,263
British West Indies	23,250	1,041	101 6 0	..	..	..	23,250	1,041	101 6 0	23,250	1,041
United States of America	4,334,865	245,028	24,213 17 0	..	..	..	4,334,865	245,028	24,213 17 0	4,334,865	245,028
Other Countries	3,621	749	99 0 0	..	..	..	3,621	749	99 0 0	3,621	749
Total	8,658,020	516,770	49,465 3 0	878,022	45,952	1,268 4 0	9,536,042	562,722	50,733 7 0	9,536,042	562,722
(a) United Kingdom	6,631	658	Free	..	..	..	6,631	658	Nil	6,631	658
Total	6,631	658	Nil	..	..	..	6,631	658	Nil	6,631	658
<b>Gloves</b>	..			..			..			..	
United Kingdom	..	280	27 11 0	..	15	1 8 0	..	295	28 19 0	..	28 19 0
United States of America	..	15	1 8 0	..	..	..	..	15	1 8 0	..	1 8 0
Total	..	295	28 19 0	..	15	1 8 0	..	310	30 7 0	..	30 7 0
<b>Hosiery</b>	..			..			..			..	
United Kingdom	..	3,399	311 8 0	..	358	32 14 0	..	3,757	344 2 0	..	344 2 0
British North America	..	59	5 18 0	..	..	..	..	59	5 18 0	..	5 18 0
Holland	..	7	1 1 0	..	..	..	..	7	1 1 0	..	1 1 0
United States of America	..	28,242	2,838 19 0	..	..	..	..	28,242	2,838 19 0	..	2,838 19 0
Other Countries	..	35	3 2 0	..	..	..	..	35	3 2 0	..	3 2 0
Total	..	31,742	3,160 8 0	..	358	32 14 0	..	32,100	3,193 2 0	..	3,193 2 0
<b>Ribbons</b>	..			..			..			..	
United Kingdom	..	2,782	254 4 0	..	3	4 0	..	2,785	254 8 0	..	254 8 0
France	..	254	35 2 0	..	..	..	..	254	35 2 0	..	35 2 0
United States of America	..	436	44 10 0	..	..	..	..	436	44 10 0	..	44 10 0
Other Countries	..	86	12 0 0	..	..	..	..	86	12 0 0	..	12 0 0
Total	..	3,558	345 16 0	..	3	4 0	..	3,561	346 0 0	..	346 0 0



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Cotton—Contd.</b>												
Other Cotton Manufactures			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£			£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	86,222	8,009 2 0	...	21,614	2,050 18 0	...	...	...	...	107,836	10,060 0 0
British North America	...	262	26 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	26 3 0
British Guiana	...	145	14 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	14 0 0
British West Indies	...	298	27 0 0	...	1	2 0	...	...	...	...	289	27 2 0
France	...	581	61 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	581	61 15 0
Germany	...	253	36 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253	36 3 0
Holland	...	1,117	130 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,117	130 13 0
Portugal	...	29	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	2 16 0
United States of America	...	39,120	4,331 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,120	4,331 14 0
Venezuela	...	65	6 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65	6 9 0
Other Countries	...	4,574	538 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,574	538 13 0
Total	...	132,656	13,184 8 0	...	21,615	2,051 0 0	...	...	...	...	154,271	15,235 8 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	2,667	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,667	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	846	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	846	Nil
Total	...	3,513	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,513	Nil
<b>Outlery</b>												
United Kingdom	...	3,644	349 18 0	...	896	84 0 0	...	...	...	...	4,540	433 18 0
British Guiana	...	70	6 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	6 18 0
British West Indies	...	9	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	18 0 0
Germany	...	288	40 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	40 19 0
Holland	...	83	9 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	9 17 0
United States of America	...	1,121	119 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,121	119 2 0
Other Countries	...	66	9 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	9 9 0
Total	...	5,281	537 1 0	...	896	84 0 0	...	...	...	...	6,177	621 1 0
<b>Electrical Apparatus</b>												
United Kingdom	...	1,035	97 6 0	...	691	64 10 0	...	...	...	...	1,726	161 16 0
British West Indies	...	155	14 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	14 14 0
United States of America	...	20,900	2,400 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,900	2,400 12 0
Total	...	22,090	2,512 12 0	...	691	64 10 0	...	...	...	...	22,781	2,577 2 0
<b>Other kinds</b>												
(a) United Kingdom	...	64	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	179	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179	Nil
Total	...	243	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	Nil
<b>Films, Cinematograph</b>												
United Kingdom	feet 348,250	2,023	72 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Feet 348,250	2,023	72 11 0
British Guiana	35,520	114	7 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,520	114	7 8 0
British West Indies	78,050	217	16 10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,050	217	16 10 7
Other British Possessions.	800	2	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	2	3 4
United States of America	949,195	6,049	224 0 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	949,195	6,049	224 0 4
Venezuela	18,400	164	6 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,400	164	6 18 0
Other Countries	800	5	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	5	3 4
Total	1,431,016	8,574	327 14 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,431,016	8,574	327 14 7

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Fireworks</b>												
United States of America	...	£ 39	10 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£ 39	10 10 0
Total	...	39	10 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	10 10 0
(a) United States of America	...	438	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	Nil
Total	...	438	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	Nil
<b>Fish</b>												
Canned or Preserved												
United Kingdom	lbs. 43,412	1,519	25 8 5	lbs. 14,907	846	12 0 7	...	...	...	lbs. 28,319	2,365	37 9 0
British North America	686	32	1 7 4	248,274	10,215	376 14 3	...	...	...	248,980	10,247	378 1 7
British Guiana	2,400	117	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,400	117	5 0 0
France	6,296	821	8 12 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,296	921	8 12 3
Holland	9,168	865	9 19 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,168	865	9 19 9
Spain	20	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	10
United States of America	354,664	23,805	605 14 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	354,664	23,805	605 14 1
Venezuela	240	16	10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	16	10 0
Other Countries	5,952	472	7 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,952	472	7 3 0
Total	392,838	27,749	663 15 8	263,181	11,061	388 14 10	...	...	...	656,019	38,810	1,052 10 6
<b>Fresh including Cold Storage</b>												
British North America	845	39	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	845	39	Nil
Total	845	39	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	845	39	Nil
<b>Salmon, Trout and Mackerel</b>												
salted, dried, smoked or pickled												
British North America	600	15	12 0	9,200	266	7 5 8	...	...	...	9,800	281	7 17 8
British West Indies	19,400	769	19 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,400	769	19 13 0
United States of America	66,760	1,887	66 15 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,760	1,887	66 15 2
Total	86,760	2,671	87 0 2	9,200	266	7 5 8	...	...	...	95,960	2,937	94 5 10
<b>FISH—OTHER KINDS</b>												
(Dried, salted, smoked or pickled)												
United Kingdom	50,496	1,469	25 4 11	106,978	2,563	42 6 10	...	...	...	157,474	4,032	67 11 9
British North America	438,521	11,179	219 5 3	5,453,574	149,655	1,927 16 10	...	...	...	5,892,095	160,834	2,147 2 1
British Guiana	19,021	569	9 0 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,021	509	9 0 2
British West Indies	25,522	584	12 15 3	203,611	7,815	114 9 0	...	...	...	319,133	8,399	127 4 3
Other British Possessions	10	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	1
United States of America	113,040	3,150	56 10 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	113,040	3,150	56 10 5
Venezuela	75,185	1,126	37 11 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,185	1,126	37 11 10
Other Countries	1,641	221	16 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,641	221	16 5
Total	722,436	18,240	361 4 4	5,854,163	160,033	2,084 12 8	...	...	...	6,576,599	178,273	2,445 17 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Fruit and Nuts</b>												
Fruit—Fresh												
United Kingdom	...	679	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	679	Nil
British North America	...	1,289	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,289	Nil
British West Indies	...	846	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	846	Nil
Spain	...	79	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	Nil
United States of America	...	550	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	Nil
Venezuela	...	25	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Nil
Total	...	3,468	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,468	Nil
Dried fruits (including currants, figs, prunes and raisins other than candied or crystallized fruits and fruit in liquid)	lbs.			lbs.						lbs.		
United Kingdom	38,642	2,299	210 8 1	1,640	123 8	6 16 8	...	...	...	40,282	2,422	217 4 9
British North America	1,532	121	6 8 8	125	8	10 5	...	...	...	1,657	129	6 19 1
France	19,359	1,811	102 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,359	1,811	102 16 8
Holland	2,350	279	9 15 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,350	279	9 15 10
Spain	4,574	514	22 12 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,574	514	22 12 2
United States of America	50,315	3,554	244 9 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,315	3,554	244 9 10
Venezuela	5	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	5
Other Countries	6,346	358	37 16 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,346	358	37 16 10
Total	123,123	8,937	634 8 6	1,765	131	7 7 1	...	...	...	124,888	9,068	641 15 7
Nuts Edible—(Other than Coconuts & Peanuts)												
United Kingdom	6,598	343	36 6 9	372	42	1 11 0	...	...	...	6,970	385	37 17 9
France	5,437	239	33 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,437	239	33 19 7
Portugal	1,300	45	8 2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	45	8 2 7
Spain	2,692	81	16 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,692	81	16 16 6
United States of America	1,980	171	11 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,980	171	11 16 8
Other Countries	50	2	4 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	4 2
Total	18,037	881	107 6 3	372	42	1 11 0	...	...	...	18,409	923	108 17 3
Peanuts												
British North America	...	13	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1 4 0
British West Indies	...	1,872	172 8 0	34,147	638	142 5 7	...	...	...	34,147	2,510	314 13 7
United States of America	...	59	5 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	5 14 0
Other Countries	...	64	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	5 8 0
Total	...	2,008	184 14 0	34,147	638	142 5 7	...	...	...	34,147	2,646	326 19 7
Coconuts	No.			No.						No.		
British West Indies	94,050	922	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	94,050	922	Nil
Venezuela	2,508,622	26,662	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,508,622	26,662	Nil
Other Countries	29,577	225	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,577	225	Nil
Total	2,632,249	27,809	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,632,249	27,809	Nil

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
<b>Glass and Glassware.</b> Glass bottle, lamp, lamp chimney, and table glassware not of cut glass			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£ s. d.
United Kingdom	1,657	149 2 0	136 3 2	...	2,473	...	...	...	...	...	285 5 2
British North America	999	92 10 0	138 17 8	...	4,237	...	...	...	...	...	131 7 8
British Guiana	17	1 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 0
British West Indies	37	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6 0
France	12	18 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 0 0
Germany	40	3 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0
Holland	65	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 16 0
United States of America	4,645	432 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432 17 0
Other Countries	150	12 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 12 0
<b>Total</b>	...	7,622	701 11 0	...	6,710	275 0 10	...	...	...	14,332	976 11 10
<b>Glass and Glassware—Other Kinds</b>											
United Kingdom	12,928	1,103 19 0	142 12 0	...	1,521	142 12 0	...	...	...	14,449	1,246 11 0
British North America	387	78 5 0	1 8 0	...	15	1 8 0	...	...	...	902	79 13 0
British Guiana	31	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	2 14 0
British West Indies	128	11 7 0	10 0	...	7	10 0	...	...	...	135	11 17 0
France	55	4 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	4 18 0
Germany	386	42 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	386	42 1 0
Holland	923	87 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	923	87 8 0
United States of America	12,599	1,175 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,599	1,175 14 0
Other Countries	573	66 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	573	66 7 0
<b>Total</b>	...	28,510	2,572 13 0	...	1,543	144 10 0	...	...	...	30,053	2,717 3 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	79	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	Nil
(i) United Kingdom	...	30	1 ree	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	109	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	Nil
<b>Grain Flour Pulse and preparations thereon</b>											
Grain—Corn	lbs.			lbs.							
Argentina	399,360	4,109	199 13 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	399,360	199 13 7
United States of America	80,128	40 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,128	40 1 3
Venezuela	377,844	3,286	188 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	377,844	188 18 6
Other Countries	33,930	315	16 19 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,930	16 19 4
<b>Total</b>	891,262	8,370	445 12 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	891,262	445 12 8
<b>Oats</b>											
United Kingdom	64,040	693	32 0 0	123,740	984	48 14 0	...	...	...	1,677	80 14 0
British North America	364,320	3,322	182 3 3	6,934,065	59,829	2,114 12 2	...	...	...	63,141	2,296 15 5
British Guiana	32,000	384	16 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	384	16 0 0
United States of America	287,940	2,501	143 19 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,501	143 19 4
<b>Total</b>	748,260	4,562	374 2 7	7,057,825	60,813	2,163 6 2	...	...	...	67,703	2,537 9 9

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereon</b> —Contd.											
<b>Rice</b>											
United Kingdom	2,415 709	50,064	2,603 7 9	67,900	1,303	Free	...	...	...	51,367	2,603 7 9
British North America	1,000	25	1 1 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	1 1 8
British East Indies	621,302	14,566	673 1 6	84,483	2,004	Free	...	...	...	673 1 6	...
British Guiana	8,547,153	126,273	9,259 8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	126,273	9,259 8 4
British West Indies	71,854	1,103	76 11 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,103	76 11 5
Other British Possessions	10,000	171	10 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	10 16 8
Holland	27,400	868	29 13 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	868	29 13 8
United States of America	2,348,004	39,586	1,820 1 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,586	1,820 1 7
Other Countries	577,249	11,012	375 11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,012	375 11 2
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,619,671</b>	<b>243,668</b>	<b>148 49 13 9</b>	<b>151,683</b>	<b>3,307</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>246,975</b>	<b>14,849 13 9</b>
<b>OTHER KINDS</b>											
United Kingdom	3,414	99	2 16 11	24	1	Free	...	...	...	100	2 16 11
British North America	235	7	11 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11 10
United States of America	5,638	90	3 11 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	3 11 7
Other Countries	108	3	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,445</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>7 1 4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>7 1 4</b>
<b>FLOUR AND MEAL:</b>											
<b>Flour, Wheaten</b>											
British North America	Bags of 196 lbs. 7,302	19,471	1,193 8 8	Bags of 196 lbs. 234,017	661,670	19,817 16 4	...	...	...	681,141	21,011 5 0
British East Indies	100	56	16 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	16 13 4
British West Indies	...	...	...	162	557	3 10 0	...	...	...	557	3 10 0
British Guiana	500	1,885	83 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,885	83 6 8
Argentina	6,908	18,628	1,151 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,628	1,151 6 8
United States of America	47,699	121,058	7,395 15 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	121,058	7,395 15 8
<b>Total</b>	<b>62,509</b>	<b>161,098</b>	<b>9,840 11 0</b>	<b>234,179</b>	<b>662,227</b>	<b>19,821 6 4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>823,325</b>	<b>29,661 17 4</b>
<b>Corumel</b>											
British North America	...	...	...	881	1,781	39 12 8	...	...	...	1,781	39 12 8
British West Indies	1	2	1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1 6
United States of America	9,666	22,148	668 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,148	668 19 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,667</b>	<b>22,150</b>	<b>669 0 6</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>1,781</b>	<b>39 12 8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>23,931</b>	<b>708 13 2</b>
<b>OTHER KINDS</b>											
United Kingdom	lbs. 100	5	1 0	lbs. 100	...	...	...	...	...	5	1 0
United States of America	100	4	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2 0</b>

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof</b> —Contd.												
<b>PULSE:</b>												
Beans and Peas												
United Kingdom	173,164	3,218	87 19 3	180,434	3,274	54 19 3	...	...	...	353,598	6,492	142 18 6
British North America	68,212	1,221	38 0 1	1,304,642	22,871	334 8 10	...	...	...	1,372,854	24,032	372 8 11
British East Indies	...	...	...	12,000	226	Nil	...	...	...	12,000	226	Nil
British West Indies	...	...	...	5,000	107	1 19 6	...	...	...	10,810	242	5 14 9
France	5,810	135	3 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	35,650	920	19 0 3
Holland	35,650	920	19 0 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	206,440	2,809	103 4 5
Italy	206,440	2,809	103 4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,300	205	5 13 0
United States of America	11,300	205	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	68,666	1,657	42 3 0
Venezuela	68,666	1,657	42 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	119,488	2,348	59 14 11
Other Countries	119,488	2,348	59 14 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,881	660	12 10 4
<b>Total</b>	<b>713,611</b>	<b>13,173</b>	<b>372 0 6</b>	<b>1,502,076</b>	<b>26,478</b>	<b>391 7 7</b>	...	...	...	<b>2,215,687</b>	<b>39,651</b>	<b>763 8 1</b>
<b>Dholl</b>												
British East Indies	148,000	2,246	74 0 0	1,229,705	19,622	Nil	...	...	...	1,387,705	21,868	74 0 0
British Guiana	8,250	89	4 2 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,250	89	4 2 7
British West Indies	6,720	105	3 7 2	5,200	95	Nil	...	...	...	11,920	200	3 7 2
Holland	9,920	155	4 19 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,920	155	4 19 3
<b>Total</b>	<b>172,890</b>	<b>2,595</b>	<b>86 9 0</b>	<b>1,244,905</b>	<b>19,717</b>	<b>Nil</b>	...	...	...	<b>1,417,795</b>	<b>22,312</b>	<b>86 9 0</b>
<b>Other Farinaceous Preparations</b>												
United Kingdom	59,225	2,557	120 5 7	44,984	2,067	51 9 5	...	...	...	104,209	4,624	171 16 0
British North America	7,614	220	15 12 3	70,146	1,112	111 1 6	...	...	...	77,760	1,332	126 13 9
British East Indies	13,300	333	27 14 2	24,800	2,867	Free	...	...	...	38,100	3,200	27 14 2
British Guiana	6,284	155	13 1 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,284	155	13 1 10
British West Indies	39	19	1 8 4	42,248	487	Free	...	...	...	42,287	506	10 4 4
France	4,903	550	10 4 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,903	550	10 4 4
Holland	72	29	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	29	3 0 0
United States of America	183,004	5,969	346 5 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	183,004	5,989	346 5 9
Other Countries	857	33	18 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	33	18 7
<b>Total</b>	<b>275,208</b>	<b>9,885</b>	<b>534 7 2</b>	<b>182,178</b>	<b>6,533</b>	<b>162 10 11</b>	...	...	...	<b>457,476</b>	<b>16,418</b>	<b>696 18 1</b>
<b>Grease all kinds</b>												
United Kingdom	15,084	741	19 13 10	750	50	4 10 0	...	...	...	15,834	791	24 3 10
British North America	1,401	63	3 10 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,401	63	3 10 1
British West Indies	800	32	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	32	1 8 0
United States of America	145,336	5,014	181 15 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	145,336	5,014	181 15 5
<b>Total</b>	<b>162,621</b>	<b>5,850</b>	<b>206 7 4</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4 10 0</b>	...	...	...	<b>163,371</b>	<b>5,900</b>	<b>210 17 4</b>
<b>(a) United States of America</b>	<b>9,240</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>Free</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>9,240</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,240</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>Nil</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>9,240</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>Nil</b>

## Section 20.—(CONTINUED).

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	...	£	£	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
	130,955	18,598	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,955	18,598	Nil
	130,955	18,598	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	130,955	18,598	Nil
<b>Gum</b>												
Balata Gum	...	41,078	3,815 18 0	...	5,481	513 10 0	...	...	...	...	46,559	4,329 8 0
Venezuela	...	166	15 2 0	...	141	12 18 0	...	...	...	...	207	28 0 0
Total	...	60	5 14 0	...	1,480	145 18 0	...	...	...	...	60	5 14 0
<b>Haberdashery &amp; Millinery</b>												
United Kingdom	...	8,024	791 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,510	836 19 0
British North America	...	248	26 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	248	26 19 0
British Guiana	...	68	9 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	9 6 0
British West Indies	...	1	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2 0 0
France	...	104	10 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	10 7 0
Germany	...	6185	618 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6185	618 19 0
Holland	...	2,810	297 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,810	297 4 0
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	58,744	5,590 12 0	...	7,108	672 6 0	...	...	...	...	65,852	6,262 18 0
<b>Hardware</b>												
United Kingdom	...	111,389	9,316 10 0	...	24,770	2,263 14 5	...	...	...	...	136,159	11,580 4 5
British North America	...	5,519	505 5 0	...	5,038	475 14 0	...	...	...	...	10,557	980 19 0
British Guiana	...	406	45 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	406	45 12 0
British West Indies	...	470	35 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470	35 18 0
France	...	349	28 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	349	28 2 0
Holland	...	1,322	172 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,322	172 3 0
Germany	...	363	34 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363	34 19 0
United States of America	...	112,475	11,613 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112,475	11,613 14 0
Venezuela	...	259	24 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259	24 16 0
Other Countries	...	81	8 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	8 3 0
Total	...	232,633	21,785 2 0	...	29,808	2,739 8 5	...	...	...	...	262,441	24,524 10 5
<b>OTHER KINDS</b>												
(a) United Kingdom	...	25,448	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,488	Nil
(a) British North America	...	550	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	550	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	4,950	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,950	Nil
Total	...	30,948	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,948	Nil
<b>Hats and Bonnets</b>												
United Kingdom	...	34,156	3,222 5 0	...	7,663	597 10 0	...	...	...	...	41,819	3,819 15 0
British North America	...	112	10 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	112	10 8 0
British Guiana	...	167	13 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	13 4 0
British West Indies	...	321	31 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	321	31 10 0
France	...	125	16 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	16 12 0
Germany	...	1,446	167 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,446	167 18 0
Holland	...	231	21 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	231	21 2 0
Italy	...	7,295	713 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,295	713 19 0
Spain	...	1,245	123 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,245	123 9 0
United States of America	...	2,186	207 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,186	207 2 0
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	47,284	4,527 9 0	...	7,663	597 10 0	...	...	...	...	54,947	5,124 10 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	331	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	Nil
Total	...	331	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	331	Nil

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Hay and Chaff</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	...	£	£	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	28,351	196	8 17 2	4,000	67	Nil	...	...	...	4,000	67	Nil
British North America	...	...	...	155,374	970	38 16 10	...	...	...	183,725	1,166	47 14 0
United States of America	49,526	391	16 17 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,526	391	16 17 8
<b>Total</b>	<b>77,877</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>25 14 10</b>	<b>159,374</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>38 16 10</b>	...	...	...	<b>237,251</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>64 11 8</b>
<b>Hemp Manufactures</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	7,913	760 15 0	...	2,171	209 10 0	...	...	...	...	10,084	970 5 0
British North America	...	99	9 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	9 14 0
British West Indies	...	113	10 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	10 18 0
Other British Possessions	...	265	25 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265	25 12 0
United States of America	...	4,865	469 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,865	469 15 0
Venezuela	...	5	8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8 0
Other Countries	...	34	3 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	3 14 0
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>13,294</b>	<b>1,280 16 0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,171</b>	<b>209 10 0</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>15,465</b>	<b>1,490 6 0</b>
(a) United Kingdom	...	402	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>402</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>Hides and Skins—Raw</b>	No.	£	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	No.	£	Nil
Hides	177	93	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	177	93	Nil
British Guiana	1,629	1,849	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,629	1,849	Nil
British West Indies	11,983	19,674	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,983	19,674	Nil
Venezuela	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,789</b>	<b>21,616</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	<b>13,789</b>	<b>21,616</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>Skins</b>	2,452	6,614	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,452	6,614	Nil
Venezuela	10	13	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Nil
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,462</b>	<b>6,627</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	<b>2,462</b>	<b>6,627</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>Horns and Bones</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	...	323	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	Nil
Other Countries	...	50	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	<b>...</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>Nil</b>
<b>Implements and Tools</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	11,810	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,810	Nil
British North America	...	148	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	Nil
British East Indies	...	17	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	Nil
British Guiana	...	7	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Nil
British West Indies	...	23	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	Nil
United States of America	...	3,689	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,689	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,694</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	<b>...</b>	<b>15,694</b>	<b>Nil</b>
(a) United Kingdom	...	29	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	Nil
<b>Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Nil</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	...	...	...	<b>...</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>Nil</b>



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Implements and Tools</b> — <i>Contd.</i>												
Other kinds			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	&		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	...	9,124	10 13 0	...	2,406	224 2 0	...	...	...	...	11,530	234 15 0
British North America	...	266	Nil	...	30	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	296	2 16 0
British Guiana	...	14	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Nil
British West Indies	...	15	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Nil
United States of America	...	10,467	387 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,467	387 9 0
Venezuela	...	36	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	Nil
Other Countries	...	2	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Nil
Total	...	19,924	398 2 0	...	2,436	226 18 0	...	...	...	...	22,360	625 0 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	22	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Nil
Total	...	22	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Nil
<b>India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures</b>												
United Kingdom	...	3,854	350 18 0	...	3,162	251 5 2	...	...	...	...	7,016	602 3 2
British North America	...	1,173	107 12 0	...	5,020	317 2 10	...	...	...	...	6,193	424 14 10
British Guiana	...	5	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10 0 0
British West Indies	...	2	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0 0
France	...	520	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	520	50 0 0
United States of America	...	30,112	3,135 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,112	3,135 13 0
Venezuela	...	1,337	131 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,337	131 4 0
Other Countries	...	68	6 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	6 12 0
Total	...	37,071	3,782 13 0	...	8,182	568 8 0	...	...	...	...	45,253	4,351 1 0
(a) British North America..	...	96	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	Nil
Total	...	96	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	Nil
<b>Instruments (Scientific)</b>												
United States of America	...	36	3 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	3 2 0
Total	...	36	3 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	3 2 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	78	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	Nil
(b) United Kingdom	...	1,500	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	"
(c) United States of America	...	48	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	"
(d) United States of America	...	35	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	"
Total	...	1,661	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,661	Nil

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits</b>											
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade											
United Kingdom	104	7	4 8	11,103	864	16 13 2	...	...	...	871	16 17 10
British North America	238	15	10 8	214	27	7 4	...	...	...	42	18 0
British West Indies	13	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7
United States of America	181	17	8 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	8 2
Other Countries	150	12	6 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6 9
Total	686	52	1 10 10	11,347	891	17 0 6	...	...	...	943	18 11 4
<b>Canned and Bottled Fruits</b>											
United Kingdom	12,180	1,015	50 13 9	3,143	429	9 7 3	...	...	...	1,444	60 1 0
British North America	2,246	123	9 2 10	10,966	528	34 13 11	...	...	...	651	43 16 9
France	1,857	226	6 7 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	6 7 11
United States of America	39,276	2,230	160 2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,230	160 2 8
Other Countries	2,562	145	10 5 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	10 5 11
Total	58,121	3,729	236 13 1	14,109	947	44 1 2	...	...	...	4,736	280 14 3
<b>Other kinds—Including candied or crystallized fruits or peel</b>											
United Kingdom	30,065	1,900	125 9 4	3,420	520	10 5 2	...	...	...	2,420	135 14 6
British North America	6,664	367	27 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	27 15 4
British West Indies	42	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
France	2,354	390	10 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	390	10 7 6
Holland	4,433	26	1 16 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	1 16 1
United States of America	4,764	337	19 17 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	337	19 17 3
Total	44,322	3,023	185 9 0	3,420	520	10 5 2	...	...	...	3,543	195 14 2
<b>Jewellery</b>											
United Kingdom	...	782	76 8 0	...	534	103 4 0	...	...	...	1,316	179 12 0
British North America	...	1	2 0	...	7	1 8 0	...	...	...	8	1 10 0
British Guiana	...	2	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4 0
British West Indies	...	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6 0
France	...	572	59 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	572	59 2 0
Holland	...	15	3 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	3 18 0
United States of America	...	808	160 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	808	160 16 0
Venezuela	...	2	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2 0
Other Countries	...	60	11 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	11 2 0
Total	...	2,245	312 0 0	...	541	104 12 0	...	...	...	2,786	416 12 0
<b>Jute Manufactures</b>											
United Kingdom	...	652	62 4 0	...	50	4 8 0	...	...	...	702	66 12 0
United States of America	...	267	24 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	24 14 0
Total	...	919	86 18 0	...	50	4 8 0	...	...	...	969	91 6 0

## Section 20. — CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and value of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Lard and Lard Substitutes</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	16,976	1,488	70 14 8	1,738	89	Free	...	...	...	1,577	70 14 8
British North America	94,046	6,073	387 0 6	29,975	1,640	80 0 6	...	...	...	7,713	467 1 0
British West Indies	990	62	4 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	4 2 6
British Guiana	15	1	6 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6 1 3
Holland	1,800	97	6 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	6 17 6
United States of America	2,266,565	110,955	8,809 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	110,955	8,809 1 3
Venezuela	4,542	309	18 1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	309	18 1 3
<b>Total</b>	2,384,934	118,985	9,295 18 11	31,713	1,729	80 0 6	...	...	...	120,714	9,375 19 5
<b>Leather</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	11,600	3,202	90 16 1	500	128	12 8 0	...	...	...	3,330	103 4 1
British North America	934	227	4 19 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	227	4 19 5
British West Indies	1,417	141	5 19 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	5 19 7
United States of America	10,743	10,123	152 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,123	152 13 0
Venezuela	37,605	5,867	156 15 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,867	156 15 10
Other Countries	62	10	10 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10 4
<b>Total</b>	62,361	19,570	411 14 3	500	128	12 8 0	...	...	...	19,698	424 2 3
(a.) United Kingdom	150	46	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	Nil
<b>Total</b>	150	46	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	Nil
<b>Leather Manufactures</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	7,315	680 2 0	...	1,750	161 8 0	...	...	...	9,065	841 10 0
British North America	...	94	9 2 0	...	28	2 12 0	...	...	...	122	11 14 0
British West Indies	...	14	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	1 6 0
Germany	...	15	1 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 19 0
United States of America	...	4,949	569 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,949	569 1 0
Venezuela	...	125	11 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	11 12 0
<b>Total</b>	...	12,512	1,273 2 0	...	1,778	164 0 0	...	...	...	14,290	1,437 2 0
<b>Lime</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	106	133	12 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	12 2 0
<b>Total</b>	106	133	12 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	12 2 0
<b>Linen Manufactures</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	...	6,331	584 0 0	...	798	73 10 0	...	...	...	7,129	657 10 0
United States of America	...	451	42 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	42 12 0
Other Countries	...	70	9 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	9 15 0
<b>Total</b>	...	6,852	636 7 0	...	798	73 10 0	...	...	...	7,650	709 17 0
(a.) United Kingdom	...	33	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	33	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	Nil

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Machinery</b>			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Agricultural (including drainage & Irrigation).											
United Kingdom	...	828	19 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	828	19 18 6
British North America	...	305	7 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	7 7 6
British West Indies	...	52	1 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	1 5 0
France	...	1,404	77 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,404	77 2 0
United States of America	...	2,890	31 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,890	31 3 0
Total	...	5,479	136 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,479	136 16 0
(s) United States of America	...	1,794	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,794	Nil.
Total	...	1,794	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,794	Nil.
Sugar Machinery and Accessories											
United Kingdom	...	49,973	1,193 16 6	...	42,969	164 12 10	...	...	...	92,942	1,358 9 4
British Guiana	...	967	31 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	967	31 7 6
United States of America	...	32,147	1,329 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,147	1,329 4 6
Total	...	83,087	2,534 8 6	...	42,969	164 12 10	...	...	...	126,056	2,719 1 4
Mining Machinery and Accessories											
United Kingdom	...	70,704	1,656 17 0	...	32,192	Nil.	...	...	...	102,896	1,656 17 0
British North America	...	372	9 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	9 3 6
British Guiana	...	547	31 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	547	31 6 0
United States of America	...	584,478	19,296 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	584,478	19,296 5 6
Venezuela	...	1,662	41 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,662	41 2 6
Total	...	658,063	21,034 14 6	...	32,192	Nil.	...	...	...	690,255	21,034 14 6
Machinery for Electric lighting and Power for Industrial purposes (and Accessories)											
United Kingdom	...	1,647	38 0 0	...	697	Free.	...	...	...	2,344	38 0 0
British North America	...	445	11 0 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	445	11 0 6
France	...	110	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	5 8 0
United States of America	...	9,150	262 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,150	262 4 0
Venezuela	...	341	8 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	341	8 15 0
Total	...	11,693	325 7 6	...	697	Nil.	...	...	...	12,390	325 7 6
Railway and Tramway and Accessories											
United Kingdom	...	11,157	254 7 6	...	7,195	Free.	...	...	...	18,352	254 7 6
British North America	...	4,357	92 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,357	92 15 0
United States of America	...	11,256	303 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,256	303 3 6
Other Countries	...	1,209	27 19 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,209	27 19 6
Total	...	27,979	678 5 6	...	7,195	Nil.	...	...	...	35,174	678 5 6
(n) United Kingdom	...	5,683	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,683	Nil.
(a) United States of America	...	32,134	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,134	Nil.
Total	...	37,817	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,817	Nil.

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Machinery—Contd.</b>												
Other Industrial and Manufacturing Machinery (and Accessories)												
United Kingdom	...	10,296	249 9 0	...	2,385	Free	...	...	...	...	12,681	249 9 0
British Guiana	...	1,300	31 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	31 5 0
British West Indies	...	7	3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3 0
France	...	161	6 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	6 2 0
Germany	...	15	4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	4 0
United States of America	...	16,261	490 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,261	490 6 6
Venezuela	...	2	1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1 0
<b>Total</b>	...	28,042	777 10 6	...	2,385	Nil	...	...	...	...	30,427	777 10 6
(a) United Kingdom	...	12	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	350	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	362	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	Nil
<b>Marine Machinery and Accessories</b>												
United Kingdom	...	9	3 6	...	70	Free	...	...	...	...	79	3 6
Holland	...	330	8 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	8 2 6
United States of America	...	1,295	36 5 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,295	36 5 6
Venezuela	...	40	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	18 0
<b>Total</b>	...	1,674	45 9 6	...	70	Nil	...	...	...	...	1,744	45 9 6
(a) United Kingdom	...	301	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	Free
<b>Total</b>	...	301	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	301	Nil
<b>Sewing Machines and Accessories</b>												
United Kingdom	...	8	7 0	...	13	Free	...	...	...	...	21	7 0
United States of America	...	4,773	127 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,773	127 16 0
<b>Total</b>	...	4,781	128 3 0	...	13	Nil	...	...	...	...	4,794	128 3 0
<b>Water and Sewerage Machinery and Accessories</b>												
United Kingdom	...	2,145	48 8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,145	48 8 6
United States of America	...	169	3 14 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	169	3 14 6
<b>Total</b>	...	2,314	52 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,314	52 3 0
(n) United Kingdom	...	45	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	45	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	Nil

(10.)--SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Machinery—Contd.</b>											
Fire Engines & Accessories											
United Kingdom	...	374	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	374	Nil
British North America	...	54	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	"
United States of America	...	2,225	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,225	"
Total	...	2,653	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,653	Nil
(a) United Kingdom	...	1,815	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,815	Nil
Total	...	1,815	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,815	Nil
<b>Printing Machinery and Accessories</b>											
United Kingdom	...	268	6 4 0	...	207	Free	...	...	...	475	6 4 0
United States of America	...	2,590	83 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	83 9 0
Other Countries	...	14	8 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8 6
Total	...	2,872	90 1 6	...	207	Nil	...	...	...	3,079	90 1 6
<b>Machinery Other Kinds and Accessories</b>											
United Kingdom	...	28,327	670 2 0	...	12,939	233 17 2	...	...	...	41,266	903 19 2
British North America	...	3,641	64 7 0	...	...	4 16 0	...	...	...	3,641	64 7 0
British West Indies	...	115	2 12 6	...	252	...	...	...	...	367	7 8 0
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	12	4 0	...	...	...	12	4 0
Germany	...	360	8 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	360	8 4 0
United States of America	...	73,391	1,697 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,391	1,697 7 0
Venezuela	...	356	8 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	8 16 0
Other Countries	...	276	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	6 15 0
Total	...	106,666	2,458 3 6	...	13,203	238 17 2	...	...	...	119,869	2,697 0 8
(a) United Kingdom	...	312	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	Nil
Total	...	312	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	312	Nil
<b>Manures</b>											
United Kingdom	Tons. 3,841	62,445	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	62,445	Nil
British North America	56	1,863	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,863	"
British West Indies	27	205	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	"
France	600	4,000	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	"
Germany	10	113	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	"
Holland	250	3,250	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,250	"
United States of America	375	4,453	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,453	"
Venezuela	522	1,010	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,010	"
Total	5,681	77,339	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,339	Nil
<b>Matches</b>											
United Kingdom	gross of boxes 13,680	2,205	1,037 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,205	1,037 5 0
British North America	12,870	1,794	965 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,794	965 5 0
Holland	6,600	1,278	742 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,278	742 10 0
United States of America	17,695	3,276	1,331 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,276	1,331 12 6
Total	50,845	8,553	4,076 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,553	4,076 12 6

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Meats</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Salted and pickled	6,453	270	6 14 5	93,113	2,894	70 11 11	...	...	...	270	6 14 5
United Kingdom	7,762	266	8 1 9	100	7	1 8	...	...	...	3,160	78 13 8
British North America	100	1	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3 9
British West Indies	8,100	162	8 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	8 8 9
British Guiana	302	52	6 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	6 3
Holland	3,245,363	97,271	3,380 11 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,271	3,380 11 9
United States of America	44,904	1,136	46 15 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,136	46 15 6
Venezuela	225	29	4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	4 8
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total</b>	3,313,209	99,187	3,451 5 2	93,213	2,901	70 13 7	...	...	...	102,098	3,521 18 9
<b>Canned</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	14,787	1,645	30 15 5	6,046	759	5 3 2	...	...	...	2,404	35 18 7
British North America	1,164	146	2 8 6	960	70	1 12 0	...	...	...	216	4 0 6
British West Indies	14,905	353	31 0 6	270	24	9 0	...	...	...	377	31 9 6
France	36,459	2,634	75 15 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,634	75 15 3
Holland	112	9	2 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2 4
United States of America	62,819	4,849	126 19 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,849	126 19 3
Venezuela	50	2	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2 1
Other Countries	916	120	1 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	1 8 9
<b>Total</b>	131,212	9,758	268 12 1	7,276	853	7 4 2	...	...	...	10,611	275 16 3
(e.) United Kingdom	1,000	80	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	Nil
<b>Fresh</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	1,000	80	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	Nil
British North America	41,550	1,926	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,926	Nil
United States of America	2,199	234	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	Nil
<b>Total</b>	43,749	2,160	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,160	Nil
<b>Smoked and Cured—(Hams and Bacon)</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	32,625	4,115	67 19 4	14,206	1,875	Nil	...	...	...	46,831	67 19 4
British North America	22,632	2,195	47 0 0	8,748	1,200	Nil	...	...	...	31,380	47 0 0
British West Indies	5,119	376	10 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,119	10 13 4
British Guiana	16	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8
Holland	387	65	8 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	387	8 1
Italy	50	3	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2 1
United States of America	168,564	17,139	303 13 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	168,564	303 13 4
<b>Total</b>	229,393	23,895	429 16 10	22,954	3,075	Nil	...	...	...	26,970	429 16 10
<b>Other kinds (including Meat Extracts)</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	3,924	856	8 3 6	755	231	Nil	...	...	...	4,679	8 3 6
British North America	247	43	10 4	325	17	Nil	...	...	...	572	10 4
Other British Possessions	180	10	7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	7 6
Denmark	50	10	5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	5 4
France	128	100	2 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	2 1
United States of America	25,386	1,934	46 19 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,386	46 19 2
Other Countries	1,073	153	2 4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,073	2 4 8
<b>Total</b>	30,088	3,106	58 12 7	1,080	248	Nil	...	...	...	32,068	68 12 7

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Medicines and Drugs</b>												
Opium	lbs. oz.	£	£ s. d.	lbs. oz.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	...	lbs. oz.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	2 10 11	5 3	3 5 8 1 5 10	2 2	4	2 13 2	...	...	...	4 12 11	9 3	5 18 10 1 5 10
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3 5	8	4 11 6	2 2	4	2 13 2	...	...	...	5 7	12	7 4 8
Ganja												
United Kingdom	210	414	268 15 0	110	212	137 10 0	...	...	...	320	626	406 5 0
British East Indies	352	558	440 0 0	90	156	112 10 0	...	...	...	442	714	552 10 0
British Guiana	40	104	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	104	50 0 0
United States of America	260	474	325 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	260	474	325 0 0
Total	862	1,550	1,083 15 0	200	368	250 0 0	...	...	...	1,062	1,918	1,333 15 0
Medicines—Other kinds												
United Kingdom	...	12,265	1,134 6 0	...	2,154	194 2 0	...	...	...	...	14,419	1,328 8 0
British North America	...	2,783	262 15 0	...	138	13 6 0	...	...	...	...	2,921	276 1 0
British West Indies	...	205	4 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205	4 6 0
British Guiana	...	47	19 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	19 0 0
Other British Possessions.	...	7	12 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	12 0 0
France	...	2,344	223 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,344	223 11 0
Germany	...	109	13 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	13 1 0
Holland	...	651	59 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	651	59 9 0
Spain	...	10	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18 0
United States of America	...	22,882	2,290 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,882	2,290 5 0
Venezuela	...	26	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	2 12 0
Other Countries	...	94	11 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	11 6 0
Total	...	41,423	4,022 1 0	...	2,292	207 8 0	...	...	...	...	43,715	4,239 9 0
(2.) United Kingdom	...	4,950	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,950	Nil
(a.) United States of America	...	1,270	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,270	Nil
Total	...	6,220	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,220	Nil
<b>Metals.</b>												
Brass and manufactures of												
United Kingdom	...	751	72 4 0	...	520	50 4 0	...	...	...	...	1,271	122 8 0
British North America	...	612	59 0 0	...	573	55 12 0	...	...	...	...	1,185	114 12 0
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	306	26 18 0	...	...	...	...	306	26 18 0
United States of America	...	795	83 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	795	83 8 0
Total	...	2,158	214 12 0	...	1,399	132 14 0	...	...	...	...	3,557	347 6 0
(a.) United Kingdom	...	104	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	Nil
Total	...	104	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	Nil



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES ; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES ; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Metals—Contd.</b>												
Copper and Manufactures of												
United Kingdom	..	1,490	136 16 0	..	529	48 6 0	..	..	..	..	2,019	185 2 0
British West Indies	..	3	6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6 0
United States of America	..	2,015	228 4 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,015	228 4 0
Venezuela	..	8	16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	16 0
Total	..	3,516	366 2 0	..	529	48 6 0	..	..	..	..	4,045	414 8 0
(a.) United States of America	..	90	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	Nil
Total	..	90	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	Nil
Iron and Steel Manufactures of—(Nail Spikes Rivets and Wire fencing, etc.)												
United Kingdom	..	1,847	168 4 0	..	5,677	460 2 5	..	..	..	..	7,524	628 6 5
British North America	..	3,436	429 0 0	..	12,653	1,040 9 3	..	..	..	..	16,089	1,469 9 3
British West Indies	..	110	10 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	10 2 0
United States of America	..	3,806	457 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,806	457 16 0
Other Countries	..	102	15 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	15 3 0
Total	..	9,301	1,080 5 0	..	18,330	1,500 11 8	..	..	..	..	27,631	2,580 16 8
(a) United Kingdom	..	29	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	Nil
(g) United Kingdom	..	15	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	Nil
(a) British North America	..	28	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	Nil
Total	..	72	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	Nil
Other Metal Manufactures												
United Kingdom	..	43,773	3,613 15 5	..	3,155	295 16 0	..	..	..	..	46,933	3,909 11 5
British North America	..	2,655	242 15 0	..	1,636	133 6 0	..	..	..	..	4,191	376 1 0
British Guiana	..	302	16 2 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	302	16 2 7
British West Indies	..	261	13 8 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	261	13 8 5
France	..	18	1 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	1 12 0
United States of America	..	35,345	3,849 3 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35,345	3,689 3 7
Venezuela	..	25	2 16 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	2 16 7
Other Countries	..	252	18 0 7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	252	18 0 7
Total	..	82,636	7,597 14 2	..	4,691	429 2 0	..	..	..	..	87,327	8,026 16 2
(a) United Kingdom	..	27	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	Nil
(a) United States of America	..	7,778	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,778	Nil
Total	..	7,805	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,805	Nil
Manufactures of Lead												
United Kingdom	..	337	33 7 0	..	81	7 6 0	..	..	..	..	418	40 13 0
United States of America	..	189	26 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	189	26 17 0
Total	..	526	60 4 0	..	81	7 6 0	..	..	..	..	607	67 10 0

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Metals—Contd.</b>			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Manufactures of Tin												
United Kingdom	...	2,464	254 0 0	...	197	17 12 0	...	...	...	...	2,661	271 12 0
British North America	...	210	19 6 0	...	23	2 2 0	...	...	...	...	233	21 8 0
Holland	...	68	6 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	6 12 0
United States of America	...	798	40 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	798	40 18 0
Other Countries	...	49	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	6 15 0
Total	...	3,589	327 11 0	...	220	19 14 0	...	...	...	...	3,809	347 5 0
Manufactures of Zinc												
United States of America	...	10	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18 0
Total	...	10	18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	18 0
<b>Milk</b>												
Containing not less than 7% of fat												
Cases of 48 lbs.	85	315	4 5 0	Cases of 48 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	4 5 0
United Kingdom	39	85	1 19 0	104,821	35,346	4,048 3 9	...	...	...	104,860	35,431	4,060 2 9
British North America	2	6	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	2 0 0
British Guiana	855	2,135	42 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	855	2,135	42 15 0
Holland	19,357	41,852	967 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,357	41,852	967 17 0
United States of America	88	285	4 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	285	4 8 0
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	20,426	44,677	1,021 6 0	104,821	35,346	4,048 3 9	...	...	...	125,247	80,923	5,069 9 9
Containing less than 7% of fat												
United States of America	25	102	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	102	12 10 0
Total	25	102	12 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	162	12 10 0
<b>Musical Instruments</b>												
Pianos and Organs												
United Kingdom	...	140	12 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	12 14 0
British North America	...	68	5 8 0	...	58	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	126	10 16 0
United States of America	...	1,485	178 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,485	178 1 0
Total	...	1,693	196 3 0	...	58	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	1,751	201 11 0
Other Kinds												
United Kingdom	...	1,346	163 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,346	163 15 0
British North America	...	180	16 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	180	16 6 0
British West Indies	...	17	2 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	2 8 0
Germany	...	9	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1 4 0
Holland	...	100	8 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	8 14 0
Spain	...	120	11 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	11 4 0
United States of America	...	3,637	377 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,637	377 15 0
Total	...	5,429	581 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,429	581 6 0
(r) United Kingdom	...	22	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Nil
Total	...	22	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	Nil

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Nuts and Kernels</b> (for expressing oil therefrom)	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Cocoa	20,359	277	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	277	Nil
British West Indies	177,215	2,361	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,361	Nil
Venezuela	1,800	30	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	Nil
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	199,374	2,668	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,668	Nil
<b>Oils</b>	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	gals.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Edible	1,478	1,993	91 9 6	67	139	Free	...	...	...	2,132	91 9 6
United Kingdom	325	232	20 7 6	510	221	Free	...	...	...	433	20 7 6
British North America	...	...	...	4,250	1,964	Free	...	...	...	1,964	Nil
British East Indies	1,196	728	74 15 0	923	271	Free	...	...	...	728	74 15 0
British West Indies	1,225	2,130	68 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,130	68 19 0
France	1,225	2,130	37 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,225	37 2 6
Holland	642	1,210	89 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,210	89 9 6
Italy	1,449	3,296	1,322 5 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,296	1,322 5 3
United States of America	22,796	10,341	15 15 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,341	15 15 9
Venezuela	639	274	9 13 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	274	9 13 3
Other Countries	196	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	...
Total	29,938	29,371	1,729 17 3	5,750	2,595	Nil	...	...	...	22,966	1,729 17 3
<b>Oil, Illuminating, kerosine and other refined burning oil 150°</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	195,392	16,623	4,884 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,623	4,884 16 0
Total	195,392	16,623	4,884 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,623	4,884 16 0
<b>(a) United States of America</b>	2,336	548	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	Nil
Total	2,336	548	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	548	Nil
<b>Lubricating &amp; Paint Oils</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	25,754	11,893	648 1 9	4,338	1,740	108 9 0	...	...	...	13,633	756 10 9
British North America	2,302	1,479	57 11 0	213	63	5 6 6	...	...	...	1,542	62 17 6
British West Indies	1,141	356	28 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	356	28 10 6
United States of America	165,706	36,069	4,716 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,069	4,716 16 6
Total	194,903	49,797	5,450 19 9	4,551	1,803	113 15 6	...	...	...	51,600	5,664 15 3
<b>(a) United Kingdom</b>	1,200	500	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	Nil
(a) British Guiana	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
(a) United States of America	10,676	2,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,757	...
Total	17,882	3,258	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,258	Nil
<b>Motor Spirit—(Including Benzine and Gasolene.)</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom	18	2	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6 0
United States of America	181	29	3 0 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	3 0 4
Total	199	31	3 6 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	3 6 4

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Oils—Contd.</b>											
<b>OTHER KINDS</b> (Including essential, medicinal and perfumed oils.)											
United Kingdom	1,257	818	32 4 6	688	381	34 8 0	...	1,945	1,199	66 12 6	
British North America	189	464	4 17 6	11	28	11 0	...	200	492	5 8 6	
British East Indies	13	19	9 6 0	400	161	20 0 0	...	413	180	20 9 6	
British Guiana	16	22	8 0	...	...	...	...	16	22	8 0	
Other British Possessions	1	2	6 6	...	...	...	...	1	2	6 6	
France	88	249	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	88	249	2 16 0	
Holland	272	524	6 16 0	...	...	...	...	272	524	6 16 0	
United States of America	420	812	17 7 0	...	...	...	...	420	812	17 7 0	
Other Countries	50	26	1 7 0	...	...	...	...	50	26	1 7 0	
Total	2,306	2,936	66 6 0	1,099	570	54 19 0	...	3,405	3,506	121 5 0	
(a) United Kingdom	98	35	Free	...	...	...	...	98	35	Nil	
Total	98	35	Nil	...	...	...	...	98	35	Nil	
<b>Oil Cloth</b>											
United Kingdom	...	26	2 8 0	...	20	1 16 0	...	...	46	4 4 0	
United States of America	...	1,595	217 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	1,595	217 19 0	
Total	...	1,621	220 7 0	...	20	1 16 0	...	...	1,641	222 3 0	
<b>Painters Colours and Materials</b>											
Paints and Colours											
United Kingdom	lbs. 81,061	3,238	306 7 11	lbs. 503,148	20,397	1,263 16 5	...	lbs. 584,803	23,635	1,570 4 4	
British North America	25,502	828	70 0 11	174,344	7,716	521 8 3	...	199,846	8,544	591 9 2	
British Guiana	10	1	2 0	...	...	...	...	10	1	2 0	
France	512	12	16 0	...	...	...	...	512	12	16 0	
Holland	46,448	1,247	110 13 1	...	...	...	...	46,448	1,247	110 13 1	
United States of America	144,389	6,573	521 10 4	...	...	...	...	144,389	6,673	521 10 4	
Other Countries	136	5	10 0	...	...	...	...	136	5	10 0	
Total	298,656	12,004	1,010 0 3	677,492	28,113	1,785 4 8	...	976,150	40,117	2,795 4 11	
(a) United Kingdom	2,500	205	Free	...	...	...	...	2,500	205	Nil	
(a) British North America	7,998	729	Free	...	...	...	...	7,998	729	Nil	
Total	10,498	934	Nil	...	...	...	...	10,498	934	Nil	
<b>Polishes and Varnishes</b>											
United Kingdom	gals. 782	752	56 17 0	gals. 512	813	30 7 3	...	gals. 1,294	1,565	87 4 3	
British North America	64	88	4 7 0	1,026	839	61 6 0	...	1,090	927	65 13 0	
United States of America	2,168	1,785	166 7 0	...	...	...	...	2,168	1,785	166 7 0	
Total	3,014	2,625	227 11 0	1,538	1,652	91 13 3	...	4,552	4,277	319 4 3	
(a) United Kingdom	8	6	Free	...	...	...	...	8	6	Nil	
(a) British North America	192	154	Free	...	...	...	...	192	154	Nil	
Total	200	160	Nil	...	...	...	...	200	160	Nil	

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Polishes and Varnishes</b> —Contd.												
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£ s. d.	Gals.	£	£	Gals.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	1,396	558	41 15 0	5	3	5 0	..	..	..	1,401	561	42 0 0
British North America	24	11	12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	11	12 0
United States of America	8,162	2,160	264 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,162	2,160	264 7 0
Total	9,582	2,729	306 14 0	5	3	5 9	..	..	..	9,587	2,732	306 19 0
<b>Paper</b> Playing Cards	Packs not exceeding 53 Cards			Packs not exceeding 53 Cards								
United Kingdom	1,272	62	31 16 0	2,548	139	54 19 10	..	..	..	3,820	201	86 15 10
British West Indies	90	6	3 7 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	6	3 7 6
United States of America	16,716	383	428 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,716	383	428 14 0
Total	18,078	451	463 17 6	2,548	139	54 19 10	..	..	..	20,826	590	518 17 4
<b>Paper Other Kinds and Manufactures of</b>												
United Kingdom	..	7,840	748 2 0	..	17,491	1,333 0 10	..	..	..	..	25,331	2,091 2 10
British North America	..	1,984	184 8 0	..	14,556	1,083 11 2	..	..	..	..	16,540	1,267 19 2
British West Indies	..	407	38 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	407	38 8 0
British Guiana	..	234	23 3 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	234	23 3 0
France	..	362	32 0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	362	32 0 0
Germany	..	86	12 6 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	12 6 0
Holland	..	51,198	5,573 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51,198	5,573 10 0
Spain	..	300	16 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300	16 10 0
United States of America	..	42,284	4,493 7 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42,284	4,493 7 0
Venezuela	..	202	19 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	202	19 2 0
Other Countries	..	1,950	196 15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,950	196 15 0
Total	..	106,747	11,387 11 0	..	32,047	2,416 12 0	..	..	..	..	138,794	13,754 3 0
(a) United Kingdom	..	5,027	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,027	Nil
Total	..	5,027	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,027	Nil
<b>Perfumery</b> (Not including Perfumed Spirits)												
United Kingdom	..	274	24 0 0	..	27	4 12	..	..	..	..	301	28 12 0
British North America	..	62	5 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	5 18 0
France	..	204	35 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	204	35 2 0
United States of America	..	878	124 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	878	124 10 0
Other Countries	..	20	1 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1 14 0
Total	..	1,438	191 14 0	..	27	4 12 0	..	..	..	..	1,465	195 16 0

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Pickles, Sauces and Condiments</b>												
United Kingdom	..	2,351	£ 218 6 0	..	1,757	£ 174 2 0	..	..	..	..	4,108	£ 392 8 0
British North America	..	46	4 11 0	..	19	1 16 0	..	..	..	..	65	6 7 0
British East Indies	..	..	..	..	279	21 8 0	..	..	..	..	279	21 8 0
British West Indies	..	11	1 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	1 13 0
British Guiana	..	33	3 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	3 2 0
France	..	49	5 13 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	5 13 0
Holland	..	183	16 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	183	16 18 0
Italy	..	6	10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10 0
United States of America	..	1,461	151 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,461	151 8 0
Other Countries	..	96	10 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	10 8 0
<b>Total</b>	..	4,236	412 9 0	..	2,055	197 6 0	..	..	..	..	6,291	609 15 0
<b>Pictures</b>												
United Kingdom	..	301	25 2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	301	25 2 0
United States of America	..	177	16 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177	16 16 0
<b>Total</b>	..	478	41 18 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	478	41 18 0
<b>Plants, Seeds and Bulbs</b>												
United Kingdom	..	200	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	Nil
British East Indies	..	1	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	Nil
British West Indies	..	161	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	161	Nil
United States of America	..	199	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	199	Nil
Other Countries	..	5	Free	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	Nil
<b>Total</b>	..	566	Nil	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	566	Nil
<b>Plate and Plated Ware</b>												
United Kingdom	..	1,331	125 10 0	..	2,719	432 19 2	..	..	..	..	4,050	558 9 2
British North America	..	..	..	..	25	4 12 0	..	..	..	..	25	4 12 0
British East Indies	..	..	..	..	5	12 0	..	..	..	..	5	12 0
British West Indies	..	64	6 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	6 8 0
British Guiana	..	..	..	..	1	4 0	..	..	..	..	1	4 0
France	..	54	4 16 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	4 16 0
United States of America	..	3,962	681 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,962	681 10 0
Other Countries	..	19	5 8 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	5 8 0
<b>Total</b>	..	5,430	823 12 0	..	2,750	438 7 2	..	..	..	..	8,180	1,261 19 2
<b>Provisions</b>												
<b>Unenumerated—i.e., all articles of Food not specifically enumerated</b>												
United Kingdom	..	5,517	500 9 0	..	516	46 8 0	..	..	..	..	6,033	546 17 0
British North America	..	2,513	187 10 0	..	563	38 16 0	..	..	..	..	3,076	196 6 0
British East Indies	..	..	..	..	314	21 16 0	..	..	..	..	314	21 16 0
British West Indies	..	562	53 12 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	562	53 12 0
British Guiana	..	64	6 14 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	6 14 0
France	..	106	14 17 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	106	14 17 0
<b>Carried forward</b>	..	8,762	733 2 0	..	1,393	107 0 0	..	..	..	..	10,155	840 2 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Provisions</b>												
Brought forward			£ s. d. 733 2 0		£ 1,393	£ s. d. 107 0 0			£		£ 10,155	£ s. d. 840 2 0
Unenumerated—i.e. all articles of Food not specifically enumerated— <i>Contd.</i>												
Holland	...	98	13 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	13 0 0
United States of America	...	4,207	513 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,207	513 13 0
Venezuela	...	38	3 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	3 17 0
Other Countries	...	157	16 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	16 9 0
Total	...	13,262	1,280 1 0	...	1,393	107 0 0	...	...	...	...	14,655	1,387 1 0
(b) British North America	...	2,307	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,307	Nil
(b) United States of America	...	2,402	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,402	Nil
Total	...	4,709	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,709	Nil
<b>Saddlery and Harness</b>												
United Kingdom	...	6,365	617 8 0	...	2,408	235 2 0	...	...	...	...	8,773	852 10 0
British West Indies	...	59	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	5 8 0
France	...	11	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1 10 0
United States of America	...	861	83 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	861	83 7 0
Total	...	7,296	707 13 0	...	2,408	235 2 0	...	...	...	...	9,704	942 15 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	468	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	468	Nil
Total	...	468	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	468	Nil
<b>Salt: Coarse and Rock Salt</b>												
United Kingdom	lbs. 119,976	420	15 9 6	lbs. 199	2	...	lbs. 119,976	420	...	lbs. 119,976	420	15 9 6
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
British West Indies	...	300	25 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	25 2 0
United States of America	...	33	9 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	9 2
Venezuela	...	11	1 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1 4
Other Countries	...	898	62 11 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	898	62 11 3
Total	791,286	1,662	103 13 3	199	2	10	791,485	1,664	...	791,485	1,664	103 14 1
<b>Fine, including Table Salt</b>												
United Kingdom	3,925,936	11,470	981 10 6	151,344	420	37 16 9	4,077,280	11,890	...	4,077,280	11,890	1,019 7 3
British North America	48	1	4	...	...	...	48	1	...	48	1	4
Germany	936,300	7,194	351 2 4	...	...	...	936,300	7,194	...	936,300	7,194	351 2 4
United States of America	248	9	1 3	...	...	...	248	9	...	248	9	1 3
Other Countries	422,433	1,581	105 12 2	...	...	...	422,433	1,581	...	422,433	1,581	105 12 2
Total	5,284,965	20,255	1,438 6 7	151,344	420	37 16 9	5,436,309	20,675	...	5,436,309	20,675	1,476 3 4
<b>Ships, Boats and Launches</b>												
British West Indies	...	25	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Nil
United States of America	...	75	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	Nil
Total	...	100	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	Nil

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Silk</b>												
Manufactures												
United Kingdom	...	18,704	£ 1,733 2 0	...	674	£ 63 0 0	...	...	...	...	19,378	£ 1,796 2 0
British North America	...	6,123	633 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,123	633 17 0
France	...	797	102 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	797	102 12 0
United States of America	...	7,237	750 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,237	750 7 0
Other Countries	...	7,545	878 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,545	878 9 0
<b>Total</b>	...	40,406	4,098 7 0	...	674	63 0 0	...	...	...	...	41,080	4,161 7 0
<b>Soap</b>												
Common including laundry, polishing and soft												
United Kingdom	lbs. 93,683	2,545	97 12 2	lbs. 3,374,675	93,190	2,880 17 6	lbs. 3,468,358	95,735	2,978 9 8	...	95,735	2,978 9 8
British North America	8	1	2 2 0	2,230	76	2 1 10	2,238	77	2 2 0	...	77	2 2 0
British West Indies	6,000	300	6 5 0	...	...	...	6,000	300	6 5 0	...	300	6 5 0
British Guiana	824	16	17 4	...	...	...	824	16	17 4	...	16	17 4
Holland	30	1	124 4 3	...	...	...	30	1	124 4 3	...	1	124 4 3
United States of America	118,177	3,215	228 19 3	...	...	...	118,177	3,215	228 19 3	...	3,215	228 19 3
<b>Total</b>	218,722	6,078	228 19 3	3,376,905	93,286	2,882 19 4	3,575,627	99,344	3,111 18 7	...	99,344	3,111 18 7
(a) United Kingdom	300	16	Free	...	...	...	300	16	Nil	...	16	Nil
<b>Total</b>	300	16	Nil	...	...	...	300	16	Nil	...	16	Nil
<b>Fancy—Including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes</b>												
United Kingdom	24,628	2,346	51 8 11	37,311	2,762	65 18 3	61,939	5,108	117 7 2	...	5,108	117 7 2
British North America	586	56	1 4 5	...	...	...	586	56	1 4 5	...	56	1 4 5
British Guiana	54	18	2 3	...	...	...	54	18	2 3	...	18	2 3
France	482	95	1 2 11	...	...	...	482	95	1 2 11	...	95	1 2 11
Holland	374	69	1 1 9	...	...	...	374	69	1 1 9	...	69	1 1 9
United States of America	47,213	4,867	108 0 1	...	...	...	47,213	4,867	108 0 1	...	4,867	108 0 1
<b>Total</b>	73,337	7,451	163 0 4	37,311	2,762	65 18 3	110,648	10,213	228 16 7	...	10,213	228 16 7
<b>Spices</b>												
United Kingdom	...	2,719	236 19 0	...	807	72 0 0	...	3,526	308 19 0	...	3,526	308 19 0
British North America	...	6	10 0	...	...	...	...	6	10 0	...	6	10 0
British East Indies	...	190	17 18 0	...	...	...	...	190	17 18 0	...	190	17 18 0
British West Indies	...	628	60 16 0	...	2	4 0	...	630	61 0 0	...	630	61 0 0
British Guiana	...	1	2 0	...	...	...	...	1	2 0	...	1	2 0
Holland	...	990	91 16 0	...	...	...	...	990	91 16 0	...	990	91 16 0
United States of America	...	2,500	233 14 0	...	...	...	...	2,500	233 14 0	...	2,500	233 14 0
Other Countries	...	261	24 14 0	...	...	...	...	261	24 14 0	...	261	24 14 0
<b>Total</b>	...	7,255	606 9 0	...	809	72 4 0	...	8,104	738 13 0	...	8,104	738 13 0



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Spirits.</b>		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Brandy	1,035	1,159	713 5 0	26	44	19 10 0	...	...	...	1,061	1,203	732 15 0
United Kingdom	3,022	4,789	2,258 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,022	4,789	2,258 12 0
France	1,797	2,505	1,321 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,797	2,505	1,321 19 0
Holland	95	163	61 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	163	61 15 0
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	5,949	8,616	4,355 11 0	26	44	19 10 0	...	...	...	5,975	8,660	4,375 1 0
<b>Gin</b>												
United Kingdom	2,678	2,508	1,744 15 0	647	607	485 5 0	...	...	...	3,325	3,115	2,230 0 0
Holland	6,616	5,151	4,544 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,616	5,151	4,544 10 6
United States of America	91	35	59 3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	35	59 3 0
Total	9,385	7,694	6,348 8 6	647	607	485 5 0	...	...	...	10,032	8,301	6,833 13 6
<b>Whiskey</b>												
United Kingdom	15,476	19,917	10,076 14 6	4,088	5,363	3,066 0 0	...	...	...	19,564	25,280	13,142 14 6
British North America	2,131	2,053	1,385 3 0	892	946	624 0 0	...	...	...	2,983	2,999	2,009 3 0
British West Indies	196	299	127 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	299	127 8 0
Holland	163	144	105 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	163	144	105 19 0
United States of America	193	230	125 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	230	125 9 0
Total	18,159	22,643	11,890 13 6	4,920	6,309	3,690 0 0	...	...	...	23,079	28,552	15,510 13 6
<b>Rum</b>												
United Kingdom	2	2	1 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1 6 0
United States of America	43	50	27 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	50	27 19 0
British Guiana	7	7	4 14 6	1,613	262	887 3 0	...	...	...	1,620	269	891 17 6
Venezuela	86	107	55 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	107	55 18 0
Other Countries	3,603	773	2,341 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,603	773	2,341 19 0
British West Indies	6	4	4 1 0	2,424	876	1,333 4 0	...	...	...	2,430	880	1,337 5 0
Total	3,747	943	2,435 17 6	4,037	1,138	2,220 7 0	...	...	...	7,784	2,081	4,656 4 6
<b>Cordials and Liqueurs including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits</b>												
United Kingdom	884	2,787	641 15 6	191	496	138 9 6	...	...	...	1,075	3,283	780 5 0
British North America	117	367	81 16 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	367	84 16 6
British West Indies	8	9	5 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	9	5 16 0
France	1,412	2,182	1,068 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,412	2,182	1,068 6 6
Holland	170	605	123 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	605	123 10 0
United States of America	213	788	156 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	788	156 1 0
Other Countries	46	49	33 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	49	33 7 0
Total	2,850	6,787	2,113 12 6	191	496	138 9 6	...	...	...	3,041	7,283	2,252 2 0
<b>Medicinal Spirits</b>												
United Kingdom	2,039	4,340	510 15 0	240	496	60 0 0	...	...	...	2,279	4,836	570 15 0
British North America	260	577	65 7 6	9	27	2 5 0	...	...	...	269	604	67 12 6
British West Indies	6	22	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	22	1 10 0
France	99	447	26 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	99	447	26 7 6
Holland	4	20	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	20	1 0 0
United States of America	3,670	6,467	959 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,670	6,467	959 0 0
Total	6,078	12,873	1,564 0 0	249	525	60 2 5	...	...	...	6,327	13,398	1,626 5 0

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Spirits—Contd.</b>												
Methylated Spirits and												
United Kingdom	639	434	50 11 0	111	62	8 6 6	...	...	...	750	496	58 17 6
British North America	647	272	48 10 6	84	23	6 6 0	...	...	...	731	285	54 16 6
United States of America	197	142	17 19 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	142	17 19 3
Total	1,483	848	117 0 9	195	85	14 12 6	...	...	...	1,678	933	131 13 3
Perfumed Spirits—Bay Rum												
British North America	40	12	21 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	12	21 0 0
British West Indies	482	198	247 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	482	198	247 7 0
British Guiana	1	1	146 9 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	146 9 6
United States of America	303	140	198 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	303	140	198 9 0
Other Countries	378	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	117	198 9 0
Total	1,204	468	613 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,204	468	613 16 0
All others including den-												
tificates, toilet pre-												
parations and washes												
United Kingdom	267	1,232	204 10 0	60	514	45 0 0	...	...	...	327	1,746	249 10 0
British North America	26	78	19 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	78	19 10 0
British West Indies	640	2,145	490 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	640	2,145	490 17 6
France	13	71	11 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	71	11 5 0
Holland	4	15	3 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	3 10 0
Germany	1,107	5,399	871 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,107	5,399	871 0 0
United States of America	2	5	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	1 10 0
Other Countries	2,061	8,950	1,603 17 6	60	514	45 0 0	...	...	...	2,121	9,464	1,648 17 6
Total	43	52	32 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	52	32 5 0
Unenumerated Spirits—												
Potable												
Other Countries	43	52	32 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	52	32 5 0
Total	9	7	6 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	6 15 0
Unenumerated Spirits—												
(Non-potable)												
United Kingdom	140	53	105 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	53	105 0 0
British North America	30	11	22 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	11	22 10 0
British West Indies	1	2	7 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	7 6 0
France	197	235	141 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	197	235	141 15 0
United States of America	3	18	2 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	18	2 5 0
Other Countries	380	326	278 12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	380	326	278 12 6
Total	2,837	182	1 8 5	20,093	1,484	8 12 9	...	...	...	22,930	1,666	10 1 2
Starch												
United Kingdom	1,200	35	12 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	35	12 0 0
British North America	369,803	2,363	185 1 11	23,291	1,209	10 19 1	...	...	...	369,803	2,363	185 1 11
British West Indies	7,551	123	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,551	123	4 0 0
United States of America	381,481	2,703	191 2 4	43,384	2,693	19 11 10	...	...	...	424,865	5,396	210 14 2
Total												

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE OR TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	( ) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Duty.
<b>Stationery</b>											
United Kingdom	...	£ 4,594	£ s. d. 424 1 0	...	£ 1,510	£ s. d. 141 0 0	...	...	...	...	£ s. d. 565 1 0
British North America	...	746	64 16 0	...	44	4 4 0	...	...	...	...	69 0 0
British West Indies	...	29	2 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 16 0
British Guiana	...	19	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 16 0
France	...	15	1 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 8 0
United States of America	...	5,484	500 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	560 7 0
Venezuela	...	75	7 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4 0
Other Countries	...	12	1 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 4 0
Total	...	10,974	1,063 12 0	...	1,554	145 4 0	...	...	...	...	1,208 16 0
(a.) United Kingdom	...	2,487	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
(k.) United States of America	...	43	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
Total	...	2,530	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nil
<b>Stones and Slates</b>											
United Kingdom	...	95	8 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 16 0
Total	...	95	8 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 16 0
Slates	...	844	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0
United States of America	...	844	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0
Total	...	844	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8 0
<b>Sugar</b>											
Refined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies	...	4,060	33 6 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33 6 8
British West Indies	...	3	4 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 2 2
Holland	...	151	1 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 16 8
United States of America	...	1,677	54 11 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54 11 4
Other Countries	...	6	5 2 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 2 2
Total	...	5,897	90 4 0	...	761	40 0 0	...	...	...	...	130 4 0
Unrefined	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	3	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4
Venezuela	...	26	1 2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 2 3
Other Countries	...	5	5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0
Total	...	34	1 10 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 10 7
<b>Molasses and Syrup</b>											
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	...	756	65 4 0	...	63	13 5	...	...	...	...	13 5
Total	...	756	65 4 0	...	1,262	208 2 8	...	...	...	...	273 6 8
	...	...	...	...	1,325	208 16 1	...	...	...	...	274 0 1

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Tea.</b>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	...	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	76,148	8,569	1,971 10 6	29,988	2,271	749 14 0	...	100,136	...	10,840	2,721 4 6
British North America	9,036	909	226 13 0	909	65	17 0 0	...	9,716	...	974	243 13 0
British East Indies	5,028	329	150 13 9	10,879	645	271 19 6	...	15,907	...	974	422 13 3
British Guiana	1,284	116	32 2 0	...	...	...	...	1,284	...	116	32 2 0
Other British Colonies	7,698	782	192 9 0	...	...	...	...	7,698	...	782	192 9 0
France	72	6	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	72	...	6	1 16 0
Holland	100	17	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	100	...	17	2 10 0
United States of America	16,452	1,509	420 14 3	...	...	...	...	16,452	...	1,509	420 14 3
Other Countries	4,327	382	122 18 0	...	...	...	...	4,327	...	382	122 18 0
Total	50,145	12,619	3,121 6 6	41,547	2,981	1,038 13 6	...	161,692	...	15,600	4,160 0 0
<b>Tobacco and Snuff</b>											
Unmanufactured—Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. moisture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	130	9	19 10 0	...	...	...	...	130	...	9	19 10 0
United States of America	516,955	48,601	78,460 18 3	...	...	...	...	516,955	...	48,601	78,460 18 3
Venezuela	720	200	108 0 0	...	...	...	...	720	...	200	108 0 0
Total	517,805	48,810	78,588 8 3	...	...	...	...	517,805	...	48,810	78,588 8 3
Unmanufactured—Leaf containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	2,347	97	293 7 6	...	...	...	...	2,347	...	97	293 7 6
Total	2,347	97	293 7 6	...	...	...	...	2,347	...	97	293 7 6
<b>Manufactured—Cigars</b>											
United Kingdom	253	139	75 18 0	...	...	...	...	253	...	139	75 18 0
British North America	945	672	283 10 0	...	...	...	...	945	...	672	283 10 0
British West Indies	2,526	2,098	757 16 0	...	...	...	...	2,526	...	2,098	757 16 0
British Guiana	105	104	31 10 0	...	...	...	...	105	...	104	31 10 0
France	12	13	3 12 0	...	...	...	...	12	...	13	3 12 0
Holland	581	370	174 6 0	...	...	...	...	581	...	370	174 6 0
United States of America	141	220	42 6 0	...	...	...	...	141	...	220	42 6 0
Venezuela	9	5	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	9	...	5	2 14 0
Other Countries	830	1,071	249 0 0	...	...	...	...	830	...	1,071	249 0 0
Total	5,402	4,692	1,620 12 0	...	...	...	...	5,402	...	4,692	1,620 12 0
<b>Cigarettes</b>											
United Kingdom	28,371	12,942	7,802 0 6	...	...	...	...	28,371	...	12,942	7,802 0 6
France	12	3	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	12	...	3	3 6 0
Holland	40	27	11 0 0	...	...	...	...	40	...	27	11 0 0
United States of America	946	470	260 3 0	...	...	...	...	946	...	470	260 3 0
Venezuela	1,093	241	300 11 6	...	...	...	...	1,093	...	241	300 11 6
Other Countries	191	66	52 10 6	...	...	...	...	191	...	66	52 10 6
Total	30,653	13,749	8,429 11 6	...	...	...	...	30,653	...	13,749	8,429 11 6
<b>Snuff</b>											
United States of America	5	4	15 0	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	15 0
Total	5	4	15 0	...	...	...	...	5	...	4	15 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Tobacco &amp; Snuff—Contd.</b>												
Other Manufactured Tobacco												
United Kingdom	15,151	4,367	£ 3,030 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,151	4,367	£ 3,030 4 0
British North America	507	87	101 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	507	87	101 8 0
France	27	10	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	10	5 8 0
Holland	10	1	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	2 0 0
United States of America	81,366	9,384	16,273 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,366	9,384	16,273 4 0
Venezuela	95	18	19 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	18	19 0 0
Other Countries	801	172	160 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	801	172	160 4 0
Total	97,957	14,039	19,591 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,957	14,039	19,591 8 0
<b>Toys and Games</b>												
United Kingdom	...	1,402	128 0 0	...	801	73 0 0	...	...	...	...	2,203	201 0 0
British North America	...	92	7 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	7 16 0
British East Indies	...	6	15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	15 0
British West Indies	...	2	3 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3 0
France	...	83	9 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	9 16 0
Germany	...	191	21 7 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	191	21 7 0
Holland	...	496	59 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	496	59 19 0
United States of America	...	2,371	262 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,371	262 10 0
Venezuela	...	16	1 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	1 10 0
Other Countries	...	561	79 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	561	79 15 0
Total	...	5,220	571 11 0	...	801	73 0 0	...	...	...	...	6,021	644 11 0
<b>Umbrellas &amp; Parasols</b>												
United Kingdom	...	1,839	179 8 0	...	247	22 10 0	...	...	...	...	2,086	201 18 0
British North America	...	15	1 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	1 19 0
United States of America	...	241	12 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	241	12 12 0
Holland	...	128	22 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	22 14 0
Total	...	2,223	216 13 0	...	247	22 10 0	...	...	...	...	2,470	239 3 0
<b>Vegetables</b>												
Fresh—Potatoes, yams, turnips plantains, &c.												
United Kingdom	...	1,081	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,081	Nil
British North America	...	15,318	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,318	"
British West Indies	...	2,979	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,979	"
Other British Colonies	...	45	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	"
France	...	16	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Holland	...	6,724	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,724	"
Spain	...	20	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	"
United States of America	...	8,620	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,620	"
Venezuela	...	5,051	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,051	"
Other Countries	...	54	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	"
Total	...	30,908	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,908	Nil

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—*Continued.*

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Vegetables—Contd.</b>											
Onions and garlic	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	...	...	...	£	£ s. d.
British North America	12,500	261	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	261	Nil
British West Indies	136,720	2,217	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,217	"
British Guiana	144	18	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Other British Possessions	86,710	1,172	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,172	"
Holland	177,630	2,195	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,195	"
Portugal	1,191,500	15,612	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,612	"
Spain	248,276	6,552	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,552	"
United States of America	124,522	2,139	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,139	"
Venezuela	1,881	158	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	158	"
Other Countries	72,542	958	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	958	"
<b>Total</b>	2,052,325	31,282	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	31,282	Nil
<b>Dried, canned, or otherwise prepared</b>											
United Kingdom	5,144	383	21 0 6	5,633	242	3 12 0	...	...	...	625	24 12 6
British North America	1,924	108	7 13 10	8,224	246	8 12 2	...	...	...	354	16 6 0
Other British Colonies	808	45	3 7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	3 7 4
France	4,149	262	11 2 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	11 2 4
United States of America	22,747	1,154	86 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,154	86 3 6
Other Countries	7,768	267	29 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	29 14 0
<b>Total</b>	42,540	2,219	189 1 6	13,857	488	12 4 2	...	...	...	2,707	171 5 8
<b>Vinegar</b>											
United Kingdom	Gals.	483	90 6 9	Gals.	206	37 7 6	...	...	...	689	127 14 3
British North America	2,592	26	1 6 3	1,495	...	...	...	...	...	26	1 6 3
France	51	5	10 6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	10 6 5
Holland	14	76	15 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	15 0 0
United States of America	456	334	76 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	76 1 0
Other Countries	2,654	1	8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	8 3
<b>Total</b>	5,778	925	183 12 9	1,495	206	37 7 6	...	...	...	1,131	221 0 3
<b>Watches and parts</b>											
United Kingdom	No.	102	12 0 0	No.	2	4 0	...	...	...	104	12 4 0
British West Indies	313	21	2 0 0	2	...	...	...	...	...	21	2 0 0
United States of America	80	1,748	174 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,748	174 9 0
<b>Total</b>	4,137	1,871	188 9 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,873	188 13 0
<b>Wax</b>											
United Kingdom	...	276	22 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	22 6 0
<b>Total</b>	...	276	22 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	22 6 0
<b>Wine—Sparkling</b>											
United Kingdom	Gals.	2,201	360 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,201	360 10 0
France	948	5,349	752 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,349	752 15 0
Holland	1,791	25	5 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	5 10 0
Other Countries	11	1,364	212 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,364	212 5 0
<b>Total</b>	547	8,939	1,331 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,939	1,331 0 0

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Wines—Still</b>											
In bottle containing less than 42% of proof spirits:											
United Kingdom	6,391	6,629	£ 1,280 10 0	1,123	1,270	£ 224 12 0	...	...	...	7,899	£ 1,505 2 0
British North America	69	123	13 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	13 16 0
British West Indies	11	6	2 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2 12 0
France	2,185	2,590	450 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	450 14 0
Holland	408	784	86 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	784	86 13 0
Germany	98	100	24 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	24 10 0
Italy	150	116	30 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	30 0 0
Portugal	11	7	2 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2 4 0
Spain	128	126	25 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	25 12 0
United States of America	753	841	151 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	841	151 6 0
Venezuela	5	8	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1 0 0
Other Countries	92	95	19 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	19 6 0
<b>Total</b>	10,301	11,425	2,088 3 0	1,123	1,270	224 12 0	...	...	...	12,695	2,312 15 0
(b) United Kingdom	200	144	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	Nil
(c) United Kingdom	20	47	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	Nil
(b) Holland	12	24	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	Nil
<b>Total</b>	232	215	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	215	Nil
<b>In Wood under 23 degrees</b>											
United Kingdom	461	178	29 9 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	29 9 11
France	12,188	5,716	783 17 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,716	783 17 4
Italy	858	200	67 18 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	67 18 6
Portugal	1,894	579	118 7 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	579	118 7 6
Spain	15,262	4,121	992 14 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,121	992 14 6
United States of America	1,216	273	76 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	273	76 0 0
Other Countries	554	164	22 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	22 2 6
<b>Total</b>	32,233	11,231	2,090 10 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,231	2,090 10 3
(b) United States of America	42	37	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	...
(c) United Kingdom	40	50	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	...
<b>Total</b>	82	87	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	Nil
<b>In wood under 32 degrees</b>											
United Kingdom	746	526	82 13 0	24	36	2 2 0	...	...	...	562	84 15 0
France	6,255	2,708	551 8 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,708	531 8 9
Portugal	5,233	2,597	578 4 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,597	578 4 5
Spain	1,639	519	152 18 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	519	152 18 3
United States of America	11	20	19 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19 0 0
Other Countries	1,028	305	89 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	305	89 19 0
<b>Total</b>	14,912	6,675	1,456 2 8	24	36	2 2 0	...	...	...	6,711	1,458 4 8
(b) United States of America	30	50	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	Nil
<b>Total</b>	30	50	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	Nil

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Wines: Still—Contd.</b>											
In wood under 42 degrees											
United Kingdom	49	47	10 0 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	10 0 1
France	200	61	40 16 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	40 16 8
Spain	116	40	23 13 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	23 13 8
Total	365	148	74 10 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	74 10 5
<b>Vermouth</b>											
British West Indies	251	243	50 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	243	50 4 0
France	4,724	3,976	1,016 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,976	1,016 16 0
Italy	1,684	1,761	365 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,761	365 19 0
Spain	2	2	8 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8 0 0
Other Countries	1,339	1,172	291 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,339	291 10 0
Total	8,000	7,154	1,724 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,000	1,724 17 0
<b>Wood and Timber</b>											
<b>Unmanufactured</b>											
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed	sup. ft.			sup. ft.							
United Kingdom	3,930	165	1 12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	1 12 9
British North America	...	...	16 3 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British West Indies	38,100	635	44 17 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	635	44 17 6
British Guiana	107,697	5,431	3,087 0 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,431	3,087 0 7
United States of America	7,189,432	132,369	135 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	132,369	135 11 0
Venezuela	322,145	2,588	5 0 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,588	5 0 2
Other Countries	12,010	175		...	...	...	...	...	...	175	
Total	7,673,314	141,363	3,200 5 11	616,634	12,574	235 10 1	...	...	...	153,937	3,495 16 0
(g) British Guiana	750	40	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Nil
Total	750	40	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	Nil
<b>Lumber, sawn or hewn wholly or partly dressed</b>											
British North America	56,098	1,296	35 1 4	510,516	11,766	255 5 2	...	...	...	13,062	290 6 6
British West Indies	14,000	195	8 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	195	8 15 0
British Guiana	240	5	3 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3 0 0
United States of America	3,147,293	74,625	2,023 17 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	74,625	2,023 17 9
Venezuela	2,131	62	1 6 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	1 6 9
Total	3,219,762	76,183	2,069 3 10	510,516	11,766	255 5 2	...	...	...	87,949	2,324 9 0
<b>Shingles</b>											
United Kingdom	...	...	...	20,000	72	1 4 2	...	...	...	72	1 4 2
British North America	...	...	...	25,000	38	1 10 2	...	...	...	38	1 10 2
British Guiana	20,300	64	2 1 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	2 1 8
Total	20,300	64	2 1 8	45,000	110	2 14 4	...	...	...	174	4 16 0



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(10).—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Wood and Timber</b>			£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£	No.	£	£ s. d.
<b>Unmanufactured—Con.</b>												
Staves and headings of oak												
per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one punchcon or two hogsheds												
British West Indies	1,114	1,422	46 8 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	1,422	46 8 4
United States of America	7,837	20,972	326 10 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,837	20,972	326 10 10
<b>Total</b>	8,951	22,394	372 19 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,951	22,394	372 19 2
<b>Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds</b>												
British North America	...	...	...	...	2,041	175 6 0	...	...	...	...	2,041	175 6 0
United States of America	...	49,736	5,376 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,736	5,376 13 0
Other kinds	...	3	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6 0
<b>Total</b>	...	49,739	5,376 19 0	...	2,041	175 6 0	...	...	...	...	51,780	5,552 5 0
<b>Wood—Manufactured</b>												
United Kingdom	...	2,991	268 11 0	...	4,974	366 17 7	...	...	...	...	7,965	635 8 7
British North America	...	3,131	262 14 0	...	5,783	451 8 0	...	...	...	...	8,914	714 2 0
British West Indies	...	4,643	423 1 0	...	455	33 5 7	...	...	...	...	5,098	456 6 7
British Guiana	...	223	20 12 0	...	99	7 16 0	...	...	...	...	322	28 8 0
Other British Possessions	...	24	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2 0 0
France	...	675	59 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	675	59 0 0
Holland	...	731	67 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	731	67 6 0
Italy	...	81	7 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	7 6 0
Portugal	...	2,678	286 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,678	286 15 0
Spain	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
United States of America	...	37,806	3,496 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37,806	3,496 14 0
Venezuela	...	68	6 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68	6 16 0
Other Countries	...	2,800	351 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,800	351 15 0
<b>Total</b>	...	55,855	5,252 16 0	...	11,311	859 7 2	...	...	...	...	67,166	6,112 3 2
(a) United Kingdom	...	27	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	27	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	Nil
<b>Wool and Woollen Manufactures</b>												
United Kingdom	...	47,763	4,513 15 0	...	10,552	997 10 0	...	...	...	...	58,335	5,511 5 0
British West Indies	...	13	1 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1 16 0
British Guiana	...	1,291	126 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,291	126 8 0
France	...	71	9 18 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	9 18 0
Holland	...	688	62 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	62 4 0
United States of America	...	5,004	473 16 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,004	473 16 0
Other Countries	...	19	2 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	2 14 0
<b>Total</b>	...	54,869	5,190 11 0	...	10,552	997 10 0	...	...	...	...	65,421	6,188 1 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	887	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	887	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	887	Nil	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	887	Nil

(10.)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES; and (iii) INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES.—Continued.

Articles and Country whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			(iii) Treaty Rates.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
<b>Goods Unmanufactured</b>	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.				No.	£	£ s. d.
British West Indies	...	1	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2 0
Venezuela	...	164,748	11 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164,748	11 17 0
<b>Total</b>	...	164,749	11 19 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164,749	11 19 0
<b>Goods Manufactured—</b>												
Unenumerated												
United Kingdom	...	43,486	4,259 11 0	...	8,813	855 14 0	...	...	...	...	52,299	5,115 5 0
British North America	...	3,937	349 5 0	...	74	6 14 0	...	...	...	...	4,011	355 19 0
British East Indies	...	5	12 0	...	8	12 0	...	...	...	...	13	1 4 0
British Guiana	...	432	38 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	432	38 12 0
British West Indies	...	339	31 17 0	...	11	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	350	32 17 0
France	...	1,884	175 17 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,884	175 17 0
Germany	...	29	3 15 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	3 15 0
Holland	...	1,361	145 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,361	145 4 0
Italy	...	585	52 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	585	52 10 0
Spain	...	334	31 2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	334	31 2 0
Portugal	...	104	13 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	13 1 0
United States of America	...	73,481	7,896 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,481	7,896 8 0
Venezuela	...	541	53 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	53 4 0
Other Countries	...	1,809	194 5 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,809	194 5 0
<b>Total</b>	...	128,327	13,245 3 0	...	8,906	864 0 0	...	...	...	...	137,233	14,109 3 0
(a) United Kingdom	...	2,938	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,938	Nil
(a) British North America	...	62	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	Nil
(a) United States of America	...	599	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	599	Nil
(b) France	...	458	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	458	Nil
(n) United Kingdom	...	86	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	Nil
(c) British West Indies	...	35	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	Nil
(k) United States of America	...	25	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	Nil
(o) Denmark	...	1	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Nil
(p) France	...	18	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	Nil
(k) United States of America	...	11	Free	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Nil
<b>Total</b>	...	4,233	Nil.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,233	Nil
Parcel Post	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Various	...	113,320	8,377 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113,320	8,377 0 0
<b>Total</b>	...	113,320	8,377 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113,320	8,377 0 0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.  
 (c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.  
 (e.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Military Forces and admitted free of duty.  
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West India & Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.  
 (h.) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.  
 (i.) Imported for the use of the Queen's Royal College and admitted free of duty.  
 (k.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.  
 (m.) Imported for the use of St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.  
 (d.) Imported for the use of the special Constabulary and admitted free of duty.  
 (n.) Imported for the use of the City Council and admitted free of duty.  
 (o.) Imported for the use of the Danish Consulate and admitted free of duty.  
 (p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.  
 (r.) Imported for the use of the Orphanage Band and admitted free of duty.  
 (s.) Imported for the use of the Agricultural Society and admitted free of duty.  
 (t.) Imported for the use of the Carani Swamp and admitted free of duty.  
 (u.) Imported for the use of the Venereal Disease Commission and admitted free of duty.  
 (v.) Imported for the use of the Boys' Brigade and admitted free of duty.  
 (z.) Imported for the use of the Boy Scouts and admitted free of duty.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Animals and Birds Living</b>	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
Cattle—Horned (Class IV)						
British West Indies	2			175		
Venezuela	2	5		98	270	
Total	4	5	9	273	270	543
Goats (Class IV)						
Venezuela	1			3		
Total	1		1	3		3
Horses (Class IV)						
British West Indies	4	9		275	1,025	
Venezuela	2			113		
Total	6	9	15	388	1,025	1,413
Mules (Class IV)						
British Guiana		30			720	
Total		30	30		720	720
Sheep (Class IV)						
Venezuela		9			18	
Total		9	9		18	18
Swine (Class IV)						
British West Indies	1	6		15	20	
Venezuela		1			10	
Total	1	7	8	15	30	45
Animals—Other Kinds (Class IV)						
British West Indies	1	46		1	103	
British Guiana		1			45	
Venezuela		5			25	
Total	1	52	53	1	173	174
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives</b>						
Firearms (Class III)						
British West Indies		3			36	
Total		3	3		36	36
<b>Asphalt</b>	tons.	tons.	tons.			
Crude (Class II)						
United States of America	36,014			40,253		
Other Countries	603			541		
Total	36,617		36,617	40,794		40,794
Dried (Class III)						
United Kingdom	20,791			62,543		
British East Indies	800			2,400		
British West Indies	1			5		
France	3,254			9,762		
Holland	700			2,100		
United States of America	50,134			142,972		
Other Countries	288			864		
Total	75,968		75,968	220,646		220,646
Epuré (Class III)						
United Kingdom	946			2,858		
British West Indies	1			5		
Total	947		947	2,863		2,863
Manjack (Class III)						
United Kingdom	33			412		
United States of America	132			825		
Total	165		165	1,237		1,237

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Bags and Sacks (Class III)</b>				£	£	£
British West Indies ...		...		...	2,374	
British Guiana ...		...		...	1,261	
United States of America ...		...		...	22	
Venezuela ...		...		...	807	
Other Countries ...		...		...	9	
Total ...		...		...	4,473	4,473
<b>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter (Class I)</b>	gals.	gals.	gals			
British West Indies ...	5,338	643		2,224	248	
British Guiana ...	1,750	60		701	27	
Venezuela ...		527		...	179	
Other Countries ...	1,428	2,255		534	824	
Ships' Stores ...	7	656		3	288	
Total ...	8,523	4,141	12,664	3,462	1,566	5,028
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes (Class I)</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...	63,760	9,657		1,611	195	
British Guiana ...	240			6		
Venezuela ...	37,332	20,844		905	626	
Other Countries ...	2,400			58		
Ships' Stores ...	840			21		
Total ...	104,572	30,501	135,073	2,601	821	3,422
<b>Bones and Horns (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom ...		..		...	50	
Other Countries ...		...		...	291	
Total ...		...		...	341	341
<b>Boots, Shoes and Slippers (Class III)</b>	Doz. Pairs	Doz. Pairs	Doz. Pairs.			
British West Indies ...	1,399	31		2,382	51	
British Guiana ...	934	132		1,534	191	
United States of America ...		316			271	
Venezuela ...	14	20		23	34	
Other Countries ...	32	43		55	58	
Total ...	2,379	542	2,921	3,994	605	4,599
<b>Bullion and Specie</b>		Oz.	Oz.			
Bullion Raw Gold (Class V)						
United States of America ...		759		...	3,104	
Other Countries ...		119		...	434	
Total ...		878	878		3,538	3,538
<b>Gold Coin (Class V)</b>						
Other Countries ...		..		...	3,242	
Total ...					3,242	3,242
<b>Silver Coin (Class V)</b>						
United Kingdom ...		...		...	146	
British West Indies ...		...		...	21,300	
Other Countries ...		..		...	3,957	
Total ...		...		...	25,403	25,403
<b>Bronze Coin (Class V)</b>						
British West Indies ...		...		...	220	
Total ...		...		...	220	220
<b>Butter and Butter Substitutes (Class I)</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British North America ...	916			75		
British West Indies ...		16,123			1,302	
British Guiana ...		2,600			345	
United States of America ...	400			48		
Venezuela ...		839			177	
Ships' Stores ...		1,062			120	
Total ...	1,316	20,624	21,940	123	1,944	2,067

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Candles (Class III)</b>		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies	...	1,175			117	
Venezuela	...	60			4	
Total	...	1,235	1,235		121	121
<b>Cattle and other animal food (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	64,947			749	
British Guiana	...	6,250			75	
Venezuela	...	1,200			12	
Total	...	72,397	72,397		836	836
<b>Cement (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	669			1,038	
British Guiana	...	350			352	
Venezuela	...	9,446			11,253	
Total	...	10,465	10,465		12,643	12,643
<b>Cheese (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	...	539			45	
British Guiana	...	780			45	
Ships' Stores	...	1,213			139	
Other Countries	...	37			4	
Total	...	2,569	2,569		233	233
<b>Chemicals (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	..			112	
Total	...	...			112	112
<b>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel</b>						
Coal (Class II)		tons.	tons.			
British West Indies	...	1,368			10,493	
Venezuela	...	13			85	
Bunkers	...	19,714			113,954	
Total	...	21,095	21,095		124,532	124,532
Coke (Class II)						
British West Indies	...	47			178	
Total	...	47	47		178	178
Charcoal (Class II.)						
British West Indies	...	4		136	..	
Total	...	4	4	136	..	136
<b>Cocoa—Raw Class I)</b>	lbs.	lbs.				
United Kingdom	12,618,253	516,260		705,158	28,907	
British North America	1,614,159	692,800		72,154	45,905	
Other British Possessions	389,966			23,940		
British West Indies	3,010	22,270		87	557	
British Guiana	15,256			459		
Denmark	156,000			8,400		
France	17,428,056	1,871,840		870,489	87,067	
Holland	2,304,000	10,000		109,513	436	
Germany	144,800			6,659		
Italy	1,375,000	356,800		72,956	18,613	
United States of America	26,414,472	3,425,838		1,203,048	126,082	
Other Countries	278,200	86,643		153,352	3,048	
Total	62,741,172	6,982,451	69,723,623	3,226,215	310,615	3,536,830
<b>Cocoa—Prepared (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	1,718	1,248		78	163	
British Guiana	3,416	12,856		86	1,085	
United States of America	...	440		...	20	
Total	5,134	14,544	19,678	164	1,268	1,432

(11).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce Other than Domestic.	Total.
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
<b>Coffee—Raw (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	31,158	...		1,591		
British North America	2,040	320		102	16	
British West Indies	23,426	35,724		1,152	1,152	
Other British Possessions	981	...		43		
France	346	...		14		
United States of America	14,900	17,046		704	878	
Other Countries	350	172,180		16	3,634	
<b>Total</b>	<b>73,201</b>	<b>225,270</b>	<b>298,471</b>	<b>3,622</b>	<b>5,680</b>	<b>9,302</b>
<b>Cordage and Twine (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	12,659			846	
Venezuela	...	2,934			247	
<b>Total</b>	...	<b>15,593</b>	<b>15,593</b>		<b>1,093</b>	<b>1,093</b>
<b>Cotton—Raw (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom	49,350	...		5,090		
<b>Total</b>	<b>49,350</b>	...	<b>49,350</b>	<b>5,090</b>		<b>5,090</b>
<b>Manufactures of (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	...			4,550	
British Guiana	...	...			1,601	
Venezuela	...	...			1,975	
Other Countries	...	...			4,445	
<b>Total</b>	...	...			<b>12,571</b>	<b>12,571</b>
<b>Fibre (Class II)</b>						
British West Indies	...	...		278		
British Guiana	...	...		42		
<b>Total</b>	...	...		<b>320</b>		<b>320</b>
<b>Fish—Canned (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	...	35,993			763	
British Guiana	...	23,400			627	
Venezuela	...	32,738			1,538	
Other Countries	...	4,718			259	
Ships' Stores	...	410			46	
<b>Total</b>	...	<b>97,259</b>	<b>97,259</b>		<b>3,233</b>	<b>3,233</b>
<b>Other Kinds (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	...	74,914			1,356	
British Guiana	...	89,802			2,184	
Venezuela	...	62,017			2,180	
Other Countries	...	4,798			147	
Ships' Stores	...	150			30	
<b>Total</b>	...	<b>231,681</b>	<b>231,681</b>		<b>5,897</b>	<b>5,897</b>
<b>Fruit and Nuts</b>						
<b>Fruit—Fresh (Class I)</b>						
Grape Fruit	No.	No.				
United Kingdom	144	...		4		
British North America	19,896	...		408		
Other British Possessions	1,158	...		18		
<b>Total</b>	<b>21,198</b>	...	<b>21,198</b>	<b>430</b>		<b>430</b>
<b>Oranges (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	2,080	...		13		
British West Indies	534,060	...		2,016		
Other British Possessions	38,310	...		158		
British Guiana	96,900	...		325		
<b>Total</b>	<b>671,350</b>	...	<b>671,350</b>	<b>2,512</b>		<b>2,512</b>
<b>Other Kinds (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...		28	36	
British West Indies	...	...		657	5	
British Guiana	...	...		185		
Other British Possessions	...	...		5	35	
United States of America	...	...			1	
<b>Total</b>	...	...		<b>875</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>952</b>

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Fruit and Nuts.—Contd.</b>				£	£	£
Dried Fruit O.K. (Class I)						
British West Indies	...	...			13	
British Guiana	...	...			36	
Venezuela	...	...			88	
Other Countries	...	...			34	
Total	...	...			171	171
<b>Nuts (Edible) Coconuts (Class I)</b>	No.	No.				
United Kingdom	3,126,807	10,829		39,453	147	
British North America	1,038,130	13,200		12,164	461	
British West Indies	64,985			563		
Other British Possessions	3,400			35		
United States of America	17,736,009	2,141,740		321,106	24,740	
Total	21,969,331	2,165,769	24,125,100	373,321	25,348	398,669
<b>Fruit Juices</b>						
Concentrated Lime Juice (Class I)	Galls.					
United Kingdom	114			48		
United States of America	1,880			1,152		
Total	1,994		1,994	1,200		1,200
<b>Raw Lime Juice (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	2,215			1,030		
United States of America	148			56		
Other Countries	1,800			980		
Total	4,163		4,163	2,066		2,066
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Grain—Corn (Class I)						
British West Indies	220,719	697,682		2,098	7,145	
Other Countries		865,238		..	556	
Total	220,719	1,562,920	1,783,639	2,098	9,701	11,799
<b>Oats (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies		102,964			1,022	
Venezuela		6,880			103	
Total		109,844	109,844		1,125	1,125
<b>Rice (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies		218,886			4,550	
Other British Possessions		5,600			81	
United States of America		20,800			397	
Venezuela		648,021			10,983	
Other Countries		118,598			1,859	
Ships' Stores		7,941			123	
Total		1,019,848	1,019,848		17,993	17,993
<b>Flour and Meal, Wheaten (Class I)</b>		bags of 196 lbs.	bags of 196 lbs.			
British West Indies		10,181			26,334	
British Guiana		3,050			10,685	
Venezuela		6,144			19,694	
Other Countries		7,183			23,783	
Ships' Stores		569			1,916	
Total		27,127	27,127		82,412	82,412
<b>Maize or Cornmeal (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies		595			759	
Venezuela		22			50	
Total		617	617		809	
<b>Pulse—Peas and Beans (Class I.)</b>		lbs.	lbs.			
British North America		4,500			57	
British West Indies	91,148	58,677		1,400	973	
British Guiana	59,059	24,384		1,208	334	
United States of America	8,000			175		
Venezuela		1,380			53	
Other Countries	11,280			307		
Total	169,487	88,941	258,428	3,090	1,417	4,507

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—Contd.</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Dholl (Class I)						
British West Indies	..	4,060			31	
British Guiana	...	16,000			302	
Other Countries	...	480			6	
Total	..	20,480	20,480		339	339
Farinaceous preparations (Class I)						
British Guiana	...	19		14	2	
United States of America	...	274,577			5,664	
Other Countries	...	2,770		79		
Total	...	2,905	277,501	93	5,666	5,759
<b>Grease (Class II)</b>						
British West Indies	..	525			33	
Other Countries	...	50			2	
Ships' stores	..	200			10	
Total	...	775	775		45	45
<b>Gums (Class II)</b>						
Balata						
United Kingdom	...	262,412		425	48,162	
United States of America	...	1,219		127		
Other Countries	..	1,786		301		
Total	..	6,778	269,190	853	48,162	49,015
<b>Rubber (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom	...	24,296		2,033		
United States of America	...	5,463		653		
Total	...	29,759	29,759	2,686		2,686
<b>Hardware (Class III)</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...			780	
British North America	...	...			866	
British West Indies	..	...			3,386	
British Guiana	...	...			600	
United States of America	...	...			157	
Venezuela	..	...			1,154	
Other Countries	...	...			1,014	
Total	...	...			7,957	7,957
<b>Hats and Bonnets (Class III)</b>						
British Guiana	...				15	
Venezuela	...				140	
Total	...				155	155
<b>Hides and Skins (Class II)</b>	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom	...	4,667		10,439	14,362	
British North America	..	200		30		
British West Indies	...	287		85		
British Guiana	..	198		53		
United States of America	...	4,028		544	8,960	
Other Countries	...	300		572		
Total	...	8,695	14,871	11,723	23,322	35,045
<b>Honey (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	..	14,534		533		
United States of America	...	1,680		100		
Total	..	16,214	16,214	633		633
<b>India Rubber Manufactures (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies	...	...			145	
United States of America	...	...			11	
Other Countries	...	...			493	
Total	...	...			649	649



## Section 20. - CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Lard and Lard Substitutes</b> (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies	...	8,555			629	
British Guiana	...	5,050			317	
United States of America	...	20,068			1,070	
Venezuela	...	1,997			128	
Other Countries	...	100			8	
Ships' Stores	...	180			11	
Total	...	35,950	35,950		2,163	2,163
<b>Leather</b> (Class III)						
British West Indies	10,986	11,225		1,811	1,692	
British Guiana	4,853	7,373		824	1,916	
Venezuela	1,073	1,193		162	240	
Other Countries	300	240		84	40	
Total	17,212	20,031	37,243	2,881	3,888	6,769
<b>Leather—Manufactures of</b> (Class III)						
British West Indies	...	...		...	69	
British Guiana	...	...		...	83	
Other Countries	...	...		...	200	
Total	...	..		...	352	352
<b>Lime—Temper</b> (Class II)						
British West Indies	7,840	5,600		15	10	
British Guiana	2,632,945			3,989		
Other Countries	145,500			400		
Total	2,785,285	5,600	2,791,885	4,404	10	4,414
<b>Machinery</b> (Class III)						
United Kingdom	...	...		...	1	
British West Indies	...	...		...	8	
Venezuela	...	...		...	628	
Other Countries	...	...		...	417	
Total	...	...		...	1,054	1,054
<b>Matches</b> (Class III)	Gross of Boxes	Gross of Boxes	Gross of Boxes.			
British West Indies	1,034	2,241		370	644	
British Guiana	420	420		105	105	
Other Countries	500	...		163		
Ships' Stores	...	140		..	50	
Total	1,954	2,801	4,755	638	799	1,437
<b>Meats—Canned</b> (Class I)	lbs.	lbs	lbs.			
British West Indies	...	1,638			89	
Venezuela	...	1,288			131	
Other Countries	...	236			10	
Ships' Stores	...	81			10	
Total	...	3,243	3,243		240	240
<b>OTHER KINDS</b> (Class I)						
United Kingdom	...	555			55	
British West Indies	...	35,671			1,636	
British Guiana	...	6,000			206	
Venezuela	...	3,729			173	
Other Countries	...	200			6	
Ships' Stores	...	2,219			160	
Total	...	48,374	48,374		2,236	2,236
<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil</b> (Class I)						
Copra						
United Kingdom	740,750			16,455		
France	96,600			2,502		
United States of America	1,185,420			21,422		
Other Countries	111,800			1,972		
Total	2,134,570		2,134,570	42,351		42,351
<b>Ground Nuts</b> (Class II)						
British West Indies	2,200			72		
Total	2,200		2,200	72		72

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Oils</b>	<b>galls.</b>	<b>galls.</b>	<b>galls.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
Lime—hand pressed (Class I)						
United Kingdom	91			72		
British West Indies	96			73		
United States of America	186			180		
Total	273		273	325		325
Oil, Coconut (Class I)						
British West Indies	1,270			504		
British Guiana	689			224		
Venezuela	41			15		
Other Countries	648			160		
Total	2,648		2,648	903		903
Oil, Cotton Seed (Class I)						
British West Indies	252	252		191	191	
British Guiana		65			32	
Venezuela		226			171	
Other Countries		2			3	
Ships' Stores		6			15	
Total	252	551	803	191	412	603
Oil, Other Kinds (Class I)						
British West Indies		13,008			1,579	
British Guiana		901			428	
United States of America		54			36	
Venezuela		1,036			269	
Other Countries		20			42	
Ships' Stores		856			331	
Total		15,875	15,875		2,645	2,685
Mineral—Petroleum—Crude (Class II)						
United Kingdom	4,381,116			79,681		
British West Indies	36,598			737		
British Guiana	10,800			297		
Other Countries	4,039			92		
Ships' Stores	184			6		
Bunkers	123,240			2,190		
Total	4,555,977		4,555,977	83,003		83,003
Petroleum—Fuel (Class II)						
United Kingdom	9,451,149			87,301		
British West Indies	705,898			10,475		
British Guiana	5,008			91		
Other British Possessions	1,781,224			7,602		
Venezuela	6,735			193		
Other Countries	273,435			5,428		
Bunkers	15,126,407			234,293		
Total	27,349,856		27,349,856	345,383		345,383
Petroleum—Refined (Class II)						
United Kingdom	1,738,933			72,454		
British West Indies	76,093	23,956		4,076	3,565	
British Guiana	33,896			1,561		
Other British Possessions	3,708			185		
Venezuela	6,960	19,597		350	2,020	
Other Countries	6,432	2,528		733	403	
Bunkers	4,830	240		209	21	
Ships' Stores		7,465			891	
Total	1,870,861	53,786	1,924,647	79,568	6,900	86,468
Petroleum—Motor Spirit (Class II)						
United Kingdom	1,590,085			66,281		
British West Indies	267,797			25,500		
British Guiana	306,542			27,914		
Venezuela	16,439			1,233		
Other Countries	237,997			20,142		
Bunkers	1,962			158		
Total	2,420,821		2,420,821	141,128		141,128
Petroleum—Lubricating (Class II)						
British West Indies		362			94	
British Guiana		80			15	
Venezuela		1,031			306	
Ships' Stores		1,400			386	
Total		2,873	2,873		801	801

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Paper, Manufactures of (Class III)</b>				£	£	£
British West Indies ...		...			188	
United States of America ...		...			9	
Venezuela ...		...			65	
Total ...		...			262	262
<b>Plants, Seeds and Bulbs (Class II)</b>						
British West Indies ...		...		26		
United States of America ...		...		333		
Venezuela ...		...		64		
Total ...		...		423		423
<b>Salt (Class I)</b>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies ...		16,440			57	
British Guiana ...		12,000			41	
Venezuela ...		450			13	
Other Countries ...		18,000			50	
Ships' Stores ...		240			1	
Total ...		47,130	47,130		162	162
<b>Seeds for expressing oil—Cotton Seed (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom ...		59,504			1,004	
Total ...		59,504	59,504		1,004	1,004
<b>Shells (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom ...		...		125	550	
Total ...		...		125	550	675
<b>Soap (Class III)</b>						
British West Indies ...		49,886			1,205	
Venezuela ...		11,520			311	
Other Countries ...		35,050			930	
Ships' Stores ...		236			12	
Total ...		96,692	96,692		2,458	2,458
<b>Spices</b>						
Nutmegs (Class I)						
United Kingdom ...	13,481			648		
British North America ...	1,728			57		
British West Indies ...	125			3		
British Guiana ...	2,005			28		
Other Countries ...	3,266			142		
Total ...	20,605		20,605	878		878
<b>Other kinds (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom ...	833			54		
Total ...	833		833	54		54
<b>Spirits</b>						
Brandy, Gin and Whisky (Class I)						
British North America ...		24			33	
British West Indies ...		1,680			2,625	
Venezuela ...		836			1,995	
Other Countries ...		40			94	
Ships' Stores ...		1,983			3,687	
Total ...		4,563	4,563		8,434	8,434
<b>Bitters (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom ...	16,768			16,768		
British North America ...		7			10	
British West Indies ...	1,283	445		1,283	395	
British Guiana ...	3,543			3,543		
Other British Possessions ...	105			105		
France ...	291			291		
Holland ...	603			603		
United States of America ...	31,061			31,061		
Venezuela ...	32			32		
Other Countries ...	11,243			11,240		
Ships' Stores ...	135			135		
Total ...	65,064	452	65,516	65,061	405	65,466

(11).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Spirits—Contd.</b>	<b>gals.</b>	<b>gals.</b>	<b>gals.</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>	<b>£</b>
<b>Rum (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	11,077			1,510		
British North America	120	231		66	122	
British West Indies	40,435			11,677		
British Guiana	18			18		
Other British Possessions	566			110		
United States of America	101			101		
Other Countries	1,641	50		392	18	
Ships' Stores	1,007			351		
<b>Total</b>	<b>54,965</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>55,246</b>	<b>14,225</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>14,365</b>
<b>Cordials (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies		36			58	
Venezuela		51			85	
Other Countries		59			95	
Ships' Stores		2			5	
<b>Total</b>		<b>148</b>	<b>148</b>		<b>243</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>Starch and Farine (Class III)</b>	<b>lbs.</b>	<b>lbs.</b>	<b>lbs.</b>			
Venezuela		880			50	
Other Countries	298	19,068		43	227	
<b>Total</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>19,968</b>	<b>20,266</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>320</b>
<b>Sugar and Molasses</b>						
<b>Dark Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	26,139,737			452,899		
British West Indies	343,125			4,342		
Other British Possessions	136,018			1,813		
United States of America	1,904,000			71,400		
Venezuela	996			17		
Ships' Stores	1,260			24		
<b>Total</b>	<b>28,525,136</b>		<b>28,525,136</b>	<b>530,495</b>		<b>530,495</b>
<b>White Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	51,820			162		
British West Indies	140,311			5,587		
United States of America	100			3		
Venezuela	2,603			72		
Ships' Stores	15,193			293		
<b>Total</b>	<b>210,027</b>		<b>210,027</b>	<b>6,117</b>		<b>6,117</b>
<b>Grey Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	2,533,136			28,512		
British West Indies	1,073,478			28,693		
Other British Possessions	99,867			2,324		
United States of America	70,000			2,625		
Venezuela	11,592			260		
Other Countries	250			5		
Ships' Stores	42,544			784		
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,820,867</b>		<b>3,820,867</b>	<b>63,203</b>		<b>63,203</b>
<b>Yellow Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	65,123,665			1,765,052		
British North America	2,493			76		
British West Indies	51,256			1,280		
Other British Possessions	111,360			1,510		
Italy	352,500			15,000		
United States of America	1,497,456			53,569		
Venezuela	2,799			61		
Other Countries	225			5		
Ships' Stores	88,478			1,677		
<b>Total</b>	<b>67,230,232</b>		<b>67,230,232</b>	<b>1,838,230</b>		<b>1,838,230</b>
<b>Dark Molasses Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	814,002			18,690		
<b>Total</b>	<b>814,002</b>		<b>814,002</b>	<b>18,690</b>		<b>18,690</b>
<b>Yellow Molasses Crystals (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	509,600			11,009		
<b>Total</b>	<b>509,600</b>		<b>509,600</b>	<b>11,009</b>		<b>11,009</b>

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11).—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Sugar and Molasses—Contd.</b>	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£
Muscovado (Class I)						
United Kingdom	3,194,366			89,924		
British North America	22,400			519		
British West Indies	82,098			1,943		
Other British Possessions	20,517			391		
United States of America	477,820			15,071		
Venezuela	1,689			35		
Ships' Stores	1,000			18		
Total	3,799,890		3,799,890	107,900		107,900
Sugar—Refined (Class I)						
United Kingdom	1,674,500			50,702		
British North America	224,000			5,176		
British West Indies	59,240			3,464		
British Guiana	17,600			557		
United States of America	560,000			21,000		
Venezuela	800			37		
Ships' Stores	1,980			45		
Total	2,538,120		2,538,120	80,981		80,981
Molasses and Syrup (Class I)	gals.		gals.			
United Kingdom	46,661			2,177		
British North America	385,196			55,297		
British West Indies	68,949			4,168		
Holland	45,372			4,009		
United States of America	11,313			790		
Total	557,491		557,491	66,441		66,441
<b>Tanning and Dying Material</b>						
Divi-Divi (Class II)		lbs.	lbs.			
Other Countries		84,120			445	
Total		84,120	84,120		445	445
Logwood	tons.		tons.			
United Kingdom	8			99		
Total	8		8	99		99
<b>Tea (Class I)</b>			lbs.			
United Kingdom		6,030			503	
Venezuela		187			5	
Other Countries		100			10	
Ships' Stores		87			8	
Total		6,404	6,404		526	526
<b>Tobacco and Snuff (Class I)</b>						
Unmanufactured						
British Guiana		3,818			492	
Total		3,818	3,818		492	492
Manufactured Cigarettes	lbs.					
British West Indies	253			161		
British Guiana	167			104		
United States of America	25			48		
Venezuela	24			48		
Ships' Stores	582			301		
Total	1,051		1,051	662		662
<b>OTHER KINDS (Class I)</b>						
British Guiana		772			265	
Venezuela		25			10	
Other Countries		20,118			932	
Ships' Stores		346			156	
Total		21,261	21,261		1,363	1,363
<b>Tonca Beans (Class II)</b>						
United Kingdom		4,958			517	
United States of America		160,721			42,013	
Other Countries		209,875			51,341	
Total		375,554	375,554		93,871	93,871

(11.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
<b>Vegetables—Fresh (Class I)</b>				£	£	£
British West Indies	...	..			2,368	
British Guiana	...	...			1,845	
Venezuela	...	...			1,347	
Other Countries	...	...			1,041	
<b>Total</b>	...	...			6,601	6,601
<b>Wines Sparkling (Class I)</b>		galls.				
British Guiana	...	72			240	
Venezuela	...	277			747	
Other Countries	...	146			219	
Ships' Stores	...	54			260	
<b>Total</b>	...	549	549		1,466	1,466
<b>Non-sparkling—in bottles (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	...	786			403	
British Guiana	...	40			36	
Venezuela	...	625			357	
Other Countries	...	11			13	
Ships' Stores	...	254			183	
<b>Total</b>	...	1,716	1,716		992	992
<b>Vermouth (Class I)</b>						
British West Indies	...	110			122	
Venezuela	...	114			135	
Ships' Stores	...	32			40	
<b>Total</b>	...	256	256		297	297
<b>Wood and Timber (Class II)</b>	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.				
United Kingdom	248,916			4,679		
British West Indies	12,114	102,792		371	2,507	
France	100,788			2,280		
Holland	130,860			4,856		
United States of America	110,880			1,145		
Venezuela		30,823			844	
Other Countries		3,100			48	
<b>Total</b>	603,552	136,715		13,331	3,399	16,730
<b>Wood—Manufactures of (Class III)</b>						
British North America	...	...		100	..	
British West Indies	...	...		111	1,576	
British Guiana	...	...		12	12	
Other Countries	...	...		...	224	
<b>Total</b>	...	...		223	1,812	2,035
<b>Food—Unenumerated (Class I)</b>						
United Kingdom	...	...		683	279	
British North America	...	...		...	950	
British West Indies	...	...		576	22,967	
British Guiana	...	...		366	10,880	
France	...	...		...	8	
United States of America	...	...		55	1,508	
Venezuela	...	...		522	10,638	
Other Countries	...	...		...	6,271	
Ships' Stores	...	...		5	...	
<b>Total</b>	...	...		2,207	53,501	55,708
<b>Goods Manufactured (Class III)</b>						
Unenumerated						
United Kingdom	...	...		387	1,560	
British North America	...	...		...	137	
British West Indies	...	...		24	5,391	
British Guiana	...	...		155	2,231	
United States of America	...	...		...	3,061	
Venezuela	...	...		24	10,248	
Other Countries	...	...		...	1,588	
Ships' Stores	...	...		...	9	
<b>Total</b>	...	...		590	24,225	24,815

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

## (12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial</b> doz. pts	8,063	2,636	£ s. d. 212 8 0	(a) 6d. the dozen. (b) 6d. and 9d. the dozen.
<b>Animals and Birds, Living</b>				
Asses No.	842	3,025	215 10 0	(a) 10/- per head. (b) 10/- and 15/- per head
Cattle No.	7,588	97,230	3,791 0 0	(a) Free and 10/- per head (b) Free and 10/- per head
Dogs No.	11	115	5 10 0	(a) 10/- per head (b) 10/- and 15/- per head
Goats No.	2,934	2,523	141 11 0	(a) Free and 1/- per head (b) Free and 3/- per head
Horses No.	292	7,721	343 10 0	(a) 16/- and £1 per head (b) £1 and 30/- per head
Mules No.	808	36,105	950 10 0	(a) £1 per head (b) £1 and 30/- per head
Sheep No.	823	416	14 9 6	(a) Free and 2/6 per head (b) Free and 3/- per head
Swine No.	1,820	2,610	118 12 0	(a) Free and 1/- per head (b) Free and 3/- per head
<b>Apparel</b> value	...	114,564	11,033 11 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives</b>				
Firearms				
Fowling pieces No.	175	389	90 15 0	(a) 10/- each (b) 10/- and 15/- each
All Other Kinds No.	94	270	104 10 0	(a) £1 each (b) £1 and 30/- each
Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges value	...	2,055	182 1 3	(a) Cartridges, loaded 10/- the 1,000 unloaded 5/- the 1,000 Other kinds, 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Explosives				
Gunpowder lbs.	1,250	180	36 9 2	(a) 7d. the lb. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Asphalt</b> value	...	466	45 4 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Bags and Sacks</b> doz.				
(empty not including Paper bags)	159,182	124,358	9,981 12 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Bags (Travelling and Tool)</b>				
Trunks and Valises value	...	8,074	622 1 2	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Baskets</b> value	...	1,192	95 1 2	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Beer &amp; Ale, Stout &amp; Porter</b>				
Gallons { Liquid Standard	160,748 190,679	60,131	5,712 18 5	(a) 7d. per reputed gallon (b) 7d. and 9d. per reputed gallon.
<b>Biscuits Bread and Cakes</b>				
Unsweetened lbs.	53,517	2,511	24 8 11	(a) Pilot Bread and Crackers 9½d. and 1/- the 60 lbs. Other kinds 3/4 & 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
Other Kinds lbs.	189,631	17,549	344 4 7	(a) 3/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) 3/6 and 5/3 per 100 lbs.
<b>Blackening and Polishes</b> lbs.	74,931	9,046	850 3 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Blue</b> value	...	3,122	284 9 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Boots, Shoes &amp; Slippers</b> doz. prs.	29,058	122,789	12,022 0 10	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Bricks and Tiles</b> No.	717,363	10,650	227 5 5	(a) 6/3 per 1,000. (b) 6/- and 9/- per 1,000.
<b>Brooms and Brushes</b> doz.	13,663	8,051	672 18 10	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Buckets, Pails &amp; Tubs</b> No.	14,615	1,653	148 10 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Butter &amp; Butter Substitutes</b>				
Butter lbs.	717,175	86,645	2,809 0 9	(a) 6/8 and 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 4/2 the 100 lbs.
Ghee lbs.	27,242	6,852	89 6 10	(a) 8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter Substitutes lbs.	32,497	2,153	127 13 1	
Carried forward ..	...	...	51,296 14 11	

## (12).—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward	...	...	£ 51,296 14 11	
Candles				
Tallow Candles	lbs. 41,990	8,175	47 18 1	(a) 2/2 the 100 lbs. (b) 8/- and 4/8 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	lbs. 222,921	7,628	522 2 8	(a) 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) 6/- and 9/- the 100 lbs.
Carriages, Carts & Waggon				
Motor Cars	No. 618	172,797	20,111 18 7	(a) 8 and 10 per cent.
Other kinds and parts	value ...	100,590	9,695 5 4	(b) 20 and 80 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cattle & Other Animal Foods				
Bran, Pollard and Oilmeal	lbs. 6,495,299	55,569	2,107 16 5	(a) 6d. and 7½d. the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	lbs. 996,730	8,891	807 7 9	(a) 7½d. the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement	brls. of 400 lbs. 70,608	85,877	3,481 6 9	(a) 9½d. and 1/- the 400 lbs. (b) 1/- and 1/8 the 400 lbs.
Cheese	lbs. 181,754	18,610	587 18 9	(a) 6/8 and 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 4/2 the 100 lbs.
Chemicals				
Calcium Carbide	lbs. 58,587	765	56 12 1	(a) 1/7 and 2/- the 100 lbs. (b) 2/- and 3/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	value ...	84,197	2,470 11 6	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	value ...	28,511	2,088 6 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cider and Perry	gals. 86	88	1 7 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 6d. and 9d. per gallon.
Clocks & Parts thereof				
Complete	No. 2,144	998	100 19 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cocoa				
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats	lbs. 84,962	5,900	871 18 1	(a) 1d. per lb. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per lb.
Coffee				
Raw	lbs. 164,476	6,854	761 11 9	(a) 1d. per lb. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	lbs. 461	69	8 14 10	(a) 2d. the reputed lb. or pint. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per lb.
Confectionery	lbs. 220,524	24,516	2,091 18 6	(a) 2d. the reputed lb. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cordage and Twine	lbs. 581,505	49,752	4,477 18 10	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cork Manufactures	value ...	2,699	294 18 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cotton Manufactures				
Piece goods	yards 9,586,042	562,722	50,738 7 0	(a) 10 per cent. (c) Free and 15 per cent. (d) Not exceeding 1/8 the yard Free and 15 per cent. Exceeding 1/8 the yard 10 & 15 per cent..
Other kinds	value ...	190,242	18,804 17 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Cutlery	value ...	6,177	621 1 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Electrical apparatus	value ...	22,781	2,577 2 0	(a) Dental apparatus 8 & 10 per cent. Other kinds 10 per cent.
Films, cinematograph	feet 1,481,015	8,574	327 14 7	(b) 10 and 15 per cent. (a) 5d. per 100 ft. (b) 6d. and 9d. per 100 ft.
Fireworks	value ...	89	10 10 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 20 and 80 per cent.
Carried forward	...		174,177 1 5	



## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
		£	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...		174,177 1 5	
<b>Fish</b>				
Canned or preserved lbs.	656,019	88,810	1,052 10 6	(a) 8/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Salmon, Trout & Mackerel—dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	95,960	2,987	94 5 10	(a) 1/7 and 2/- the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds—dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	6,576,599	178,278	2,445 17 0	(a) 9½d. and 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
<b>Fruit &amp; Nuts</b>				
Fruit—dried lbs.	124,888	9,068	641 15 7	(a) 1d. the lb. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per lb.
Nuts—edible, other than coconuts lbs.	52,556	8,569	485 16 10	(a) Peanuts 10 per cent. Other kinds 1d. the lb. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per lb.
<b>Glass &amp; Glassware</b>				
Glass bottles, lamp chimneys and table glassware not of cut glass value	...	14,882	976 11 10	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (c) Free and 10 per cent. (d) Free and 15 per cent.
Other kinds value	...	80,058	2,717 8 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof</b>				
<b>Grain</b>				
Corn (maize) lbs.	891,262	8,870	445 12 8	(a) 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Oats lbs.	7,806,085	67,708	2,537 8 9	(a) 9½d. and 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Rice lbs.	14,771,354	246,975	14,849 13 9	(a) 2/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	9,469	216	7 1 4	(a) In bottles or cans 4/2 the 100 lbs. Other kinds 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
<b>Flour and Meal</b>				
Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	296,688	823,325	29,661 17 4	(a) 2/4 and 3/4 the 196 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 196 lbs.
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	10,548	23,981	708 18 2	(a) 1/2½d. and 1/6 the 196 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 196 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	200	9	2 0	(a) 8/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
<b>Pulse</b>				
Beans and Peas lbs.	2,215,687	89,651	768 8 1	(a) Canned, 3/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. Other kinds 9½d. & 1/- the 100 lbs.
Dholl lbs.	1,417,795	22,812	86 9 0	(b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations lbs.	457,476	16,418	696 18 1	(a) 3/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
<b>Grease</b>				
All kinds lbs.	168,371	5,900	210 17 4	(a) Stearine & Tallow 5/- the 100 lbs. Other kinds 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Haberdashery &amp; Millinery</b> val.	...	65,852	6,262 18 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Hardware</b> value	...	262,441	24,524 10 5	(a) Casket and Coffin fittings, 8 and 10 per cent. Other kinds, 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Hats and Bonnets</b> value	...	54,947	5,124 19 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Hay and Chaff</b> lbs.	237,251	1,624	64 11 8	(a) Hay, 6d. and 7½d. the 100 lbs. Chaff, 7½d. the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 1/- per 100 lbs.
<b>Hemp &amp; Hemp Manufactures</b> val.	...	15,465	1,490 6 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Implements and tools</b>				
Other than Agriculture value	...	22,360	625 0 0	(a) Free (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Carried forward ...			270,601 8 7	

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...		£	£ s. d.	
			270,601 8 7	
India Rubber and Gutta				
Percha Manufactures value ...		45,258	4,851 1 0	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Instruments (Scientific) value ...		86	8 2 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Jams, Jellies & Preserved Fruits				
Jams, Jellies & Marmalade lbs. 12,088		948	18 11 4	(a) 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) 8/- and 4/6 per 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits lbs. 72,280		4,786	280 14 8	(a) 6/8 and 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) 4/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs. 47,742		8,548	195 14 2	(a) 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) 6/- and 9/- per 100 lbs.
Jewellery val. ...		2,786	416 12 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 20 and 80 per cent.
Jute & Jute Manufactures val. ...		969	91 6 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Lard & Lard substitutes lbs. 2,416,647		120,714	9,875 19 5	(a) Lard, 6/8 and 8/4 the 100 lbs. Lard Substitute, 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Leather and Leather Manufactures				
Leather, Unmanufactured lbs. 62,861		19,698	424 2 8	(a) Dressed, 2d. the lb. Undressed 1d. the lb. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Leather Manufactures, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness val. ...		14,290	1,487 2 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Lime tons 106		188	12 2 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) Free.
Linen Manufactures value ...		7,650	709 17 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Machinery value ...		1,081,577	28,684 18 0	(a) 2 and 2½ per cent. (b) Free and 5 per cent.
Matches gross of boxes 50,845		8,558	4,076 12 6	(a) 1/8 the gross. (b) 1/6 and 2/3 per gross of boxes.
Meats lbs. 8,829,835		148,028	4,286 4 5	(a) Beef or Pork pickled or salted—1/8 and 2/1 the 100 lbs. Other kinds—8/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 2/1 per 100 lbs.
Medicines and Drugs				
Opium and Ganja lbs. 1,067½		1,926	1,840 19 8	(a) 25/- the lb. (b) 25/- and 87/6 per lb.
Other kinds value ...		48,715	4,229 9 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Metals and Manufactures of value ...		126,986	11,784 19 10	(a) Nails, Spikes, etc.—8 and 10 per cent. Barrels and Drums—2 per cent. Other kinds—10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved Cases of 48 lbs. 125,272		80,125	5,081 19 9	(a) Containing not less than 7 per cent. butter fat—9½d. and 1/- the 48 lbs. Containing less than 7 per cent. butter fat—8/- and 10/- the 48 lbs. (b) Containing not less than 7 per cent. butter fat—Free and 1/- per 48 lbs. Containing less than 7 per cent. butter fat—10/- and 15/- per 48 lbs. Other kinds—10 and 15 per cent.
Musical Instruments value ...		7,180	782 17 0	(a) Pianos and Organs—8 and 10 per cent. Other kinds—10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Carried forward ...			848,185 7 2	

## Section 20. — CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...	...	£	£ s. d. 848,185 7 2	
<b>Oils</b>				
Edible ... galls.	85,688	22,966	1,729 17 8	(a) Coconut oil—Free and 6d. the gallon. Lard oil—6d. the gallon. Other kinds—1/3 the gallon. (b) Free and 6d. per gallon.
Illuminating ... galls.	195,892	16,628	4,884 16 0	(a) 6d. the gallon (b) 4d. and 6d. per gallon.
Lubricating and Paint oils galls.	199,454	51,600	5,564 15 3	(a) 6d. the gallon. (b) 6d. and 9d. per gallon.
Motor Spirit ... galls.	199	81	8 6 4	(a) 4d. the gallon. (b) 4d. and 6d. per gallon.
Other kinds ... galls.	8,405	3,506	121 5 0	(a) 6d. the gallon. (b) 1/- and 1/8 the gallon.
Oilcloth and Linoleum value	...	1,641	222 8 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Painters' Colours &amp; Materials</b>				
Paints and Colours ... lbs.	976,150	40,117	2,795 4 11	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 2/6 and 3/9 per 100 lbs.
Polishes and Varnishes galls.	4,552	4,277	319 4 8	(a) Containing spirits—1/2½ and 1/6 the gallon. Not containing spirits—8 and 10 per cent. (b) 1/- and 1/8 per gallon.
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes ... galls.	9,587	2,782	806 19 0	(a) 6d. the gallon. (b) 1/- and 1/8 per gallon.
<b>Paper</b>				
Playing Cards Packs not exceeding 58 cards	20,626	590	518 17 4	(a) 4½d. and 6d. the pack. (b) 6d. and 9d. the pack.
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper value	...	188,794	18,754 8 0	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits value	...	1,465	195 16 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 20 and 30 per cent.
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces value	...	6,291	609 15 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Pictures, except unframed photographs value	...	478	41 18 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	8,180	1,261 19 2	(a) Nickel plated, gilt or electro-plated, 8 and 10 per cent. Other kinds, 10 per cent. (b) 20 and 30 per cent.
Provisions, unenumerated val.	...	14,655	1,387 1 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Saddlery and Harness value	...	9,704	942 15 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Salt, Coarse and Rock Salt lbs.	791,485	1,664	108 14 1	(a) 8d. the 100 lbs. (b) 5/- and 7/6 per ton.
Fine, including table salt lbs.	5,486,809	20,675	1,476 8 4	(a) 6d. the 100 lbs. (b) 6d. and 9d. per 100 lbs.
Silk and Silk Manufactures val.	...	41,080	4,161 7 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Soap, Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap lbs.	3,575,627	99,344	8,111 18 7	(a) 1/8 and 2/1 the 100 lbs. (b) 2/- and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes lbs.	110,648	10,218	228 18 7	(a) 3/4 and 4/2 the 100 lbs. (b) 4/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Spices value	...	8,104	788 18 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Carried forward ...	...	...	392,665 17 8	

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward	...	£	£ s. d.	
			292,665 17 8	
<b>Spirits</b>				
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey galls.	89,086	45,918	26,719 8 0	—(a) 13/- the proof gallon. (b) 15/- and 17/6 the proof gallon.
Rum galls.	7,784	2,081	4,656 4 6	—(a) 13/- and 11/- the proof gallon. (b) 11/- and 13/6 per proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs, including bitters and flavouring extracts galls.	3,041	7,288	2,252 2 0	—(a) 14/6 the liquid gallon. (b) 14/6 and 17/- per liquid gallon.
Medicinal Spirits galls.	6,827	18,398	1,626 5 0	—(a) 5/- the liquid gallon. (b) 5/- and 7/6 per liquid gallon.
Methylated Spirits & Methylated Alcohol galls.	1,678	988	181 18 8	—(a) 1/6 the liquid gallon. (b) 1/6 and 2/3 per liquid gallon.
Perfumed Spirits—Bay Rum galls.	1,204	468	618 16 0	—(a) 10/6 the liquid gallon. (b) 5/- and 7/6 per liquid gallon.
All others including toilet preparations, dentifrices and washes galls.	2,121	9,464	1,648 17 6	—(a) 15/- the liquid gallon. (b) 15/- and 17/6 per liquid gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits—Potable and not potable galls.	423	378	310 17 6	—(a) 15/- the proof gallon. (b) Potable—15/- and 17/6 per proof gallon. Not potable, 5/- and 7/6 per liquid gallon.
<b>Starch</b> lbs.	424,865	5,396	210 14 2	—(a) 9½d. and 1/- the 100 lbs. (b) 1/- and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
<b>Stationery, other than paper</b> value	...	12,528	1,208 16 0	—(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Stones and Slates</b>				
Stones value	...	95	8 16 0	—(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Slates value	...	844	5 8 0	—(a) 6/8 the 1,000 (c) 10 and 15 per cent. (d) 6/- and 9/- per 1,000.
<b>Sugar</b>				
Refined lbs.	129,950	6,658	180 4 0	—(a) 1/8 the 100 lbs. (b) 2/- and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Unrefined lbs.	1,835	84	1 10 7	—(a) 1/8 the 100 lbs. (b) 1/6 and 2/3 per 100 lbs.
Molasses and Syrup galls.	77,819	2,081	274 0 1	—(a) 10 per cent. (b) 1d. and 1½d. per gallon.
<b>Tea</b> lbs.	161,692	15,600	4,160 0 0	—(a) 6d. the lb. (b) 6d. and 9d. per lb.
<b>Tobacco and Snuff</b>				
Unmanufactured Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more moisture lbs.	2,347	97	203 7 6	—(a) 2/6 the lb. (b) 2/6 per lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture lbs.	517,805	48,810	78,568 8 8	—(a) 3/- the lb. (b) 3/3 per lb.
<b>Manufactured</b>				
Cigars lbs.	5,402	4,692	1,620 12 0	—(a) and (b) 6/- per lb.
Cigarettes lbs.	30,653	18,749	8,429 11 6	—(a) and (b) 5/6 per lb.
Snuff lbs.	5	4	15 0	—(a) and (b) 8/- per lb.
Other manufactured Tobacco lbs.	97,957	14,089	19,591 8 0	—(a) and (b) 4/- per lb.
<b>Toys and Games</b> value	...	6,021	644 11 0	—(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Umbrellas and Parasols</b> value	...	2,470	289 8 0	—(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
<b>Vegetables—dried, canned or preserved</b> lbs.	56,897	2,707	171 5 8	—(a) 6/8 and 8/4 the 100 lbs. (b) Free and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
<b>Vinegar</b> galls.	7,278	1,181	221 0 8	—(a) Containing not more than 6% acetic acid 6d. the gallon. Containing more than 6% acetic acid 2/6 the gallon. (b) 6d. and 9d. per gallon.
Carried forward	...		546,424 12 0	

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...	...	£	£ s. d.	
			546,424 12 0	
Watches and parts thereof:—				
Watches complete No.	4,582	1,873	188 13 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Wax value	...	276	22 6 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Wine				
Sparkling galls.	3,297	8,939	1,331 0 0	(a) 7/6 the gallon. (b) 8/- and 10/- per gallon.
Still—In bottle s containing less than 42% of proof spirit galls.	11,424	12,695	2,312 15 0	(a) 4/- the gallon. (b) 4/- and 5/- per gallon.
Still—In wood under 28 degrees galls.	32,233	11,231	2,090 10 8	(a) 1/3 the gallon. (b) 1/3 and 1/7 per gallon.
Still—In wood under 32 degrees galls.	14,936	6,711	1,458 4 8	(a) 1/9 the gallon. (b) 1/9 and 2/7 per gallon.
In wood under 42 degrees galls.	865	148	74 10 5	(a) 3/8 the gallon (b) 3/8 and 4/1 per gallon
Vermouth galls.	8,000	7,154	1,724 17 0	(a) 4/- the gallon (b) 4/- and 5/- per gallon
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured				
Lumber, sawn or hewn undressed sup. ft.	8,389,948	153,937	3,495 16 0	(a) 6/8 and 8/4 the 1000 ft. (b) 6/- and 9/- per 1000 ft.
Lumber, sawn or hewn wholly or partly dressed sup. ft.	8,730,278	97,949	2,324 9 0	(a) 10/- and 12/6 the 1,000 ft. (b) 10/- and 15/- per 1,000 ft.
Shingles No.	65,300	174	4 16 0	(a) 1/2½ and 1/6 the 1,000 (b) 1/6 and 2/3 the 1,000
Shooks, Staves and Headings of Oak val.	...	22,394	372 19 2	(a) 8d. and 10d. the pack. (c) 10 and 15 per cent. (d) 2½ and 5 per cent.
Shooks, Staves and Headings other kinds val.	...	51,780	5,552 5 0	(a) 8 and 10 per cent. (c) 10 and 15 per cent. (d) 5 and 10 per cent.
Manufactured val.	...	67,166	6,112 3 2	(a) Furniture, etc., 8 and 10 per cent. Other kinds—10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Wool and Woollen				
Manufactures val.	...	65,421	6,188 1 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Goods Manufactured—				
Unenumerated val.	...	164,749	11 19 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Goods Manufactured—				
Unenumerated val.	...	137,233	14,109 3 0	(a) 10 per cent. (b) 10 and 15 per cent.
Parcel Post val.	...	113,320	8,377 0 0	—Various
Total amount collected on all articles imported ...	...	....	602,175 19 8	

(a.) Up to 4. 11. 1920.

(b.) From 5. 11. 1920.

(c.) From 5. 11. 1920 to 10. 12. 1920.

(d.) From 11. 12. 1920

(12.)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
EXPORTS.				
		£	£ s. d.	
Asphalt				
Crude	tons 86,617	40,794	9,154 5 0	5/- per ton.
Dried	tons 75,968	220,646	26,272 5 4	6/11 per ton.
Epuree	tons 947	2,868	355 2 6	7/6 per ton.
Manjak	tons 165	1,237	41 5 0	5/- per ton.
Cocoa	lbs. 69,723,628	8,535,880	30,504 0 0	10½d. per 100 lbs.
Coconut	No. 24,125,100	398,669	10,554 13 9	8/9 per 1,000 nuts.
Copra	lbs. 2,184,570	42,351	8,112 18 8	£1 9. 2. per 1,000 lbs.
Cedar	cubic ft. 82,626	10,447	407 16 6	8d. per cubic t.
Molasses	gals. 557,491	66,441	1,742 8 2	¾d. per gal.
Rum	gals. 55,246	14,865	687 0 0	8d. per gal.
Sugar	lbs. 2,588,120	80,981	16,117 1 0	8/- per 1,000 lbs.
Total amount collected on all articles exported	...	...	98,948 10 6	

(13.)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE IMPORTED into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing COUNTRIES from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.		IMPORTS.					
		Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.							
		ozs.	£	ozs.	£	ozs.	£
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	1,784	...	1,784
Total Gold	...	...	...	...	1,784	...	1,784
SILVER.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	600	...	600
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	150	...	150
United States of America	...	...	...	...	162	...	162
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	912	...	912
NICKEL, BRONZE, Etc.							
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
Total Nickel, Bronze, etc.	...	...	...	...	1,020	...	1,020

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(14)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE, DOMESTIC and OTHER, EXPORTED from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1920, distinguishing COUNTRIES of final Destination.

Countries of Final Destination.	EXPORTS.											
	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.							
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.												
...	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
United States of America	...	...	...	...	759	8,104	...	...	759	8,104	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	119	434	...	3,242	119	434	—	3,242
Total Gold	...	...	...	...	878	8,538	...	3,242	878	8,538	...	3,242
SILVER.												
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	146	...	...	...	146
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,800	...	...	...	21,800
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,957	...	...	...	8,957
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,408	...	...	...	25,408
Total Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NICKEL, BRONZE, ETC.												
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
British West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	...	...	...	220
Total Nickel, Bronze, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.

Principal Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.						Value.					
	Quantities.						£					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.		1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>												
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...		81,214	31,213	16,424	21,491	74,887	
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:—												
Firearms	24	11	...	...	886		77	62	...	80	5,879	
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	81,625	10,672	292	8,088	82,725		17,252	11,799	184	1,942	17,927	
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises	...	...	...	...	...		1,818	545	980	868	3,062	
Beer and Ale, Stout } liquid value	161,719	84,190	71,544	61,424	107,286		86,805	22,858	23,580	19,942	43,698	
and Porter } standard	222,637	116,648	96,499	81,824	187,782		...	...	...	...	...	
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	117,464	11,882	...	46,848	118,685		6,127	660	...	8,964	13,359	
Blackening and Polishes	68,056	82,891	27,268	38,524	88,604		2,984	2,066	...	2,051	4,734	
Blue	...	...	...	...	...		1,030	...	...	...	2,574	
Books, printed	...	...	...	...	...		7,386	6,375	6,116	6,578	9,416	
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	5,455	4,891	1,289	880	6,164		12,784	11,776	6,706	4,807	33,666	
Bricks and Tiles	787,487	414,560	272,144	828,602	603,800		7,561	2,717	2,845	8,495	7,301	
Brooms and Brushes	5,104	4,867	795	4,607	5,464		2,412	2,782	600	2,305	4,518	
Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	...		40,485	21,200	2,800	6,565	1,600	
Butter and Butter Substitutes	120,615	66,851	25,757	4,170	85,672		7,885	6,278	4,245	661	4,641	
Candles	55,610	87,416	10,066	88,835	81,362		1,513	1,252	453	2,788	4,645	
Carriages, Carts and Waggon, Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor	466	418	145	91	626		3,358	3,604	1,263	1,075	7,838	
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	8	1	...	...	6		1,004	844	...	...	4,273	
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	...	...	...	...	...		2,509	2,592	1,087	641	2,581	
Other kinds and Parts	...	...	...	...	...		1,102	2,235	1,427	1,878	14,050	
Cement	16,216	89,078	808	10,885	49,071		8,543	26,109	506	10,741	60,497	
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...		14,428	11,300	9,738	8,869	18,478	
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...		7,801	6,376	6,142	6,232	20,345	
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	6,694	13,665	10,278	6,692	2,159		11,768	88,312	35,455	25,279	11,560	
Coke and Patent Fuel	7,863	8,422	8,884	7,18	260		22,799	14,426	16,926	4,166	1,709	
Cocon—prepared	26,999	10,118	...	7,565	16,575		2,166	780	...	831	1,615	
Confectionery	208,009	26,540	...	48,185	159,719		9,086	1,127	...	8,678	17,303	
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	...	200,776		9,498	15,986	10,417	11,727	19,028	
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	6,422,044	5,202,256	8,413,554	2,831,190	5,089,541		100,780	107,728	109,902	91,467	813,297	
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...		1,722	1,680	950	1,023	8,757	
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...		62,540	38,947	41,600	43,451	126,396	
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	...		2,108	1,938	1,441	1,396	4,540	
Fish—all kinds	65,897	2,843	...	6,977	185,793		2,746	198	...	718	6,397	
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...		3,766	8,227	2,159	1,961	18,688	
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof—Grain—Rice	4,192,580	176,184	84,278	1,534,496	2,507,997		39,561	1,418	1,090	19,856	51,867	
Pulse—Beans and Peas	15,228	8,287	...	200	853,598		424	107	...	12	6,492	
Farinaceous Preparations	120,693	88,289	1,206	64,523	104,209		8,169	1,012	118	8,082	4,624	
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...		34,232	24,816	15,191	19,668	46,559	
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...		28,184	18,660	15,215	43,105	162,510	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...		523,202	443,920	836,704	377,888	1,155,743	

(a) Including Slates.



(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	UNITED KINGDOM.						Value.				
	Quantities.						1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.		£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...		528,202	443,920	886,704	87,888	1,155,748
<i>Imports therefrom—</i>											
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	value	20,660	19,408	18,935	19,695	42,500
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	value	5,080	8,092	1,752	4,709	10,486
Implements and Tools—	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	11,839
Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	11,552
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	7,016
India Rubber and Gutta Percha	...	...	...	...	...	value	8,422	8,906	4,433	2,251	4,735
Manufactures	75,481	12,728	405	4,022	60,015	lbs.	2,676	580	52	588	1,316
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	...	...	...	...	...	value	9,979	10,712	5,584	2,293	2,908
Jewellery	14,437	3,883	2,417	12,658	10,343	lbs.	2,164	597	517	2,697	9,100
Leather — Dressed	...	...	...	...	...	value	3,252	1,919	3,291	4,396	7,162
Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	value	2,150	2,970	2,850	3,879	82,942
Linen and Linen Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	102,596
Machinery — Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	value	53,622	57,120	26,636	102,897	24,035
Mining	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	63,201
Railway & Tramway	...	...	...	...	...	value	24,526	19,638	29,085	20,082	62,445
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	value	10,214	1,190	4,414	638	2,205
Manures	87,717	10,000	22,862	3,180	8,841	tons	...	...	...	...	5,990
Matches	79,549	8,816	...	11,450	46,831	gross of boxes	5,217	594	...	1,278	3,841
Meat — Smoked or Cured, including	15,563	2,158	230	11,627	32,965	bacon and hams	1,790	311	74	2,061	9
Other kinds	1,993	2,520	2,617	3,810	43	lbs.	2,537	5,869	10,022	12,563	20,708
Medicines and Drugs—Opium	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	10,186	9,844	11,048	18,265	62,509
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	value	32,691	23,345	18,778	27,213	2,132
Metals—Manufactures of	10,293	3,475	...	...	1,545	value	4,986	2,250	...	120	14,133
Oil :—Edible	28,140	15,223	1,176	9,195	81,292	galls.	5,241	3,718	393	3,849	1,236
Lubricating and Paint	...	...	...	...	2,061	galls.	...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	419,770	381,855	128,503	471,507	587,309	galls.	9,048	11,644	2,953	12,054	23,840
Painters' Colours & Materials —	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...
Paints and Colours	2,237	1,787	160	1,996	2,703	lbs.	1,285	715	186	1,429	2,132
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine	...	...	...	...	...	galls.	17,738	23,213	12,681	11,759	30,509
and Turpentine Substitutes	...	...	...	...	...	value	1,321	875	727	2,631	4,108
Paper and Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	value	1,295	1,088	1,115	1,154	4,050
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments	...	...	...	...	...	value	2,654	1,452	1,818	2,792	9,241
Plate and Plated Ware	...	...	...	...	...	value	4,757	8,983	11,720	10,273	12,310
Saddlery and Harness	3,581,856	5,476,360	4,881,149	4,156,980	4,197,256	value	10,349	9,887	5,877	6,040	19,378
Salt	8,812,294	8,507,747	3,807,266	2,922,434	8,466,658	lbs.	86,518	45,740	65,324	63,814	95,751
Silk and silk Manufactures	67,098	39,598	38,512	44,933	61,939	lbs.	2,624	1,902	2,538	2,997	5,108
Soap—Common	...	...	...	...	...	value	2,507	2,038	1,040	1,472	3,526
Fancy	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	4,065
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	3,809
Spirits :—Brandy	...	...	...	...	...	galls.	...	...	...	...	29,997
Gin	...	...	...	...	...	galls.	...	...	...	...	8,853
Whisky	...	...	...	...	...	galls.	...	...	...	...	4,908
Cordials and Liqueurs	418	536	353	498	1,111	galls.	910	1,092	644	1,296	2,376
Medicinal	1,254	879	1,296	890	2,400	galls.	1,572	1,346	2,207	1,762	...
Other kinds	1,457	1,000	258	1,089	1,217	galls.	1,444	1,505	570	1,840	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...		841,008	748,442	598,132	737,549	1,981,105

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	QUANTITIES.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>Imports therefrom:—</b>										
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 841,068	£ 748,442	£ 598,182	£ 787,549	£ 1,981,105
Stationery—other than paper	...	...	...	...	...	4,660	4,785	5,780	5,637	8,672
Tea	109,761	39,067	8,648	31,803	112,987	8,184	8,368	865	8,557	11,384
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured:—										
Cigarettes	22,115	16,551	17,954	17,833	32,418	5,842	5,114	6,328	6,917	16,552
Other kinds	206,777	36,899	11,571	10,428	20,634	22,057	4,148	2,462	2,772	5,006
Wines—Sparkling	427	218	280	191	975	791	442	631	677	2,301
Still	7,441	6,228	5,344	5,446	10,307	4,315	3,656	3,853	5,692	10,103
Wood and Timber, manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	2,970	1,149	4,733	1,939	7,992
Woollen manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	28,971	28,182	19,012	26,042	59,222
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	69,843	105,435	38,592	79,890	117,922
<b>Total Imports</b>	...	...	...	...	...	998,701	904,961	680,658	870,701	2,219,483
<b>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</b>										
Asphalt—Crude	2,400	500	...	...	...	2,700	500	...	...	...
Dried	852	500	...	...	...	1,704	1,000	...	57,064	62,543
Enurée	4,621	6,690	8,000	12,021	20,791	9,657	13,384	9,000	6,900	2,858
Manjak	50	300	100	67	33	250	1,500	625	335	412
Cocoa—Raw	10,125,998	7,074,205	10,406,101	11,188,395	12,618,253	817,025	180,430	290,171	490,971	705,158
Coffee	...	...	...	90,069	31,158	...	...	...	4,503	1,591
Cotton	7,923	450	...	...	49,350	896	75	...	...	5,093
Fruit and Nuts, Coconuts	1,738,364	2,075,627	2,940,748	7,554,675	3,120,807	10,423	11,126	21,145	75,729	39,453
Fruit Juices	18,472	18,189	22,055	4,773	2,215	6,201	4,248	5,501	1,259	1,030
Gums, Balata	...	348	7,691	5,064	3,773	...	20	1,142	730	425
Rubber	10,020	11,880	23,845	13,452	24,296	1,519	887	2,980	1,248	2,033
Hides and Skins	8,187	4,984	4,653	1,524	8,994	4,744	9,466	13,864	5,026	10,439
Honey	...	47,164	25,356	47,561	14,534	...	737	1,268	1,595	533
Leather	...	...	...	12,607	...	...	...	...	1,534	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—										
Copra	410,904	4,434,953	187,690	690,176	740,750	4,984	67,930	2,451	13,234	16,455
Oils, Petroleum, Crude	3,100,047	12,481,155	12,873,047	12,184,773	4,381,116	16,655	117,012	136,193	217,835	79,681
Fuel	...	15,160,469	22,968,624	19,932,971	9,451,149	...	148,614	215,848	198,607	87,301
Refined	...	505,087	1,970,974	2,058,886	1,738,933	...	6,318	25,235	145,810	72,454
Motor Spirits	221,664	792,008	2,230,099	1,990,099	1,590,085	10,073	83,911	113,587	115,553	66,281
Lubricating	81,972	79,819	73,539	8,320	...	1,798	8,338	5,301	416	...
Spirits, Bitters	36,341	10,534	4,780	10,368	16,768	36,341	10,534	4,780	10,368	16,768
Rum	554,182	74,634	138,050	157,421	11,077	90,541	13,061	28,117	83,674	1,610
Sugar and Molasses, Sugar	82,795,774	116,780,889	66,050,972	82,751,832	100,040,926	838,351	1,229,015	673,708	950,932	2,416,950
Molasses	54,180	704,664	818,813	115,252	46,661	2,828	28,089	154,824	16,301	2,177
All other Articles...	...	...	...	...	...	1,762	4,547	11,921	8,047	6,840
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b>	...	...	...	...	...	1,357,947	1,885,742	1,736,480	2,387,671	3,597,982

UNITED KINGDOM.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>						
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	125	100	208	3,085	7,471	53
Bags (Travelling and Tool)	Dozs.	Trunks				
and Valises	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	81	92	...	3,056	19,509	83
Galls, (Liquid St'ndrd lbs.)	71	88	...	3,234	20,334	984
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	10,829	3,184	23,052	41,932	105,207	480
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	452	327	409	454	3,528	...
Brooms and Brushes	2,625	1,919	2,829	1,502	2,034	937
Butter and Butter Substitutes	15,985	32,722	91,414	71,270	83,346	918
Cattle and Other Animal Food : Bran } Oilmeal }	(a) 2,559,416	(a) 1,225,580	{ 121,100 90,625	{ 463,500 793,150	{ 505,145 301,500	{ 2,485 7,582
Cement	...	...	100	9,216	6,552	1,659
Cheese	3,025	14,285	13,887	87,258	96,084	1,464
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	2,183
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :—Coal Tons	...	...	...	...	...	9,227
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	...	...	12,431
Fish :—Canned or Preserved lbs.	58,544	68,096	107,074	175,815	248,960	4,264
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	...	...	...	...	...	3,116
Glass and Glassware	6,615,304	4,850,180	3,703,675	5,071,510	5,901,895	7,209
...	...	...	...	...	...	8,469
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,689
						7,166
						6,542
						1,634
						4,585
						13,375
						10,247
						161,115
						6,138
						190,215
						260-625

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	126,487	116,502	113,519	190,215	260,625	£
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Grain, Oats	...	...	5,890,510	4,069,750	7,298,405	88,220	40,444	43,868	27,655	68,141	lbs.
Flour:—Wheaten	91,81,006	6,968,416	217,016	267,484	241,149	275,557	498,978	562,023	675,264	681,541	lbs.
Pulse: Beans and Peas	222,515	197,845	21,292	256,006	1,372,854	100	227	583	8,648	24,092	lbs.
Hardware	7,542	11,882	...	...	...	1,505	987	1,770	5,178	11,107	value
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	1,155	2,957	4,210	9,876	6,259	value
Lard and Lard Substitutes	115	240	220	384	124,021	4	18	14	24	7,713	lbs.
Machinery:—Railway & Tramway	...	...	...	...	...	70	8,259	7,035	270	4,857	value
All Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,817	value
Manures	...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	6,518	1,863	Tons
Matches	20	250	21,887	13,750	12,870	2	...	...	2,906	1,794	Gross of Boxes
Meat; Beef or Pork, pickled or salted	30,110	1,800	87,487	59,165	100,875	299	74	1,167	1,163	8,160	lbs.
Smoked or Cured, including	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	bacon and hams
Other kinds	3,428	16,464	15,162	20,871	31,380	188	1,035	1,686	1,864	8,395	lbs.
Medicines and Drugs	5,171	...	...	...	44,246	216	1,926	2,495	1,707	2,202	lbs.
Metal Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	1,468	9,881	6,914	4,912	2,921	value
Milk, condensed or otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	5,882	...	...	...	21,726	value
preserved	11,332	12,189	5,240	4,120	105,080	12,231	15,001	9,397	8,345	85,825	Cases of 48 lbs.
Oil:—All kinds	910	3,464	10,171	7,917	8,551	419	1,868	4,619	8,875	2,487	galls.
Painters' Colours and Materials:—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.
Paints and Colours	166,802	216,537	250,878	267,068	207,844	2,173	8,159	5,933	6,423	9,273	value
Paper Manufactures	...	...	185,098	1,000	2,238	5,826	5,447	4,130	6,806	16,540	value
Soap:—Common	271,141	138,352	...	...	...	3,042	1,796	3,402	26	77	lbs.
Spirits:—Whiskey	1,224	2,621	2,713	8,273	4,411	910	1,791	2,415	2,688	5,197	galls.)
All Other kinds	...	...	...	...	1,331	(b) 9,860	(b) 12,122	(b) 8,553	(b) 18,488	(b) 15,318	galls.)
Vegetables:—Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	value
Wood & Timber: Unmanufactured:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	value
Undressed	1,991,465	1,865,952	480,685	1,365,943	656,789	14,647	14,277	5,066	21,524	10,975	sup. ft.
Dressed	444,418	798,964	402,017	1,028,070	566,614	4,142	8,360	6,283	14,162	18,062	sup. ft.
Shooks, Staves, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	1,583	1,888	2,568	2,661	2,079	value
Manufactured: Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	2,577	8,764	1,903	2,148	5,959	value
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	6,201	8,760	18,002	45,140	2,955	value
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	value
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	515,927	748,551	805,967	1,062,936	1,257,877	value
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	value
Cocoa.—Raw	1,119,844	1,789,504	8,190,050	1,285,536	1,614,159	88,856	42,078	82,796	58,055	72,154	lbs.
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	484,800	1,145,965	1,069,015	2,759,735	1,038,130	2,802	6,673	7,789	91,791	12,164	No.
Hides and Skins	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	2,400	...	No.
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	46,305,285	20,000,118	7,414,811	...	224,000	456,577	195,555	82,638	...	5,176	lbs.
Molasses	47,385	102,506	66,281	107,832	885,196	2,444	8,417	18,170	7,630	55,297	galls.
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	167	...	214	897	1,482	value
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	495,846	247,728	186,657	100,773	146,223	value

(b) Including Onions and Garlic.

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
<i>Foreign Merchandise :—</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	551,745	850,700	1,420,000	1,881,500	692,800	£ 17,008	£ 21,425	£ 85,413	£ 60,326	£ 45,905	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	1,668	4,188	8,282	4,147	2,652	
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	18,674	25,613	88,695	64,473	48,557	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	514,020	273,336	225,352	165,246	194,780	
BRITISH EAST INDIES.											
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>											
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	71,771	119,241	114,450	24,235	70,970	48,747	90,396	138,670	27,341	75,091	
Butter and Butter Substitutes	172,843	80,948	112,640	46,400	6,240	8,260	3,915	9,963	4,862	943	
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice	8,885,414	4,694,549	10,640,511	9,902,379	705,785	80,174	52,380	166,143	148,773	16,570	
Pulse—Beans and Peas	748,699	386,617	828,491	48,005	12,000	5,380	2,655	4,568	863	226	
Dholl	2,845,710	1,910,950	8,607,326	893,362	1,387,705	18,031	17,915	57,967	5,173	21,868	
Farinaceous Preparations	11,863	24,520	5,514	16,698	88,100	150	388	90	488	3,200	
Medicines and Drugs :—Ganja	8,397	1,499	189	263	790	2,786	1,794	218	497	1,436	
Oil :—Edible	103	264	...	...	4,250	5	16	...	...	1,984	
All other kinds	10,577	2,864	12,345	1,315	418	2,192	596	4,469	457	180	
Tea	9	5,920	40,952	7,824	42,606	2	241	3,022	815	1,610	
All other articles	...	...	...	...	...	1,761	2,203	2,935	1,983	5,983	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	117,488	172,449	888,065	191,222	129,071	
<i>Exports thereto :—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.</i>											
Asphalt—Dried	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	3,400	
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	2,400	
<i>Foreign Merchandise :—</i>											
ALL OTHER ARTICLES	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	2,400	

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Animals and Birds Living: for food value	...	...	...	...	...	8,546	8,402	1,710	2,428	1,826
All others—other than for food value	...	...	...	...	...	1,682	681	587	675	2,541
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags	...	1,211	...	...	2,065	8,995	680	8,555	1,505	862
Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	...	11,094	5,530	625	18,107	1,954
Carrriages, Carts and Waggon: Motor—	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	408	160
Cars and Lorries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoon:—Raw	160,789	392,498	116,342	1,707,391	850,505	8,467	8,997	2,684	71,100	10,447
Cotton Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	157	338	1,868	1,241	1,380
Films, Cinematograph	48,800	79,400	105,600	436,100	79,050	128	243	216	1,076	297
Fruit and Nuts:—Fruit, Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	1,005	873	856	1,354	846
Nuts:—Edible, (Coconuts)	88,442	21,320	2,150	80,920	94,050	215	129	19	828	922
All other kinds (Peanuts)	...	...	...	...	...	1,712	1,620	1,889	2,176	2,510
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—Grain:—Rice	1,920	834	7,468	112,623	116,666	15	2	122	2,352	1,808
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	7,454	18,702	14,529	7,808	9,510
Hides and Skins	...	1,625	8,750	561	1,629	840	1,638	8,100	677	1,849
Manure	...	...	...	...	27	280	10	58	1,866	205
Metal:—Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	69	543	1,605	1,528	874
Oils:—all kinds	1,315	2,532	1,988	529	8,260	191	815	591	142	1,355
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	64	116	1,448	546	1,180
Spirits:—Rum	4,270	7,223	7,241	4,790	8,183	698	946	2,187	1,407	1,247
Starch	297,152	268,718	418,410	570,047	564,892	2,088	1,840	8,270	5,106	4,894
Sugar:—Refined	...	...	...	...	40,260	...	...	4,094	...	764
Unrefined	1,338	200	149,682	...	200	...	...	1,715	...	3
Tobacco and Snuff:—Manufactured*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cigars	1,480	4,180	1,685	1,710	2,690	753	2,353	1,008	1,539	2,511
Vegetables:—Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	(a) 5,103	(a) 3,568	(a) 3,525	(a) 2,319	(a) 5,196
Wood and Timber:—Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	154	749	207	499	2,260
—all kinds	...	...	...	...	...	819	602	673	813	5,198
Manufactured—all kinds	...	...	...	...	...	8,371	4,289	5,876	5,815	22,650
All other articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	48,887	53,553	58,200	128,810	84,044
<i>Exports thereto:—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:</i>										
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	...	2,658	5,401	9,370	5,338	...	518	1,573	2,809	2,224
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	...	828,038	76,140	73,721	63,760	...	5,384	1,568	1,507	1,611
Pulse:—Peas and Beans	415,118	586,045	318,118	415,521	551,676	4,102	4,087	330	5,483	1,400
Books and Shoes and Slippers	...	...	2,584	2,165	1,399	...	...	2,970	2,717	2,382
Fruits and Nuts, Fruit Fresh	...	440,003	312,895	610,250	384,060	87	330	469	610	2,016
Hides and Skins	...	...	...	...	...	61	155	206	96	85
Leather	...	9,065	21,979	14,310	10,956	422	971	2,128	1,620	1,811
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	11,445	9,244	14,842	11,529

(\*) Including Onions and Garlic.

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

BRITISH WEST INDIES.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Brought forward						£	£	£	£	£
Line—Temper	...	...	...	...	...	4,672	11,445	9,244	14,842	11,529
Oils, Petroleum—Crude	...	...	...	...	...	344	180	155	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Fuel	886,485	185,789	53,868	7,188	86,598	8,084	1,742	565	90	787
Oils Petroleum—Refined	...	363,117	396,888	717,198	705,898	...	8,778	8,893	9,223	10,475
Oils Petroleum—Motor Spirits	...	16,078	84,802	19,021	76,083	...	202	538	262	4,076
Oils Petroleum—Lubricating	53,619	218,348	228,610	147,417	267,797	2,401	9,105	12,417	11,956	26,500
Edible Oil	...	4,048	...	...	...	...	178	...	...	...
Spirits—Bitters	1,191	...	1,120	...	1,522	...	...	...	...	695
Rum	...	984	1,288	1,436	1,283	1,191	984	1,120	1,436	1,283
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	180,290	1,437	6,246	4,977	40,435	...	468	1,288	1,008	11,677
Other Articles	...	985,710	1,628,702	1,425,179	1,749,503	1,678	9,804	15,818	18,912	45,809
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	8,254	4,740	6,957	7,918	11,495
Foreign Merchandise.						21,574	42,074	51,995	65,647	122,776
Bags and Sacks, Empty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,813	1,247	2,374
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	2,674	1,029	1,544	2,263	648	533	248	402	661	248
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	...	...	645	414	81	...	...	682	549	51
Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	...	17,000	4,803	4,200	10,400	21,300
Coin—Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	160	840	220
Bronze	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,230	8,686	2,172	1,802
Butter and Butter Substitutes	28,888	16,821	46,365	28,509	16,128	1,562	11	801	502	749
Cattle and other Animal Food	24,175	1,425	127,560	51,825	64,947	200	466	952	562	1,038
Cement	1,059	745	988	557	669	561	...	...	...	...
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,671
Coal	...	...	...	...	1,415	...	...	...	...	1,085
Cocoa, Prepared	...	...	2,494	8,488	12,856	...	...	182	909	1,085
Coffee, Raw	1,997	82,103	66,296	44,479	85,724	46	2,053	1,526	2,224	1,152
Cotton, Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,851	12,223	4,550
Fish, Canned	...	...	28,154	34,775	85,998	...	...	957	1,632	763
" Other kinds	185,263	162,513	22,429	292,165	74,914	1,809	2,597	855	6,749	1,856
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof										
Corn	20,088	1,047,704	1,896,834	1,941,684	697,682	81	6,548	11,855	12,838	7,145
Oats	8,728	20,820	86,890	152,480	102,964	294	140	738	1,490	1,022
Rice	284,405	558,828	86,172	392,172	218,868	2,221	6,923	1,373	6,402	4,550
Flour & Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	829	1,602	6,600	4,928	10,181	944	8,751	18,462	13,142	26,384
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	180	246	20	840	595	189	566	39	576	759
Pulses, Dholl	18,608	29,680	44,021	47,754	4,000	107	372	702	510	81
Peas and Beans	125,649	88,500	105,556	61,981	58,677	876	788	932	712	973
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,748	1,106	8,386
Lard and Lard Substitutes	...	8,087	25,985	7,853	...	...	136	1,583	487	629
Leather and Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,999	2,119	983	1,761
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	28,628	32,808	92,068	77,811	58,449

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 26,623	£ 32,803	£ 92,063	£ 77,811	£ 93,449
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meats—Salted	785	1,070	10,250	2,820	2,241	103	221	1,960	614	644
Canned	...	...	28,800	64,186	...	...	...	1,068	1,647	89
Oils:—Edible	1,228	...	905	...	85,671	...	...	78	20	1,636
Mineral:—Petroleum	...	...	1,214	611	252	550	...	599	562	191
Refined	44,483	31,906	34,294	35,144	23,956	1,852	1,417	2,155	2,600	3,565
Lubricating	...	1,722	2,529	568	362	...	187	503	90	94
Other kinds	1,289	1,045	1,652	594	13,008	121	123	838	418	1,579
Soap	12,124	82,814	97,110	115,825	49,886	145	1,167	1,859	2,738	1,205
Spirits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brandy, Gin and Whisky	166	485	468	1,084	1,680	176	421	700	1,215	2,625
Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...	951	448	487	1,203	2,368
Wines	2,546	2,595	1,687	1,490	896	1,077	914	749	1,418	525
Wood and Timber	9,785	13,807	87,392	107,299	102,792	94	164	1,441	2,009	2,507
Wood—Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...	170	446	1,613	1,826	1,576
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	11,908	21,653	25,505	71,442	81,411
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	43,765	59,969	131,000	165,608	143,464
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	65,839	102,043	183,055	231,255	266,240

BRITISH GUIANA.										
Imports therefrom:—	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	...	782	684	2,476	529
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	...	2,966	667	58	1,077	...	2,322	756	45	1,360
Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	...	414	100	5,402	3,142	...
Cotton Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,401	1,027	11,857	3,408
Films—Cinematograph	204,200	629,200	692,800	1,024,800	35,520	632	1,600	8,513	2,763	114
Grain, Flour, etc., Grain—Rice	15,095,608	18,885,825	7,105,507	4,490,856	8,547,153	116,385	185,588	111,764	62,708	126,278
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	252	612	1,590	394	8,126
Oil—Coconut	7,447	7,751	2,400	2,818	...	1,354	1,915	720	835	...
Spirits—Rum	898	5,452	1,495	8,730	8,888	115	645	297	681	1,095
Wood & Timber—Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	1,514	1,792	2,028	6,372	7,131
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	3,139	4,714	3,648	21,978	16,084
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	123,755	201,416	181,417	113,216	159,110



(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

BRITISH GUIANA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufacture of the Colony :—</i>										
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter galls.	329	1,617	...	1,645	1,750	62	518	...	537	701
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	...	...	1,400	487	934	...	...	1,692	538	1,534
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	206,996	85,391	10,400	102,484	59,059	1,862	914	91	1,097	1,208
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit Fresh No.	...	...	...	...	96,900	...	...	...	...	825
Leather lbs.	1,671	4,679	...	5,242	4,853	155	209	...	659	824
Lime—Temper value	...	...	...	...	...	2,357	8,859	8,281	8,138	8,989
Petroleum—Crude galls.	...	26,810	...	...	10,800	...	247	...	...	297
Fuel galls.	...	...	15,753	...	5,008	...	...	249	...	91
Refined galls.	...	...	7,344	11,078	33,896	...	...	216	215	1,561
Motor Spirit galls.	54,214	195,044	241,898	190,978	306,542	2,400	8,001	14,346	12,601	27,914
Spirits—Bitters galls.	198	158	805	212	8,548	198	158	805	212	8,548
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	868	824	1,779	1,017	2,414
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	7,902	14,730	21,959	20,014	44,401
<i>Foreign Merchandise :—</i>										
Bags and Sacks (Empty) value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,884	181	1,261
Boots, Shoes and Slippers Doz. pairs.	...	...	270	331	132	...	...	275	400	191
Bullion & Coin : Coin—Silver value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,283	...
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	4,500	82,872	2,050	23,800	2,600	262	20	250	1,880	345
Cattle & Other Animal Food lbs.	...	...	98,750	108,125	6,250	...	...	691	1,007	75
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	...	...	...	...	12,856	...	...	844	...	1,065
Cotton—Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,817	1,889	1,801
Fish—Canned lbs.	...	...	39,120	7,200	85,998	...	...	2,012	419	627
Other kinds lbs.	25,150	72,454	...	44,330	89,802	588	1,153	...	1,180	2,184
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof: value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour & Meal—Wheatens bags of 100 lbs.	971	498	...	4,323	3,050	1,286	922	...	10,911	10,685
Pulse—Dhol lbs.	21,650	597,570	...	500,470	16,000	168	7,469	15,471	6,522	302
Peas and Beans lbs.	...	197,110	178,842	10,990	24,384	...	1,859	1,588	246	334
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	467	279	600
Leather—Manufactures of value	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	1,999
Oils—Other kinds galls.	50	984	2,888	2,569	901	12	242	162	1,250	428
Vegetables value	...	...	...	...	...	565	484	458	116	1,845
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	7,100	18,626	21,028	11,956	16,114
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	10,075	27,594	68,487	48,469	89,676
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	17,977	42,324	90,396	68,483	84,077

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Bags and Sacks (Empty) not including paper bags	...	47	22	...	60	...	16	24	...	13	£
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	...	...	...	288	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Films, Cinematograph	...	...	...	67,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Grain, Flour, etc.:— Grain, Rice	...	...	...	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	£
Flour—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
cases of 48 lbs.	...	1,253	...	...	...	...	1,919	...	...	...	£
Tea	...	...	1,791	...	7,898	...	...	180	...	...	£
Vegetables—Canned	...	...	283	4,300	908	...	...	9	...	...	£
Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,880	4,905	2,411	1,217	£
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	45	£
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	602	5,795	5,118	3,427	2,540	£
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	59,147	131,488	78,720	234,816	889,966	1,740	2,983	1,945	10,196	23,940	£
Oils Petroleum—Crude	3,839,618	...	...	...	1,781,224	14,276	...	...	...	...	£
Fuel	...	...	...	...	105	...	80	...	84	7,602	£
Spirits—Bitters	...	80	...	84	566	...	...	84	...	105	£
Rum	...	...	472	...	357,762	...	2,262	1,824	8,344	110	£
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	...	231,084	169,729	387,849	...	...	...	...	...	6,088	£
Molasses	...	...	...	2,082	...	...	...	...	130	...	£
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	128	287	872	665	444	£
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	16,189	5,462	4,225	14,419	88,239	£
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Coffee—Raw	...	...	14,722	...	...	...	...	265	...	...	£
Grain, Flour, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Corn	...	55,874	11,271	148,762	...	...	...	...	1,050	...	£
Rice	...	10,000	...	...	5,800	...	...	...	...	81	£
Flour & Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Pulse	...	4,800	...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	63,659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	£
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	905	788	1,438	2,088	116	£
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	17,094	6,145	5,701	16,419	88,355	£

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

ARGENTINE.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds Living: Mules	73	...	...	...	100	1,825	...	...	...	4,000
Cattle & Other Animal Foods: Bran	...	...	...	200,000	98,840	...	...	...	1,041	642
Grain, Flour, etc.—Grain:—Corn	...	...	...	...	436,840	...	...	...	...	4,309
Flour—Wheat	...	...	...	11,326	6,908	...	...	...	26,340	18,628
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	1,825	...	...	27,381	27,579
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw	193,200	356,400	112,000	...	...	6,669	8,512	2,800	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	6,669	8,512	2,800	...	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Spirits—Brandy, Gin & Whisky	...	12	14	...	...	...	9	19	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	19	...	...
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	6,669	8,521	2,819	...	...
BELGIUM.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Cement	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	...	...	...	3,947
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,947
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DENMARK.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Butter and Butter substitutes	42,171	8,096	...	...	13,372	4,135	916	...	...	2,524
Meat—All kinds	26	...	...	...	50	2	...	...	...	10
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	4,137	916	...	...	2,535

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

DENMARK.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	...	...	80,000	156,000	...	...	...	1,500	8,400
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,500	8,400
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>										
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	Nil	...	...	...	1,500	8,400
FRANCE.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Aerated and Mineral Waters	1,485	1,096	275	123	2,023	807	268	90	21	553
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	796	656	27	6	226
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	...	...	...	...	1,586	...	...	...	...	1,007
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	2,849	680	...	...	24	2,808	508	...	...	33
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	498,783	218,149	279,556	85,598	106,984	81,043	19,223	31,384	4,584	12,509
Carriages, Carts and Waggons—Motor (cars)	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	769
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70
Confectionery	4,369	2,890	321	45	3,207	359	614	106	...	549
Cotton Manufactures—All kinds	...	...	...	...	...	384	284	48	17	835
Fish—All kinds	624	9,627	...	...	...	365	123	87	155	2,782
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit—Dried	...	120	...	...	25,655	48	322	...	...	1,811
Nuts—Edible, other than coconuts	6,511	...	...	...	19,859	448	9	...	...	239
Grain, Flour, etc.—Pulse—Beans and Peas—all kinds	19,410	9,550	...	11,500	35,650	270	168	...	212	920
Farinaceous Preparations	2,088	2,776	2,428	2,458	4,903	133	241	311	852	550
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	347	226	95	78	248
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	89	142	58	21	349
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	520
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	4,878	840	204	546	4,211	270	21	30	70	656
Jewellery	...	...	...	...	...	223	79	75	179	572
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	1,675
Manures	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...	4,000
Meats—all kinds	691	455	875	400	86,587	192	145	182	200	2,784
Medicines and Drugs	...	...	...	...	...	953	1,123	1,052	1,238	2,844
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	38,585	24,197	38,490	7,078	35,901

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

FRANCE.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 88,535	£ 24,187	£ 33,490	£ 7,078	£ 85,901	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Oil—Edible	7,756	4,095	75	8,067	1,225	3,138	2,284	68	8,145	2,130	
galls.	28	42	24	8	97	48	182	64	88	279	
All other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	1,825	196	855	85	362	
Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	85	44	77	41	204	
Perfumery	...	...	...	...	...	155	428	20	73	797	
Silk Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spirit—Brandy, Gin, Rum and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Whiskey	4,408	8,215	1,321	1,464	3,707	3,582	3,575	1,748	2,751	5,351	
Cordials and Liqueurs	508	758	794	717	2,449	507	884	1,319	1,087	3,547	
Perfumes	780	446	228	255	640	1,888	1,058	697	970	2,145	
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or Pre-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
served	511	840	...	1,084	4,149	17	26	...	63	262	
Wine—Sparkling	941	1,617	547	723	2,910	1,823	2,861	1,127	2,484	7,508	
Still	18,788	18,640	4,720	5,518	28,208	5,453	5,612	2,690	4,806	15,790	
Wood and Timber—Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	675	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	4,593	2,234	1,908	899	5,590	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	61,133	43,416	43,501	22,868	80,536	
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manu-</i>											
<i>factures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt	1,145	...	...	1,500	8,254	2,250	...	...	4,500	9,762	
Cocoa—Raw	12,877,883	21,549,580	4,599,608	22,667,106	17,428,056	388,029	581,172	124,349	877,774	870,489	
Nuts and Kernels (other than Food)	...	...	...	16,800	96,600	...	...	...	198	2,502	
Copra	...	...	...	...	8,399	...	...	...	...	2,280	
Wood and Timber	...	...	...	...	...	1,828	525	...	1,884	305	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	892,102	581,697	124,349	884,351	885,338	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,582	15,715	...	
Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Silver	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	
Cocoa, Raw	2,544,636	1,441,391	1,178,860	1,830,950	1,871,840	81,405	86,928	80,358	55,752	87,067	
Coffee, Raw	...	...	...	60,896	...	...	...	...	8,045	...	
Hides and Skins	...	...	...	400	...	...	...	...	1,906	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	2,465	1,538	1,200	25,115	8	
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	88,970	88,466	80,640	101,533	87,075	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	476,092	570,168	204,989	986,884	972,418	

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

GERMANY.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthenware value	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£
and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	680
Cotton Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	253
Cutlery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	426
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	363
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375
Salt lbs.	...	...	...	...	986,800	...	...	...	...	7,194
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,314
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,898
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	...	...	...	...	144,800	...	...	...	...	6,659
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	144,800	...	...	...	...	6,659
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>										
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,659
HOLLAND.										
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	1,144	...	...	...	25
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter (Liquid Standard. galls.)	788	126	...	...	...	152	16	...	64	2,045
Blue value	772	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	441
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	...	100	616	11,198	56,827	1,714	18	129	1,582	10,024
Candles lbs.	21,161	...	...	8,750	4,686	...	...	...	160	225
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	...	...	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	877
Cheese lbs.	8,279	194	...	...	20,995	...	18	...	99	2,069
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	343	398	274	269	171
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	483	56	...	67	1,124
Fish—all kinds lbs.	...	...	...	...	9,168	...	...	...	...	865
Fruit—Dried lbs.	970	...	...	...	2,350	21	...	...	...	279
Glass and Glassware value	...	...	...	...	...	289	39	...	22	988
Grain, Flour, etc. : Grain—Rice lbs.	...	...	...	...	27,400	...	...	...	...	868
Pulse : Beans and Peas—all kinds lbs.	...	...	...	...	206,440	...	...	...	...	2,803
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	261	...	...	22	1
Machinery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,636	...	...	105	1,322
Manures value	...	...	...	...	...	156	...	...	...	83
Matches tons	...	...	...	...	250	...	...	...	...	3,250
Gross of Boxes	...	600	...	...	6,000	...	97	...	...	1,278
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	6,384	642	640	2,450	28,991

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

HOLLAND.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 6,384	£ 642	£ 640	£ 2,450	£ 28,991	
<i>Imports therefrom:</i>											
Medicines and Drugs	...	...	...	...	...	91	228	...	86	651	
Metal—Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	447	...	...	...	66	
Milk, Condensed or otherwise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,135	
preserved	...	...	...	...	855	...	...	...	...	1,210	
Oil—Edible	...	...	...	...	642	...	...	...	...	544	
Cases of 48 lbs. galls.	...	...	...	...	282	...	...	...	...	...	
All Other kinds galls.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Painters' Colours and Materials—	...	...	...	...	46,448	...	...	...	...	1,247	
lbs. value	...	...	...	...	...	5,022	5,967	867	2,566	51,198	
Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	990	
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Whisky	10,732	6,286	2,924	8,924	13,318	4,124	2,902	2,464	2,848	13,560	
galls.	54	199	78	151	256	74	295	197	233	789	
All Other kinds lbs.	129	...	...	...	1,018	84	...	...	4	635	
Tobacco—Manufactured: Cigars	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	498	
Toys and Games	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
and Garlic)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wines	95,950	81,000	...	5,000	...	524	369	...	30	4,819	
galls.	...	...	...	...	...	473	17	...	109	868	
Wood & Timber—Manufactured	3,758	58	...	971	463	...	...	...	85	731	
value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	688	
Wool Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,131	
value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	972	392	13	341	...	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	17,595	10,774	4,186	8,784	116,851	
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt—Dried	...	...	...	1,400	700	...	...	...	4,200	2,100	
tons	...	...	...	408	...	...	...	...	1,209	...	
Epuré	...	...	...	869,800	2,804,000	...	...	...	42,881	109,513	
Cocoa—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nuts & Kernels—Other than Food—	...	...	...	65,824	...	...	...	...	1,371	...	
Copra	...	...	...	600	603	...	...	...	600	603	
Spirits—Bitters	...	...	...	19,700	45,372	...	...	...	940	4,009	
Molasses	...	...	...	17,247	10,905	...	...	...	4,836	4,856	
Wood and Timber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
cubic ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,207	121,081	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	45,600	21,614	894,966	...	856,800	1,472	540	24,175	...	18,613	
value	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,472	740	24,175	...	18,618	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,472	740	24,175	56,207	189,694	

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	£ 411	£ 527	£ 11	£ ...	£ 1,114
Carriages, Carts and waggons, Motor No.	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	461
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	286	695	231	...	...
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	281	110	...	...	104
Hats and Bonnets value	...	...	...	...	...	4,653	2,009	1,702	62	1,446
Oil—Edible galls.	3,922	1,356	...	5,108	1,449	1,954	671	...	5,083	3,206
Wines galls.	18,975	4,657	2,547	6,325	3,823	3,779	2,229	1,884	3,181	2,425
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	426	336	406	110	1,038
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	11,790	6,577	4,234	8,436	9,887
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Cocoa Raw lbs.	602,800	476,304	2,382,666	89,100	1,375,000	18,620	12,188	84,880	8,341	72,916
Nuts and Kernels other than food:—										
Copra lbs.	...	4,480	228,025	...	...	...	71	8,200	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Crude galls.	1,784,825	...	...	...	...	11,155	...	...	...	...
Sugar lbs.	...	...	3,146,000	...	362,500	...	...	84,136	...	15,000
All Other articles value	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	29,925	12,204	122,216	8,341	87,956
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Cocoa Raw lbs.	45,600	21,614	894,966	...	353,800	1,472	540	24,175	...	18,013
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	14,72	740	24,175	...	18,618
Total Exports value	...	...	...	...	...	31,397	12,944	146,891	8,341	106,569
<b>PORTUGAL.</b>										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Cork Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	1,800	...	...	...	...	29
Fruit and Nuts: Nuts: Edible lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
Vegetables: Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	...	...	6,000	9,428	a 1,191,500	...	...	125	414	a 15,612
Wines—all kinds galls.	...	...	85	247	7,845	...	...	58	149	8,678
Wood and Timber: Manufactured: value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,678
Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104
All Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	557	22,231
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony ...</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

SPAIN.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	£ 2,385	£ 1,459	£ 1,874	£ 1,243	£ 1,683	
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	88	600	...	...	...	126	212	...	...	...	
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	...	...	...	...	...	297	349	806	418	...	
Fruit and Nuts	...	...	...	...	...	62	203	45	...	674	
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	233	18	...	...	281	
Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	16	200	
Salt	1,976,320	...	...	1,888,800	...	1,806	...	...	1,977	...	
Vegetables:—Fresh: Potatoes, Onions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
and Garlic	423,166	108,739	7,300	...	a 248,276	3,662	1,463	458	...	a 6,552	
Wines	88,583	22,995	5,102	5,234	17,780	4,964	3,831	1,185	1,648	5,123	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	877	857	512	992	775	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	14,241	7,892	4,880	6,294	15,238	
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manu-</i>											
<i>factures of the Colony:—</i>											
Cocoa, Raw	5,000	...	...	...	...	151	...	...	...	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	...	...	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	357,642	57,065	...	...	...	11,055	1,427	...	...	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	292	6	...	...	...	
Total Re-exports	...	...	...	...	...	11,347	1,482	...	...	...	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	11,508	1,482	...	...	...	
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.											
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Animals and Birds Living—other than											
for food—Horses	No.	8	12	21	35	365	187	500	1,110	2,325	
Mules	No.	280	104	413	445	10,280	12,600	5,200	22,883	25,167	
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	22,909	21,628	26,244	89,195	45,421	
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
paper bags	5,895	10,824	29,224	24,620	45,484	1,568	6,538	28,226	16,787	81,315	
Beer and Ale, Stout	96,969	112,554	56,288	65,295	28,239	15,187	18,847	12,407	16,982	8,254	
and Porter	104,608	119,907	59,888	59,041	26,196	...	...	...	...	...	
Liquid Standard	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	50,230	59,798	72,577	96,957	112,482	

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 50,289	£ 59,798	£ 72,577	£ 96,957	£ 112,482
Imports therefrom:—										
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	426,591	169,990	14,401	26,058	21,998	6,288	11,671	1,813	1,606	1,760
Blackening and Polishes	27,216	22,523	81,741	28,897	84,941	1,008	1,019	2,210	1,980	4,152
Books, Printed	...	...	...	...	...	1,418	1,901	1,761	2,315	3,326
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	18,007	13,918	14,864	13,600	19,812	60,108	46,916	56,408	52,785	80,686
Bricks, Tiles and Slates	890,150	245,775	28,100	201,102	125,603	2,264	2,935	641	2,921	4,185
Bullion and Coin—Coin	...	...	...	...	...	88,955	88,547	2,487	68,287	162
Butter and Butter Substitutes	167,272	114,715	322,810	391,018	417,345	7,755	8,865	27,919	41,077	43,925
Candles	258,265	809,011	254,254	56,867	126,959	5,729	4,893	10,942	1,793	3,181
Carriages, Carts and Waggon—Motor	171	198	109	239	606	26,437	26,537	21,469	46,434	165,984
Cars, Lorries and Vans	...	...	...	...	...	14,144	21,546	30,638	36,905	78,355
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	...	...	...	...	...	2,891	8,587	1,974	1,611	26,341
All Other kinds and Parts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,850	2,963	2,448
Cattle and other Animal foods—Bran	...	6,428,829	...	404,865	297,612	24,751	87,228	43,263	85,396	44,532
Oilmeal	5,343,444	...	...	4,218,840	5,321,630	...	...	945	747	8,316
All Other kinds	...	...	...	98,413	941,890	20,680	24,591	35,202	17,598	18,550
Cement	46,183	40,209	88,419	18,711	15,790	8,261	5,637	5,328	5,681	3,566
Cheese	181,969	103,837	81,216	71,079	49,046	11,794	13,577	10,219	7,194	10,026
Chemicals	49,219	26,611	13,649	84,349	58,088	90,071	61,376	52,343	113,637	186,190
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	27,467	40,102	51,758	60,659	73,621	1,225	2,169	8,219	4,045	4,402
Cocoa—Prepared	80,346	44,033	22,448	74,807	57,075	3,068	2,214	2,135	6,626	6,529
Confectionery	...	...	...	...	118,221	8,811	17,117	13,555	18,785	17,862
Cordage and Twine	...	...	...	...	4,846,865	48,608	112,128	120,390	164,337	245,523
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	2,899,844	5,414,064	3,420,073	5,115,360	...	7,678	14,977	12,582	14,860	28,242
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	10,746	17,415	16,180	29,388	41,452
All Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	5,542	10,832	7,762	4,802	21,079
Electrical Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	248	2,486	8,913	4,090	6,049
Films, Cinematograph	96,882	676,500	674,518	1,084,833	949,195	5,952	18,695	10,251	1,025	28,805
Fish: Canned	232,456	299,191	211,563	181,160	854,664	2,953	1,068	1,722	1,722	5,037
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	143,328	43,224	15,370	55,988	179,800	804	844	2,630	5,061	3,554
Fruit and Nuts:—Fruit: Dried	24,938	20,438	59,496	85,326	50,315	10,180	13,636	13,689	15,656	17,244
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	1,932	6,754	7,934	8,119	2,501
Grain, Flour, etc.:—Grain: Oats	419,397	1,251,100	1,032,505	455,695	287,940	475	15,158	38,058	5,917	89,586
Rice	67,990	1,428,783	1,950,864	877,528	2,348,004	85,898	92,808	23,564	88,853	121,058
Flour: Wheaten	67,028	41,651	9,413	41,437	47,699	9,044	11,180	10,237	15,942	22,148
Bags of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	1,743	1,678	1,097	3,194	1,657
Bags of 196 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	1,985	2,490	8,860	5,066	5,989
Pulse:—Beans and Peas	9,886	7,290	4,789	8,605	9,666	1,898	8,842	1,874	2,091	5,868
Fat: Fat of 196 lbs.	105,142	69,182	67,803	185,557	68,606	2,452	2,488	8,584	4,967	6,155
Fat: Fat of 196 lbs.	97,349	93,720	94,455	168,177	183,004	26,485	45,494	86,891	69,118	119,200
Fat: Fat of 196 lbs.	117,782	201,596	87,972	95,787	154,576	691	1,606	2,461	4,241	7,295
Grease	...	...	...	...	...	1,715	8,228	8,918	1,002	4,865
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	652,321	764,921	714,882	1,001,729	1,556,297

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantity.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 652,321	£ 764,921	£ 714,882	£ 1,001,729	£ 1,555,297
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Inplements & Tools:—Agricultural value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,689
Other Kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,467
India Rubber and Gutta Percha value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,828
Manufactures	49,117	69,807	70,799	45,234	44,221	3,126	6,907	5,690	12,189	2,584
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	1,258	2,154	3,025	2,573	808
Jewellery value	...	...	...	...	...	2,107	9,280	9,774	1,069	111,955
Lard and Lard Substitutes lbs.	2,477,484	2,171,870	1,736,694	2,200,660	2,286,065	59,886	75,210	87,082	121,969	10,046
Leather:—Dressed lbs.	14,241	9,590	8,230	9,742	10,345	5,964	6,654	5,185	8,904	4,949
Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	2,719	8,696	2,785	2,467	4,684
Machinery: Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,147
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	584,478
Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,150
Electric Lighting and Power value	...	...	...	...	...	114,298	191,165	181,361	256,463	43,390
Railway and Tramway value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102,072
All Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,453
Manures tons	...	...	...	...	...	641	15,100	62	3,356	4,866
Matches gross of boxes	...	...	...	...	...	24	5,085	10,692	4,275	...
Meat: Salted or Pickled—Beef or Pork lbs.	225	81,760	64,345	26,668	19,495	...	...	...	...	97,271
Canned	3,779,778	2,752,879	2,467,343	1,791,345	3,245,368	67,053	76,276	94,489	55,871	4,849
Smoked or cured, including Bacon and Ham	45,811	70,712	58,552	66,434	62,819	2,274	4,288	8,848	5,442	...
All Other Kinds lbs.	328,381	217,829	141,843	160,568	168,564	12,187	13,732	11,065	13,563	17,139
Medicines and Drugs value	81,328	...	...	...	27,585	1,420	12,534	21,256	18,573	2,168
Metal Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	11,367	80,253	58,267	44,318	25,276
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved cases of 48 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	20,065	27,481	84,886	41,997	50,826
Musical Instruments value	27,315	20,250	18,656	22,046	19,822	29,068	6,522	4,800	2,661	41,954
Oil—Edible galls.	16,160	29,428	20,051	16,686	22,796	2,451	9,742	10,198	9,100	5,142
Illuminating galls.	956,712	634,397	456,612	513,611	262,028	3,686	25,329	22,851	36,384	10,341
Lubricating and Paint galls.	...	137,643	116,430	109,192	182,382	37,752	18,181	22,252	21,884	25,260
All other kinds galls.	110,658	...	...	...	646	13,489	4,220	4,296	5,675	38,826
Painter's Colours & Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	200,212	131,404	113,581	158,989	144,389	4,741	1,581	2,383	2,188	866
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes galls.	12,595	11,015	11,459	9,906	10,380	1,809	18,176	44,404	47,982	6,678
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	18,449	1,580	750	466	8,945
Plate and Plated Ware value	...	...	...	...	...	547	786	4,668	5,127	42,682
Silk Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	1,064	1,964	3,472	8,223	8,962
Soap—Common lbs.	369,654	106,012	163,812	148,848	118,177	4,038	2,435	2,067	8,240	7,287
Fancy	59,282	67,760	29,678	38,796	47,213	2,768	...	...	...	9,215
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	1,106,522	1,385,052	1,365,990	1,782,894	4,867
										2,908,382

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	1,106,522	1,885,052	1,865,990	1,782,894	2,908,882
Spirits—Medicinal	...	...	...	...	...	1,508	2,658	8,972	2,581	2,500
Perfumed	2,457	2,411	2,497	2,588	3,762	8,916	4,177	5,188	5,614	7,584
All other kinds	661	1,409	792	1,441	1,410	2,277	8,606	1,881	4,626	5,539
Stationery other than paper	2,167	8,268	2,911	4,302	848	1,320	4,581	2,993	4,050	1,386
Sugar—Refined	...	...	...	...	...	2,798	4,093	4,244	6,541	5,593
Tea	599,762	828,887	50	50,044	46,828	8,412	5,298	3	1,010	1,677
Tobacco and Snuff—Unmanufactured	10,441	23,883	74,474	47,194	16,452	799	2,800	6,859	4,109	1,509
Manufactured	524,478	545,813	671,828	555,358	850,325	13,134	19,144	37,784	87,040	86,760
Toys and Games	5,789	21,816	46,024	80,129	146,402	1,450	2,203	4,373	8,295	14,640
Vegetables—Canned	...	...	...	...	...	1,234	1,073	1,206	1,947	2,371
Fresh	24,776	21,942	23,420	39,660	22,747	527	615	873	1,607	1,154
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured	...	...	...	...	...	7,655	10,846	24,205	16,372	10,759
Undressed	5,682,375	4,267,829	8,254,657	2,787,258	7,189,432	38,210	26,596	32,768	41,772	132,369
Dressed	2,328,926	991,816	1,285,611	1,599,457	8,147,298	22,687	5,725	19,998	26,646	74,623
Shooks, Staves and Heads	...	...	...	...	...	81,566	89,377	29,287	80,330	70,708
Manufactured Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	5,628	5,026	8,380	7,069	6,661
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	1,794	1,907	1,290	2,924	81,145
Wool Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	46,953	65,918	66,661	108,058	5,004
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	1,296,463	1,589,824	1,606,969	2,041,441	104,807
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,474,007
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Asphalt—Crude	51,152	46,781	16,300	9,012	86,014	82,943	32,524	10,184	7,281	40,253
Dried	45,727	54,841	30,400	89,758	50,134	74,574	89,748	49,553	72,576	142,972
Manjak	87	81	75	110	182	687	245	541	698	825
Cocoa—Raw	28,663,920	38,766,427	37,842,467	24,255,041	26,414,472	870,268	878,262	957,629	1,102,438	1,208,048
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	15,576,595	13,866,790	18,164,412	20,522,188	17,786,009	83,606	73,024	116,611	214,444	821,106
Pulse—Peas and Beans	...	815,112	...	...	800	...	7,902	...	...	175
Guins—Balata	650	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	...	...
Rubber	...	10,894	15,672	27,587	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	6,737	8,929	4,350	500	1,197	8,759	15,167	12,645	1,828	544
Fruit—Juices	8,672	6,592	7,310	14,706	...	1,050	1,583	1,827	8,676	...
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food:										
Copra	2,928,944	2,762,015	4,820,376	1,022,238	1,185,420	40,789	41,772	72,296	20,077	21,422
Oils Petroleum—Crude	18,908,107	1,282,910	...	1,725,161	...	69,916	12,027	...	17,972	...
Gasolene	71,748	...	...	...	...	8,587	...	...	...	...
Spices	...	...	14,040	8,498	...	...	...	1,560	166	...
Spirits—Bitters	14,819	9,897	19,691	952	81,061	14,819	9,397	19,691	952	81,061
Sugar	...	...	...	...	4,508,276	...	...	...	...	168,665
Wood and Timber	...	84,145	...	...	9,240	...	4,587	...	...	1,145
All Other Articles	...	...	5,373	...	...	1,595	1,243	6,500	1,193	4,350
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,202,095	1,168,261	1,251,772	1,446,168	1,980,566

(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Bullion and Coin—										
Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	80,105	85,795	6,144	2,559	3,104
Coin—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	6,759	...	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw	5,091,168	6,741,583	5,783,336	5,196,928	3,425,838	162,153	169,798	148,936	240,818	126,082
Coffee—Raw	...	...	...	24,500	17,046	...	...	...	1,225	878
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	596,545	619,370	504,648	1,492,234	2,141,740	2,936	3,576	3,131	14,653	24,740
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc.—Corn	...	1,345,258	...	264,586	...	...	8,408	...	1,511	...
Farinaceous Preparations	...	...	...	...	274,577	...	...	...	...	5,664
Hides and Skins	1,855	5,488	...	10,326	4,028	2,632	5,933	...	19,160	8,960
Lard and Lard Substitutes	500	...	...	99,239	20,063	125	...	...	4,968	1,070
Matches	...	...	...	7,950	...	...	...	...	1,356	...
gross of boxes	...	...	...	80,462	...	...	...	...	1,428	...
Starch	...	...	...	...	...	1,114	313	6,938	...	...
Tanning and Dyeing Material	315,653	108,220	2,071,656	...	...	13,448	77,020	2,041	28,331	42,013
Tonca Beans	161,382	721,640	19,213	148,295	160,721	13,097	9,527	5,012	15,395	5,493
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	282,369	310,370	172,202	831,464	218,004
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,484,461	1,473,631	1,423,974	1,777,632	2,148,570
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VENEZUELA.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Animals and Birds Living:										
For Food—Cattle	7,001	5,235	8,004	7,127	7,565	54,901	45,243	52,861	67,961	96,819
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	939	1,911	1,940	4,973	4,246
Other than for food—Asses	248	164	194	229	320	1,441	730	923	1,275	2,830
Horses	326	327	284	318	249	4,129	4,282	4,116	4,021	4,104
Mules	127	165	217	409	187	1,935	2,730	4,112	7,120	4,251
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	323	533	611	398	1,400	283	670	652	472	2,129
Bullion and Coin—Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	9,988	2,338	46,426	9,300	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggon—										
Motor Cars and Lorries	1	...	2	1	6	82	...	349	19	1,279
Cheese	21,796	15,658	31,560	30,386	15,256	788	527	1,289	1,294	988
Chemicals—Tanning and Dyeing	...	...	...	...	...	3,298	1,768	9,197	1,701	3,948
Materials	...	...	...	...	860	...	...	...	90	1,356
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coke	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	380,200	264,281
Cocoa—Raw	11,376,910	9,342,158	10,616,720	9,120,090	6,314,951	355,779	221,268	265,418	5,960	19,948
Coffee—Raw	133,885	547,287	176,924	174,362	309,896	3,187	12,904	4,080	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	436,750	294,371	391,363	484,886	406,179

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<b>Imports therefrom :—</b>										
Cotton—Raw	80	...	...	...	...	£ 436,750	£ 294,971	£ 391,863	£ 484,886	£ 406,179
Fish—Dried and Salted	54,828	...	...	...	...	1	...	392	611	1,880
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	529,415	826,187	852,824	211,462	75,185	537	8,609	4,595	2,101	1,126
Grain, Flour, etc.—Grain—Corn	7,284	1,108,180	2,637,890	4,372,746	2,508,622	2,686	6,405	17,627	42,586	26,662
Pulse—Beans and Peas	38,430	2,225,123	9,061,259	5,469,932	1,752,581	28	11,579	60,168	35,213	18,528
Gums—Balata and Raw Rubber	7,425	837,811	525,009	90,789	119,488	384	2,940	8,126	1,032	2,348
Hats and Bonnets	...	562,163	1,824,630	430,409	130,955	295	69,289	239,884	58,851	19,598
Hides and Skins, raw—Hides	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	152	452	1,245
Skins	...	8,189	13,807	15,249	11,983	5,742	10,855	19,714	32,542	19,674
India Rubber and Gutta Percha	...	...	...	...	2,452	...	332	894	528	6,614
Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,337
Lard and Lard Compounds	...	90	45,726	15,989	4,542	...	4	2,611	916	809
Leather—Undressed	12,148	54,913	23,526	7,467	56,674	...	5,745	2,801	810	8,297
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	995	586	201	1,031	2,401
Manures	...	...	...	...	522	428	1,040	5,482	3,061	1,010
Meat—Salted	...	4,843	24,101	58,927	44,904	1,240	99	517	1,480	1,186
Nuts & Kernels, other than food—Copra	...	108,185	183,435	150,214	177,215	...	1,893	3,051	2,005	2,361
Oil—Edible	4,200	1,950	10,085	8,147	680	43	428	2,872	2,140	274
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284
Starch	...	64,400	287,051	99,518	...	...	568	8,769	1,008	...
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	87,351	1,535	34,040	55,161	64,266	...	84	810	4,295	3,806
Manufactured	528	995	715	1,046	1,197	1,074	236	164	243	264
Tonca Beans	38,093	595,900	16,738	136,203	804,746	3,688	34,889	975	13,923	164,627
Vegetables—fresh	...	...	...	...	...	2,204	7,790	7,531	6,454	5,209
Wood & Timber—Undressed	63,266	41,978	57,886	186,888	322,145	561	167	367	1,588	2,588
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	2,179	2,587	4,613	31,449	3,563
<b>Total Imports</b>	...	...	...	...	...	£ 458,907	£ 454,946	£ 772,619	£ 728,820	£ 695,265
<b>Exports thereto :—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—</b>										
Animals and Birds Living—										
Cattle	86	10	14	12	2	415	145	223	806	98
Horses	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	118
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	50,040	38,888	9,180	32,224	37,332	561	659	194	654	905
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	...	...	...	...	6,735	...	...	...	...	193
Refined	986	...	4,819	...	6,969	89	...	62	...	350
Motor Spirit	5,674	11,450	8,240	6,646	16,488	342	522	447	304	1,233
Sugar	24,146	...	9,590	8,889	19,468	251	...	121	119	465
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	310	149	71	318	832
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b>	...	...	...	...	...	£ 1,918	£ 1,475	£ 1,118	£ 1,701	£ 4,189

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

VENEZUELA.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Animals and Birds Living—Cattle	No.										
value	10			28		100			654		
Bags and Sacks Empty									807		
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	1,821	668	70	849	527	408	178	318	1,448		
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	21,108	8,638	1,205	284	20,844	280	79	22	183		
Bullion and Coin—Gold								71	18		
value	9,899	1,359	711	24	899	748			65,689		
Butter and Butter Substitutes		671		1	13			98	4		
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	8,610	6,838	45	9,051	9,446	4,410	1,498		85		
barrels of 400 lbs.								83	6		
Cement								7,482	9,698		
Cotton:—Manufactures of								322	5,158		
value	47,938	37,669	1,831	5,215	82,738			99	1,975		
lbs.			1,685	10,194	62,017			53	1,538		
Other kinds									287		
Grain, Flour, etc.,											
Corn		954,537		43,787			5,966		821		
Rice	660,636	138,669	38,853	474,499	648,021	5,006	1,783		6,251		
Flour—Wheat	2,208	1,006	42	8,888	6,144	2,927	2,234		9,271		
bags of 196 lbs.									1,154		
Hardware									3,178		
value	41,467	9,961	1,130	5,650	1,997	1,294	411	77	285		
Lard and Lard Substitutes								962	8,549		
value		181	58	4,400			44	16	1,248		
Machinery								8,599	107		
gross of boxes											
Matches											
Metals											
Oils: Mineral.											
Petroleum Refined	24,984	84,464	11,924	57,668	19,597	1,198	1,956	896	5,964		
Motor Spirit	9,149	870				1,001	45				
Soap	7,870	49,025	4,357	7,525	11,520	100	828	95	180		
Spirits:											
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey	1,215	1,717	497	1,055	886	1,294	1,635	733	1,995		
Wines	1,858	351	468	145	2,521	469	237	747	211		
All Other Articles						18,505	87,670	8,896	49,310		
Total Re-Exports						38,697	59,769	81,181	165,292		
value										82,414	
Total Exports						40,615	61,244	82,299	169,998		
value										86,608	
OTHER COUNTRIES.											
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Animals and Birds Living—Mules	No.										
value	75	99				2,250	2,000				
Apparel						206	8				
Bags & Sacks (empty) not including								241	8		
paper bags				775	916				660		
Dozs.									588		
Carried forward						2,456	2,008	241	668		
										2,800	

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	OTHER COUNTRIES.						Value.				
	Quantities.						1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.		£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...		2,456	2,008	241	688	2,800
Imports therefrom:—											
Books, Printed	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	400
Books, Shoes and Slippers	172	...	16	...	...	Doz. pairs	79	209	391	...	2,782
Candles	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	...	38	4	7	2,742
Cement	...	...	...	...	...	Brls. of 400lbs.	...	...	...	...	1,500
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	...	115
Cocoa—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	114	100	177	217	250
Coffee—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	...	21	...	6,170	...
Cotton Manufactures	129,680	58,065	1,020	818,980	...	value	2,775	1,187	17	5,282	...
Fish—Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	...	...	...	...	...	value	917	832	2,685	839	5,444
Canned	5,944	8,160	488	5,555	1,641	lbs.	340	199	20	136	221
Fruit and Nuts: Fruit—Dried	8,914	1,841	96	584	5,952	lbs.	425	83	4	22	472
Nuts—Edible	...	1,981	70	654	6,346	lbs.	100	54	2	16	858
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	91	14	618	291
Grain, Flour, etc.: Grain—Corn	80,680	3,000	...	...	...	value	...	...	...	8	728
Rice	...	14,900	7,416	298,130	38,930	lbs.	871	17	...	...	815
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds	1,003	670	...	163,140	577,249	lbs.	14	156	82	5,345	11,012
Guins—Balata	48,439	1,248	...	...	24,881	lbs.	8,360	163	...	1,968	660
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	40	240	459	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...	value	168	40	...	...	2,810
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	value	25	65	8	529	81
Hides and Skins—Hides	...	...	...	...	...	value	428	40	259	2,505	2,232
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	...	...	...	...	...	lbs.	5,148	8,120	...	...	...
Machinery	5,459	7,491	500	256	2,712	value	220	161	16	8	157
Meats—All kinds	1,400	1,490	...	...	...	Gross of boxes	834	...	...	416	1,495
Medicines—Opium	6,389	4,335	...	...	...	lbs.	126	240	...	683	...
Metal Manufactures	...	50	100	...	...	lbs.	500	265	31	16	302
Milk, Condensed or otherwise prepared	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	75	225	...	...
Cases of 48lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	479	43	518	408
Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	value	2,869	...	...	...	285
Pickles	...	...	...	...	...	value	213	22	...	6	1,950
Salt	1,236,800	1,409,700	1,968,375	1,298,120	922,923	lbs.	936	1,366	135	87	96
Silk Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	value	232	113	8,080	2,479	...
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	value	42	28	59	113	7,545
Spirits—All kinds	744	979	472	545	5,046	galla.	380	489	194	38	261
Tea	6,956	13,215	860	8,634	4,327	lbs.	443	755	221	643	1,334
Tobacco and Snuff—Manufactured	858	1,209	461	885	1,847	lbs.	191	80	38	831	382
Toys and Games	...	...	...	...	...	value	...	...	194	427	1,318
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic)	1,649,590	289,898	...	760,481	...	lbs.	...	...	...	85	561
Canned	15,886	11,833	844	2,212	7,768	lbs.	9,654	8,778	...	9,622	958
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	569	307	83	59	267
	...	...	...	...	...		82,894	21,254	8,542	40,721	54,451

(a) excluding potatoes.



(15.)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—*Continued.*

OTHER COUNTRIES.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 32,894	£ 21,254	£ 8,542	£ 40,721	£ 54,451	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Wines—All kinds	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wood	12,424	2,547	75	4,607	5,151	2,003	488	18	3,074	4,873	
Manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	430	57	680	693	2,800	
	...	...	...	...	...	1,581	1,250	19,903	795	8,694	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	36,908	22,999	29,088	45,288	65,818	
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,405
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	1,165	...	...	...	...	208	...	1,626	3,532	534	
Cocoa—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,860	5,345	153,352	
Leather	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,745	889	...	
Fruit—Juices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	980	
Lime—Temper	...	...	...	...	...	450	253	...	...	400	
Hides	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...	672	
Pulse—Peas and Beans	...	74,594	...	27,880	...	...	...	...	481	...	
Nuts and Kernels Other than Food:											
Copra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,972
Oils—Petroleum—Crude	51,180	69,945	...	...	...	819	600	...	...	...	
Fuel	...	228,011	...	...	...	...	2,880	8,212	4,827	5,428	
Refined	...	...	307,289	381,319	273,435	...	...	...	...	783	
Motor Spirit	83,246	31,252	5,815	84,170	6,432	1,648	1,824	289	6,853	20,042	
Spirit—Rum	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,870	...	...	...	
Bitters	1,026	10,689	...	1,106	11,243	1,026	1,531	...	1,106	11,240	
Sugar	...	2,820,352	...	...	19,483	...	22,651	...	...	465	
Molasses	426,745	581,644	5,144	115,722	...	11,898	19,659	514	5,766	...	
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	1,968	1,795	1,841	1,032	1,515	
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	17,510	52,863	11,587	29,801	198,688	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Bags and Sacks—Empty	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,884	4,290	9	
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	715	182	1,521	890	2,255	183	80	897	129	824	
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	...	...	895	...	48	...	...	522	...	58	
Bullion and Coin:—Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	
Coin—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,242	
Coin—Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,957	
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	183	80	7,768	4,419	8,524	

(15).—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the Years ended 31st December, 1916 to 1920.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	OTHER COUNTRIES.						Value.				
	Quantities.						1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.		£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...		188	80	7,753	4,419	8,524
<i>Foreign Merchandise :—</i>											
Butter and Butter substitutes	...	...	...	...	...		14	...	191	...	...
Candles	164	...	1,722	...	...		59	...	98	...	...
Cement	2,875	5,510	2,475	6,150	...		967	185	...	309	...
barrels of 400 lbs.	1,864	250	...	20	...		...	...	...	21	...
Cocoa—Raw	...	...	...	40,000	86,648		...	...	...	1,500	3,048
Coffee—Raw	...	...	...	1,178	172,180		...	...	1,383	58	3,634
Cotton—Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	18,305	15,239	4,445
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc.,	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Corn	16,730	154,209	152,046	614,011	865,238		87	864	950	4,064	2,556
Rice	228,420	148,066	138,910	378,418	118,598		1,704	1,851	2,157	5,442	1,859
Flour—Wheaten	1,266	852	...	2,267	7,183		1,537	967	...	6,459	23,783
bags of 106 lbs.	555	...	50	5	...		869	...	100	18	...
Cornmeal	25,329	84,550	96,618	73,349	...		889	870	1,486	1,284	...
Pulse	...	10,000	...	...	...		...	750	...	...	...
Gums—Balata	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	1,931	74	1,014
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	887	887	440
Leather and Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	198	2,109	417
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	920	...	...
Matches	1,220	500	4,980	...	...		185	160	38	2,264	...
Metals	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	638	...
Gross of boxes	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	1,616	403
value	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Oils: Mineral—Petroleum—Refined	...	...	...	7,672	2,528		...	...	...	...	...
galls.	...	...	...	8,232	...		...	...	...	...	...
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Soap (Common)	...	47,661	214,220	59,150	85,050		...	671	4,696	1,431	980
Spirits—Brandy, Gin and Whisky	48	947	2,807	262	40		89	784	2,623	818	94
galls.	...	...	...	...	...		...	50	147	354	...
Starch	...	4,718	11,262	23,957	...		...	...	1,163	...	...
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	...	...	77,835	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
lbs.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Tonca Beans	...	...	...	...	209,875		...	...	...	...	51,341
lbs.	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables	...	...	...	...	...		1,932	2,290	827	385	...
value	...	...	...	...	...		2,112	...	656	388	272
Wood, Timber & Manufactures of	...	...	...	...	...		11,948	34,782	12,484	10,187	12,214
value	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
All Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...		21,470	48,932	57,943	58,909	114,974
value	...	...	...	...	...		88,980	96,795	69,580	88,710	818,612
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...
value	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...

## (16.) ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters, Natural and Artificial</b>	gals.		£			£
	British West Indies...	35	85	British West Indies	30	60
	France ..	5	35	Venezuela ..	101	162
	Holland ..	3	19			
	Italy ...	15	4			
	Spain ..	23	19			
	Venezuela ..	50	60			
		131	222		131	222
<b>Animals and Birds, Living:</b>						
Mules	No. Venezuela ..	5	150	British Guiana ..	5	150
Sheep	No. U. S. America ..	33	75	British West Indies	33	75
<b>Apparel—All kinds</b>	value					
	United Kingdom ..	..	120	British Guiana ..	..	45
	British West Indies..	..	45	Holland ..	..	2
	Germany ..	..	35	Venezuela ..	..	3,698
	Holland ..	..	100			
	Italy ..	..	240			
	Spain ..	..	161			
	U. S. America ..	..	3,042			
	Venezuela ..	..	2			
			3,745			3,745
<b>Arms, Ammunition and Explosives:—</b>						
Fire Arms:—						
Other kinds	No. United Kingdom ..	10	50	Venezuela ..	42	422
	Germany ..	32	372			
		42	422		42	422
<b>Ammunition</b>	val.					
	Germany ..	..	60	Venezuela ..	..	821
	Holland ..	..	65			
	Spain ..	..	80			
	U. S. America ..	..	616			
			821			821
<b>Bags, Sacks (empty)</b>						
Not including paper bags	val.					
	United Kingdom ..	..	3,233	B. N. America ..	..	120
	B. N. America ..	..	600	British Guiana ..	..	10,192
	British East Indies..	..	16,759	British West Indies	..	5,719
	U. S. America ..	..	9,619	U. S. America ..	..	6,447
				Venezuela ..	..	3,233
				Other Countries ..	..	4,500
			30,211			30,211
<b>Baskets, All kinds—</b>	val					
	Holland ..	..	6	Venezuela ..	..	6
<b>Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter</b>	gals.					
	United Kingdom ..	603	249	British Guiana ..	8	9
	Germany ..	1,816	1,986	British West Indies	3,384	1,081
	Holland ..	2,651	1,865	Venezuela ..	4,601	3,702
	U. S. America ..	2,928	729	Other Countries ..	200	240
	Venezuela ..	195	203			
		8,193	5,032		8,193	5,032
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes</b>	lbs.					
	United Kingdom ..	18,993	1,263	British West Indies	2,960	40
	British East Indies ..	125	5	Venezuela ..	79,809	4,581
	British West Indies..	5,800	461	Ships' Stores ..	125	5
	France ..	400	20			
	Spain ..	260	20			
	U. S. America ..	54,986	2,787			
	Venezuela ..	1,690	36			
	Other Countries ..	640	34			
		82,894	4,626		82,894	4,626
<b>Blacking and Polishes</b>	lbs.					
	U. S. America ..	2,022	61	Venezuela ..	2,022	61
<b>Blue</b>	value					
	United Kingdom ..	..	9	Venezuela ..	..	118
	U. S. America ..	..	109			
			118			118

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended  
31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
Books, Printed	value	France ...	..	35	Venezuela ...	..	492
		Germany ...	..	50	Other Countries ..	..	3
		Holland ...	..	75			
		Spain ...	..	35			
		U. S. America ...	..	300			
				495			495
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	value	Venezuela ...	..	206	British West Indies		206
Bricks and Tiles	No.	United Kingdom ...	4,200	50	Venezuela ..	4,200	50
		British East Indies ...	97	1	Ships' Stores ..	97	1
			4,297	51		4,297	51
Brooms and Brushes	value	United Kingdom ...	..	16	Venezuela ...	..	128
		British East Indies ...	..	12	Ships' Stores ...	..	12
		Germany ...	..	46			
		Holland ...	..	40			
		U. S. America ...	..	26			
				140			140
Buckets, Pails & Tubs	value	U. S. America ...	..	97	Venezuela ..	..	97
Bullion and Coin.	value	Venezuela ...	..	77,829	U. S. America ...	..	77,829
Bullion—Gold							
Coin—Bronze		British West Indies...	..	250	British Guiana ...	..	250
Butter and Butter Substitutes.	lbs.	British Guiana ...	200	26	British Guiana ...	200	26
		Denmark ...	2,000	246	British West Indies	32,533	1,464
		France ...	928	56	Holland ...	30	3
		Germany ...	3,200	610	Venezuela ...	13,582	1,521
		Holland ...	36,817	1,729	Other Countries ...	864	35
		U. S. America ...	3,918	367			
		Venezuela ...	146	15			
			47,209	3,049		47,209	3,049
Ghee	lbs.	British East Indies ...	17,295	2,128	British Guiana ...	11,015	1,810
					Ships' Stores ...	6,280	318
			17,295	2,128		17,295	2,128
Oleomargarine	lbs.	Holland ...	108,220	2,736	British West Indies	108,320	2,741
		Venezuela ...	100	5			
			108,320	2,741		108,320	2,741
Candles	lbs.	British East Indies...	550	13	Venezuela ...	4,363	284
		Germany ...	25	1	Ships' Stores ...	550	13
		Holland ...	180	9			
		U. S. America ...	4,158	274			
			4,913	297		4,913	297
Carriages, Carts and Waggon	No.						
		Germany ...	3	6,250	Holland ...	3	6,250
		U. S. America ...	28	9,685	Venezuela ...	28	9,685
			31	15,935		31	15,935
Motor Car Parts	value	United Kingdom ...	..	410	Venezuela ...	..	2,088
		U. S. America ...	..	1,678		..	2,088
			..	2,088		..	2,088
Motor Cycles	No.	U. S. America ...	1	66	British West Indies	1	66
Bicycles—Non-Motor	No.	United Kingdom ...	1	20	British Guiana ..	5	138
		B. N. America ...	4	118	Venezuela ...	1	14
		U. S. America ...	1	14			
			6	152		6	152
Other Carriages	value	U. S. America ...	..	221	Venezuela ..	..	221

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value
<b>Cattle and other Animal Foods:—</b>						
Oilmeal lbs.	British West Indies...	500	7	British West Indies	500	7
<b>Cement</b> Barrels of 400 lbs.	United Kingdom ...	600	750	British Guiana ..	200	333
	B. N. America ...	26	33	British West Indies	400	250
	British West Indies...	400	250	Venezuela ..	2,561	4,598
	France ...	200	333			
	Germany ...	500	1,000			
	Holland ...	463	926			
	U. S. America ...	972	1,889			
		3,161	5,181		3,161	5,181
<b>Cheese</b> lbs.	United Kingdom ...	150	18	British Guiana ...	50	2
	Germany ...	290	25	British West Indies	8,778	538
	Holland ...	13,719	845	Venezuela ..	7,202	760
	Italy ...	220	77			
	U. S. America ...	706	55			
	Other Countries ...	845	280			
		16,030	1,300		16,030	1,300
<b>Chemicals:—</b>						
Calcum Carbide lbs.	U. S. America ...	24,110	599	Venezuela	43,250	833
	Other Countries ...	19,140	234			
		43,250	833		43,250	833
<b>Chemicals:—</b>						
Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	...	2,840	France	...	50
	France ...	...	20	Venezuela	...	7,262
	Germany ...	...	458			
	Holland ...	...	513			
	U. S. America ...	...	3,277			
	Other Countries ...	...	204			
		7,312				7,312
<b>Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery</b> value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,007	British West Indies	...	41
	Germany ...	...	478	Venezuela	...	3,104
	Holland ...	...	1,571	Other Countries	...	75
	U. S. America ...	...	30			
	Venezuela ...	...	134			
		3,220				3,220
<b>Cider and Perry</b> galls.	British West Indies..	120	70	Venezuela	525	208
	Other Countries ...	405	138			
		525	208		525	208
<b>Clocks and parts thereof—</b>						
Clocks value	Holland ...	...	95	Venezuela	...	395
	U. S. America ...	...	300			
		395				395
<b>Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel:—</b>						
Coal tons	Venezuela ...	21	30	Other Countries	21	30
Coke tons	U. S. America ...	6	136	Venezuela	6	136
Charcoal tons	Holland ...	11	40	Venezuela	11	40
<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> lbs.	British West Indies...	47,236	1,928	United Kingdom ...	394,413	19,507
	Venezuela ..	500,513	25,590	France ...	108,016	5,928
				Spain ...	45,320	2,083
		547,749	27,518		547,749	27,518
<b>Prepared</b> lbs.	Holland ...	3,274	58	British Guiana ...	5,400	338
	U. S. America ...	5,465	344	British West Indies	3,339	64
		8,739	402		8,739	402
<b>Coffee—Raw</b> lbs.	Venezuela ...	35,696	2,741	Holland	2,186	21
				U. S. America ...	33,510	2,720
		35,696	2,741		35,696	2,741

## (16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
Confectionery	lbs.	United Kingdom ..	32,140	2,518	British Guiana ...	2,680	565
		British Guiana ...	80	5	British West Indies..	652	62
		British West Indies..	680	34	Holland ...	82	1
		France ...	5,595	473	Venezuela ...	81,212	5,105
		Holland ...	652	62	Other Countries ...	46	7
		Italy ...	525	118			
		Spain ...	500	70			
		U. S. America ...	42,433	2,319			
		Venezuela ...	2,067	111			
			84,672	5,740		84,672	5,740
Cordage and Twine	value	United Kingdom ...	..	671	Venezuela ...	...	6,291
		British East Indies ...	...	1	Ships' Stores ...	...	1
		France ...	...	10			
		Holland ...	...	1,037			
		Spain ...	...	120			
		U. S. America ...	...	4,453			
			...	6,292		...	6,292
Cotton—Raw	lbs.	Venezuela ...	326	15	U. S. America ...	326	15
Hosiery	value	Germany ...	...	1,288	Venezuela ...	...	1,703
		Holland ...	...	415			
			...	1,703		...	1,703
Cotton, manufactures of	value	United Kingdom ...	...	150,157	British Guiana ...	...	950
		British East Indies ...	...	14	Venezuela ...	...	269,162
		British West Indies...	...	505	Ships' Stores ...	...	14
		Germany ...	...	4,507			
		Holland ...	...	12,740			
		Italy ...	...	1,666			
		Spain ...	...	6,931			
		U. S. America ...	...	92,430			
		Venezuela ...	...	95			
		Other Countries ...	...	1,081			
			...	270,126		...	270,126
Cutlery	value	United Kingdom ...	...	3,448	Venezuela ...	...	6,080
		British Guiana ...	...	9	Ships' Stores ...	...	9
		Germany ...	...	452			
		Holland ...	...	832			
		U. S. America ...	...	1,292			
		Venezuela ...	...	56			
			...	6,089		...	6,089
Electrical apparatus	value	United Kingdom ...	...	439	Venezuela ...	...	1,726
		Germany ...	...	85			
		Holland ...	...	70			
		U. S. America ...	...	1,132			
			...	1,726		...	1,726
Fish, Canned or Preserved in jars or bottles	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	3,750	250	British West Indies	73	6
		British Guiana ...	110	8	Venezuela ...	146,483	9,242
		France ...	9,500	700			
		Germany ...	17,900	1,197			
		Holland ...	25,271	1,528			
		Italy ...	712	24			
		Spain ...	13,495	1,013			
		U. S. America ...	55,543	3,140			
		Venezuela ...	9,873	772			
		Other Countries ...	10,402	616			
			146,556	9,248		146,556	9,248
Dried, Other kinds	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,000	55	British Guiana ...	400	7
		British East Indies...	2,916	38	British West Indies	6,720	179
		British West Indies..	400	7	Venezuela ...	11,874	483
		U. S. America ...	17,594	607	Ships' Stores ...	2,916	38
			21,910	707		21,910	707
Fruit and Nuts Fruit—Fresh	value	U. S. America ...	..	14	Venezuela ...	..	14

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

## (16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Fruit and Nuts:</b>						
Fruits, dried, including currants, figs, etc. lbs.	British East Indies ..	200	20	Venezuela ..	7,208	521
	U. S. America ...	6,438	481	Ships' Stores ..	200	20
	Venezuela ..	670	36			
	Other Countries ..	100	4			
		7,408	541		7,408	541
Nuts, Edible, other than Coconuts value	British West Indies..	...	44	British Guiana ..	...	44
<b>Glass and Glassware value</b>	United Kingdom ..	..	616	British West Indies	...	59
	British Guiana ..	..	2	Venezuela ...	...	4,432
	British West Indies..	...	175	Ships' Stores ..	...	2
	France ..	..	13			
	Germany ...	..	784			
	Holland ...	..	1,709			
	Spain ...	..	216			
	U. S. America ...	..	928			
	Other Countries ...	..	50			
			4,493			4,493
<b>Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:—</b>						
Grain—Corn lbs.	Venezuela ..	218,693	1,659	British West Indies	174,143	1,250
				Venezuela ...	4,670	30
				Other Countries ...	39,880	379
		218,693	1,659		218,693	1,659
Oats lbs.	B. N. America ...	800	18	British Guiana ...	320	3
	British Guiana ...	320	3	British West Indies	4,000	38
	British West Indies..	3,200	20			
		4,320	41		4,320	41
Rice lbs.	United Kingdom ..	248,534	6,732	British West Indies	152,504	4,371
	British East Indies..	132,760	1,991	Holland ...	184	10
	British Guiana ...	80,000	1,200	Venezuela ...	310,279	7,473
	Holland ...	58,360	850	Other Countries ...	102,400	1,825
	U. S. America ...	177,329	4,872	Ships' Stores ...	132,760	1,991
	Venezuela ...	1,144	25			
		698,127	15,670		698,127	15,670
Other kinds—Barley lbs.	U. S. America ..	404	16	Venezuela ...	404	16
<b>Flour and Meal—</b>						
Wheaten Bags of 193lbs.	B. N. America ...	1	2	British Guiana ...	7	25
	British West Indies..	7	25	British West Indies	11	53
	U. S. America ...	5,670	25,755	Holland ...	...	10
	Venezuela ...	19	65	Venezuela ...	5,136	24,209
		5,697	25,847	Other Countries ..	538	1,550
					5,697	25,847
Cornmeal Bags of 196lbs.	U. S. America ..	6	21	British West Indies	6	21
<b>Pulse</b>						
Beans and Peas (whole or split) lbs.	B. N. America ...	21,168	420	British Guiana ..	21,168	420
	U. S. America ...	2,820	52	British West Indies	12,000	150
	Venezuela ...	12,000	150	Venezuela ..	2,820	52
		35,988	622		35,988	622
Dholl lbs.	British East Indies ...	305,580	4,599	British Guiana ...	243,660	3,629
		305,580	4,599	Ships' Stores ...	61,920	970
					305,580	4,599
<b>Farinaceous Preparations</b>	United Kingdom ...	90	12	British Guiana ...	200	60
lbs.	British East Indies ..	4,980	224	British West Indies	54	6
	British West Indies..	300	145	Venezuela ...	19,044	1,362
	U. S. America ...	18,908	1,271	Ships' Stores ...	4,980	224
		24,278	1,652		24,278	1,652
<b>Grease</b>	United Kingdom ...	10,080	641	Holland ...	496	12
lbs.	France ...	22,710	384	Venezuela ...	56,220	1,567
	Holland ...	21,300	444			
	U. S. America ...	2,130	98			
	Venezuela ...	496	12			
		56,716	1,579		56,716	1,579

## (16).—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Gums :</b>							
Balata	lbs.	British Guiana ..	89,600	2,000	United Kingdom ...	1,910,938	98,256
		Venezuela ...	2,047,878	103,381	U. S. America ...	226,540	7,125
			2,137,478	105,381		2,137,478	105,381
<b>Rubber—Raw</b>	lbs.	Venezuela ...	211,467	6,155	United Kingdom ...	4,588	835
					U. S. America ...	139,865	2,826
					Venezuela ...	67,014	2,494
			211,467	6,155		211,467	6,155
<b>Chicle</b>	lbs.	Venezuela ...	378,572	12,987	U. S. America ...	378,572	12,987
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery</b>	value	United Kingdom ...	...	3,567	B. Guiana ...	...	15
		British Guiana ...	...	45	Venezuela ...	...	10,693
		British West Indies..	...	96			
		Germany ...	...	270			
		Holland ...	...	730			
		Spain ...	...	4,499			
		U. S. America ...	...	1,169			
		Other Countries ...	...	332			
			...	10,708			10,708
<b>Hardware</b>	value	United Kingdom ...	...	12,602	United Kingdom ...	...	40
		British East Indies ...	...	10	B. N. America ...	...	209
		British Guiana ...	...	181	British Guiana ...	...	36
		British West Indies..	...	427	British West Indies	...	179
		France ...	...	1,516	Holland ...	...	200
		Germany ...	...	4,700	U. S. America ...	...	163
		Holland ...	...	10,252	Venezuela ...	...	54,181
		Spain ...	...	80	Other Countries ...	...	80
		U. S. America ...	...	24,388	Ships' Stores ...	...	78
		Venezuela ...	...	985			
		Other Countries ...	...	25			
			...	55,166			55,166
<b>Hats and Bonnets</b>	value	United Kingdom ...	...	48	British Guiana ...	...	63
		British East Indies...	...	15	Venezuela ...	...	200
		Venezuela ...	...	200			
			...	263			263
<b>Hemp Manufactures</b>	value	United Kingdom ...	...	441	Venezuela ...	...	1,407
		Germany ...	...	741			
		Holland ...	...	185			
		U. S. America ...	...	40			
			...	1,407			1,407
<b>Hides and Skins—Raw :</b>							
Hides	No.	Venezuela ...	38,772	61,202	United Kingdom ...	10,828	22,972
					Holland ...	300	750
					Italy ...	600	975
					U. S. America ...	27,044	36,595
			38,772	61,292		38,772	61,292
<b>Skins</b>	No.	Venezuela ...	1,193	4,165	United Kingdom ..	86	202
					Italy ...	50	73
					U. S. America ...	1,057	3,890
			1,193	4,165		1,193	4,165
<b>Horns and Bones</b>	value	Venezuela ...		903	United Kingdom ...	...	726
					Holland ...	...	17
					U. S. America ...	...	160
				903			903
<b>Implements and Tools</b>							
Agricultural	value	United Kingdom ...	...	760	Venezuela ...	...	2,323
		Germany ...	...	844			
		Holland ...	...	60			
		U. S. America ...	...	659			
			...	2,323		...	2,323



## Section 20.-- CONTINUED.

## (16.) -ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.--Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
<b>India-Rubber and Gutta-Percha</b> Manufactures value	Germany ...	..	145	Venezuela ...	...	1,028
	U. S. America ...	..	883		...	1,028
		..	1,028		...	1,028
<b>Instruments, scientific</b> value	Holland ...	...	100	Venezuela ...	...	580
	Venezuela ..	...	480		...	580
		...	580		...	580
<b>Jams, Jellies &amp; Preserved Fruits</b> Jams, Jellies & Marmalade lbs.	United Kingdom ...	3,478	339	British West Indies Venezuela ...	28 11,424	2 985
	Holland ...	184	5			
	U. S. America ...	3,790	216			
	Venezuela ...	2,100	147			
	Other Countries ...	1,900	280			
		11,452	987		11,452	987
<b>Canned and Bottled Fruits</b> lbs.	United Kingdom ...	490	54	Venezuela ..	15,969	1,997
	France ...	3,050	950			
	Italy ...	820	84			
	Spain ...	680	48			
	U. S. America ...	10,729	853			
	Other Countries ...	200	8			
		15,969	1,997		15,969	1,997
<b>Other kinds, including Crystallised Fruits</b> lbs.	Venezuela ..	3,160	98	Venezuela ...	3,160	98
<b>Jewellery</b> value	Germany ..	...	40	Venezuela ...	...	40
<b>Jute and Jute Manufactures</b> value	United Kingdom ..	...	3,328	Venezuela ...	...	3,328
<b>Lard and Lard Substitutes</b> lbs.	U. S. America ..	14,153	818	B. W. Indies Holland Venezuela ...	50 246 14,153	4 14 818
	Venezuela ..	296	18			
		14,449	836		14,449	836
<b>Leather &amp; Manufactures of</b> value	United Kingdom ..	...	244	Venezuela Other Countries ...	...	303
	Holland ...	...	11		...	11
	U. S. America ...	...	59		...	
			314			314
<b>Linen &amp; Manufactures of</b> value	United Kingdom ..	...	422	Venezuela Ships' Stores ..	...	807
	British Guiana ..	...	24		...	24
	Venezuela ..	...	10			
	Other Countries ...	...	375			
			831			831
<b>Machinery :—</b> Sewing Machines value	Germany ...	...	530	Venezuela ...	...	4,263
	Holland ...	...	593			
	U. S. America ..	...	3,140			
			4,263			4,263
<b>Other</b> value	United Kingdom ..	...	3,862	British West Indies Holland U. S. America Venezuela Other Countries Ships' Stores ...	...	610
	British Guiana ..	...	42		...	300
	British West Indies...	...	825		...	16
	Germany ...	...	270		...	15,196
	Holland ...	...	3,179		...	156
	U. S. America ...	...	8,535		...	1,299
	Venezuela ...	...	814		...	
			17,577			17,577

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended  
31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
<b>Manure</b> tons	Venezuela ..	183	526	British West Indies	158	461
				Other Countries ...	25	65
		183	526		183	526
<b>Matches</b> gross of boxes	United Kingdom ...	216	45	British West Indies	1,716	120
	B. N. America ...	1,500	75			
		1,716	120		1,716	120
<b>Meat:—</b> Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted, lbs.	U. S. America ...	41,403	1,276	British West Indies	11,190	229
	Venezuela ..	100	19		30,313	1,066
		41,503	1,295		41,503	1,295
	Canned lbs.	United Kingdom ...	2,201	Venezuela Ships' Stores ...	9,108	981
		British East Indies ..	5,000		5,000	95
		British Guiana ...	19			
		U. S. America ...	6,888			
		14,108	1,076		14,108	1,076
<b>Hams and Bacon</b> lbs.	U. S. America ..	6,838	689	Venezuela ..	6,838	689
<b>Other kinds, including extracts</b> lbs.	United Kingdom ...	1,130	221	Venezuela ...	8,186	798
		U. S. America ...	7,056			
		8,186	798		8,186	798
<b>Medicines and Drugs:</b> Ganja lbs.	British East Indies...	600	750	British Guiana ...	600	750
	Other kinds value	United Kingdom ...	631	British Guiana ...	..	71
		British Guiana ...	15	U. S. America ...	..	6
		British West Indies..	2,073	Venezuela ...	..	14,870
		France ...	2,575			
		Germany ...	965			
		Holland ...	361			
		Italy ...	283			
		Spain ...	96			
		U. S. America ...	5,869			
		Venezuela ...	1,654			
		Other Countries ...	425			
			14,947			14,947
<b>Metal Manufactures</b> value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,130	British Guiana ...	...	30
	British East Indies ...	...	30		...	14,103
	British Guiana ...	...	367			
	British West Indies...	...	150			
	France ...	...	304			
	Holland ...	...	515			
	Spain ...	...	120			
	U. S. America ...	...	11,352			
	Venezuela ...	...	15			
	Other Countries ...	...	150			
			14,133			14,133
<b>Milk,</b> Condensed, containing not less than 7 per cent. butter fat lbs.	B. N. America ...	11,424	484	British Guiana ...	30,000	1,269
	British East Indies...	816	42	British West Indies	1,824	78
	U. S. America ...	58,061	2,879	Venezuela ...	29,261	1,649
				Other Countries ...	8,400	367
				Ships' Stores ..	816	42
		70,301	3,405		70,301	3,405
<b>Musical Instruments</b> value	United Kingdom ...	...	67	Venezuela ...	...	782
	Germany ...	...	310			
	Holland ...	...	290			
	U. S. America ...	...	35			
	Venezuela ...	...	80			
			782			782

## (16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Oil, Edible :—							
Coconut	galls.	British East Indies ...	128	14	Ships' Stores ...	128	14
Other Kinds	galls.	British East Indies ...	2,211	1,329	British Guiana ...	2,101	1,309
		France ...	563	1,005	Venezuela ...	1,341	2,955
		Holland ...	120	240	Ships' Stores ...	120	30
		Italy ...	31	45			
		Spain ...	121	360			
		U. S. America ...	78	116			
		Venezuela ...	100	186			
		Other Countries ...	336	1,013			
			3,562	4,294		3,562	4,294
Oil—Petroleum	galls.	U. S. America ...	36	15	Venezuela ...	36	15
Lubricating & Paint	galls.	Holland ...	40	6	Venezuela ...	5,694	3,549
		U. S. America ...	5,654	3,543		5,694	3,549
			5,694	3,549		5,694	3,549
Other Kinds	galls.	United Kingdom ...	30	26	Holland ...	34	25
		British East Indies ...	120	7	Venezuela ...	2,223	1,396
		British Guiana ...	8	4	Ships' Stores ...	120	7
		British West Indies ...	3	15			
		France ...	43	165			
		Germany ...	16	10			
		Holland ...	1,160	700			
		U. S. America ...	963	476			
		Other Countries ...	34	25			
			2,377	1,428		2,377	1,428
Painters' Colours and Materials :							
Paints and Colours	lbs.	United Kingdom ...	18,830	830	British West Indies	100	4
		British West Indies ...	1,250	125	Venezuela ...	71,943	13,647
		France ...	5,850	40			
		Germany ...	19,335	3,814			
		Holland ...	11,321	660			
		U. S. America ...	14,927	8,155			
		Venezuela ...	240	25		72,043	13,651
		Other Countries ...	290	2			
			72,043	13,651			
Varnish	galls.	U. S. America ...	515	185	Venezuela ...	515	185
Turpentine	galls.	U. S. America ...	160	96	Venezuela ...	160	96
Paper :							
Playing Cards	value	France ...	...	24	Venezuela ...	...	134
		Spain ...	...	68			
		U. S. America ...	...	6			
		Other Countries ...	...	36			
			..	134		...	134
Paper and Manufactures of	value	B. N. America ...	...	45	British Guiana ...	...	157
		British Guiana ...	...	5	British West Indies ...	...	3,921
		British West Indies ...	...	10	Venezuela ...	...	2,804
		France ...	...	95	Other Countries ...	...	249
		Germany ...	...	546			
		Holland ...	...	4,578			
		Spain ...	...	103			
		U. S. America ...	...	1,093			
		Venezuela ...	...	651			
		Other Countries ...	...	5			
			...	7,131		...	7,131
Pickles, Condiments & Sauces	value	United Kingdom ...	...	1,354	Venezuela ...	...	3,750
		France ...	...	100			
		Spain ...	...	244			
		U. S. America ...	...	2,052			
			...	3,750		..	3,750

## (16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Plate & Platedware	Holland ...	...	365	Venezuela ..	...	490
	U. S. America ...	...	125		...	...
		...	490		...	490
Provisions Unenumerated	United Kingdom ...	...	301	British Guiana ...	...	304
	British East Indies ...	...	415	British West Indies ...	...	54
	British Guiana ...	...	5	Holland ...	...	94
	British West Indies ...	...	32	Venezuela ...	...	6,262
	France ...	...	1,598	Other Countries ...	...	91
	Germany ...	...	24	Ships' Stores ...	...	218
	Holland ...	...	130			
	Italy ...	...	75			
	Spain ...	...	76			
	U. S. America ...	...	4,172			
	Venezuela ...	...	132			
	Other Countries ...	...	63			
		..	7,023		...	7,023
Saddlery & Harness	United Kingdom ...	..	189	British Guiana ...	..	30
	U. S. America ...	...	242	Venezuela ..	...	431
	Venezuela ...	...	30			
			461			461
Salt	British East Indies...	3,574	20	Venezuela ...	125	35
	Germany ...	125	35	Ships' Stores ...	3,574	20
		3,699	55		3,699	55
Silk and Silk Manu- factures	United Kingdom ..	..	618	Venezuela ...	...	832
	Germany ..	...	166			
	Other Countries ..	..	48			
			832			832
Soap	United Kingdom ...	5,825	284	British West Indies	2,550	64
	British East Indies...	6,255	172	Holland ...	80	3
	France ...	1,845	395	Venezuela ...	7,226	1,040
	Spain ...	1,430	188	Other Countries ..	5,600	180
	U. S. America ...	3,076	289	Ships' Stores ...	6,255	172
	Venezuela ...	2,730	82			
	Other Countries ...	550	49			
		21,711	1,459		21,711	1,459
Spices	United Kingdom ..	..	76	U. S. America ...	...	206
	British East Indies ...	...	77	Venezuela ...	...	363
	British West Indies..	...	206	Ships' Stores ...	...	77
	Spain ...	...	61			
	U. S. America ...	...	226			
			646			646
Spirits—Brandy	British East Indies ...	46	91	British West Indies	162	300
	British West Indies..	36	60	Venezuela ...	2,291	3,709
	France ...	1,169	1,794	Ships' Stores ..	46	91
	Holland ...	264	620			
	Venezuela ...	984	1,535			
		2,499	4,100		2,499	4,100
Gin	United Kingdom ...	276	170	British Guiana ...	4	10
	British West Indies...	80	87	British West Indies	4,194	5,750
	Holland ...	4,282	5,791	Venezuela ...	440	288
		4,638	6,048		4,638	6,048
Whisky	United Kingdom ..	879	917	British West Indies	70	163
	British Guiana ...	8	16	Venezuela ...	391	941
	Holland ...	70	163	Other Countries ...	8	16
	U. S. America ...	12	24			
		969	1,120		969	1,120

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

## (16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Spirits :</b>			£			£
Cordials & Liqueurs gals.	United Kingdom ...	25	40	British West Indies	24	55
	France ...	121	193	U. S. America	327	346
	Holland ...	39	470	Venezuela	451	1,118
	Spain ...	50	106			
	U. S. America ...	363	392			
	Venezuela ..	199	313			
		802	1,519		802	1,519
Medicinal gals.	British West Indies...	3	25	Venezuela	39	177
	U. S. America ...	36	152			
		39	177		39	177
Perfumed gals.	United Kingdom ...	45	285	British West Indies	2	6
	British West Indies...	28	295	Venezuela	940	4,870
	France ...	239	1,409			
	Germany ...	15	205			
	Holland ...	44	402			
	Spain ...	35	151			
	U. S. America ..	337	623			
	Venezuela ..	165	1,400			
	Other Countries ...	34	106			
		942	4,876		942	4,876
Starch lbs.	British West Indies...	8,000	100	U. S. America	8,000	100
Stationery (other than paper) value	United Kingdom ...	...	480	British West Indies	...	1
	British Guiana ...	...	6	Venezuela	...	2,089
	British West Indies..	...	59	Other Countries	...	20
	France ...	...	104		...	...
	Germany ...	...	196		...	...
	Holland ...	...	424		...	...
	Spain ...	...	28		...	...
	U. S. America ...	...	478		...	...
	Venezuela ...	...	215		...	...
	Other Countries ...	...	120		...	...
		...	2,110		...	2,110
Sugar lbs.	B. N. America ...	12,906	560	United Kingdom ...	300	15
	British East Indies ...	1,200	35	British West Indies..	12,914	561
	British Guiana ...	300	15	Holland	728	17
	Holland ...	8	1	Venezuela	500	20
	U. S. America	500	20	Ships' Stores	1,200	35
	Venezuela	728	17			
		15,642	648		15,642	648
Tanning & Dyeing Materials : Divi Divi lbs.	Venezuela	22,074	500	U. S. America	22,074	500
Tea lbs.	United Kingdom ...	580	79	Venezuela	770	99
	British East Indies ...	250	45	Ships' Stores	750	45
	U. S. America	190	20			
		1,020	144		1,020	144
Tobacco Unmanufactured lbs.	U. S. America	2,014	134	British Guiana	2,014	134
	Venezuela	23,134	1,495	Holland	23,134	1,495
		25,148	1,629		25,148	1,629
Manufactured Cigars lbs.	Holland	102	10	British West Indies	7,952	1,110
	U. S. America	7,850	1,100			
		7,952	1,110		7,952	1,110

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Tobacco : Cigarettes	lbs. United Kingdom ...	1,000	350	British Guiana ...	1,075	438
	British West Indies...	75	88	British West Indies	3	1
	Holland ...	3	1			
		1,078	439		1,078	439
Other Manufactured Tobacco	lbs. British East Indies ..	4,978	1,059	British Guiana ...	375	350
	British West Indies...	375	350	Ships' Stores ...	4,978	1,009
		5,353	1,409		5,353	1,409
Tonca Beans	Value. Venezuela ...	...	26	U. S. America ...		26
Toys and Games :—	Value. United Kingdom ...	...	159	Venezuela ...		2,056
	Germany ...	...	738			
	Holland ...	...	969			
	Italy ...	...	49			
	Spain ...	...	87			
	U. S. America ...	...	54			
			2,056			2,056
Vegetables : Fresh	value Holland ...	...	29	British West Indies	...	33
	U. S. America ...	...	8	Venezuela ...	...	4
			37		...	37
Onions and Garlic	lbs. British East Indies ...	400	6	British Guiana ...	12,397	260
	Italy ...	2,500	58	Ships' Stores ...	400	6
	Spain ...	8,297	187			
	Other Countries ...	1,600	15			
		12,797	266		12,797	266
Dried, Canned or Pre- served	lbs. Italy ...	180	100	Venezuela ...	5,457	552
	U. S. America ...	3,957	342			
	Other Countries ...	1,320	110		5,457	552
			552			
Vinegar	galls. United Kingdom ...	110	15	Venezuela ...	519	310
	France ...	115	45	Other Countries ...	5	9
	Holland ...	5	9			
	U. S. America ...	195	190			
	Venezuela ...	99	60			
		524	319		524	319
Wine Sparkling	galls. British West Indies ..	40	88	British West Indies	10	25
	France ...	181	576	Venezuela ...	441	1,209
	Germany ...	31	80			
	Holland ...	60	180			
	Venezuela ...	115	250			
	Other Countries ...	25	60			
		451	1,234		451	1,234
Still	galls. United Kingdom ...	255	295	British Guiana ...	5,560	5,270
	British East Indies...	24	39	British West Indies	712	370
	British West Indies ..	150	168	Venezuela ...	12,568	6,862
	France ...	1,362	1,487	Other Countries ...	1,152	240
	Germany ...	60	20	Ships' Stores ...	24	39
	Holland ...	250	170			
	Italy ...	1,640	4,886			
	Spain ...	7,838	1,652			
	U. S. America ...	44	77			
	Venezuela ...	3,914	2,876			
	Other Countries ...	4,489	1,111			
		20,016	12,781		20,016	12,781

## Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16.)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1920.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
<b>Wine</b>			£			£
Vermouth	galls.					
	British West Indies...	100	245	British Guiana ...	90	135
	France ...	110	73	British West Indies	310	206
	Italy ...	540	456	Venezuela ...	962	801
	Spain ...	160	150	Other Countries ...	100	245
	Venezuela ...	34	25			
	Other Countries ...	518	438			
		1,462	1,387		1,462	1,387
<b>Wood and Timber, Unmanufactured</b>						
Sawn and Hewn, Undressed	sup. feet					
	British Guiana ...	31,760	360	British West Indies	31,760	360
	U. S. America ...	38,928	468	Venezuela ...	38,928	468
		70,688	828		70,688	828
Sawn and Hewn Dressed	sup. feet					
	U. S. America ...	1,200	20	Venezuela ...	1,200	20
Manufactured—Furniture	value					
	Germany ...	..	840	British Guiana ...	..	2
	Holland ...	..	1,692	British West Indies	..	10
	U. S. America ...	..	314	Venezuela ...	..	2,836
	Other Countries ...	..	2			
			2,848			2,848
Manufactured—Other kinds	value					
	United Kingdom ...	..	118	British West Indies	..	9
	France ...	..	120	Venezuela ...	..	634
	Germany ...	..	65			
	Holland ...	..	85			
	U. S. America ...	..	285			
			673			673
<b>Wool and Woollen Manufactures</b>	value					
	United Kingdom ...	..	3,045	British Guiana ...	..	275
	British Guiana ...	..	15	British West Indies	..	17
	Germany ...	..	98	Venezuela ...	..	3,787
	Holland ...	..	642	Ships' Stores ...	..	15
	Spain ...	..	74			
	U. S. America ...	..	220			
		..	4,094			4,094
<b>Goods Manufactured, Unenumerated</b>	value					
	United Kingdom ...	..	4,116	United Kingdom ...	..	5
	B. N. America ...	..	128	B. N. America ...	..	22
	British East Indies ...	..	445	B. Guiana ...	..	3,070
	British Guiana ...	..	348	British West Indies	..	429
	British West Indies ...	..	1,082	Holland ...	..	67
	France ...	..	1,164	U. S. America ...	..	69
	Germany ...	..	1,249	Venezuela ...	..	15,172
	Holland ...	..	2,062	Other Countries ...	..	343
	Italy ...	..	104	Ships' Stores ...	..	343
	Spain ...	..	367			
	U. S. America ...	..	7,163			
	Venezuela ...	..	613			
	Other Countries ...	..	679			
		..	19,520			19,520





## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS  
FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	11	1,708	...	1	559	...	12	2,267	...	...	...	...
British North America ...	2	248	...	...	...	...	2	248	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	420	9,826	...	32	610	...	452	10,436	...	11	407	...
British Guiana ...	10	664	...	..	...	...	10	664	...	1	629	...
Other British Possessions ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	289	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	278	...
Dutch West Indies .	8	189	...	...	...	...	3	139	...	6	268	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
French West Indies ...	28	1,071	...	2	94	...	30	1,165	...	11	542	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	215	...
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	291	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	728	...
United States of America..	5	1,792	...	...	...	...	5	1,792	...	10	6,431	...
Venezuela ...	32	1,413	...	1	74	...	33	1,487	...	629	11,020	...
Other Countries ...	1	392	...	...	...	...	1	392	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ..</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>17,253</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1,337</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>18,590</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>21,093</b>	<b>...</b>

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IN THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
6	2,381	...	6	2,381	...	11	1,708	...	7	2,940	...	18	4,648	...
..	..	...	...	...	...	2	248	...	...	..	...	2	248	...
6	1,000	...	17	1,407	...	431	10,283	...	88	1,610	...	469	11,848	...
...	...	...	1	629	...	11	1,298	...	...	...	...	11	1,298	...
...	...	...	1	289	...	1	289	...	...	...	...	1	289	...
...	...	...	1	278	...	1	278	...	...	...	...	1	278	...
...	...	...	6	268	...	9	407	...	...	...	...	9	407	..
2	467	...	2	467	...	...	..	...	2	467	...	2	467	...
1	125	...	12	667	...	89	1,613	...	8	219	...	42	1,832	...
...	...	...	1	215	...	1	215	...	...	...	...	1	215	...
2	1,242	...	3	1,533	...	1	291	...	2	1,243	...	3	1,533	...
1	663	...	3	1,386	...	2	728	...	1	663	...	3	1,386	...
...	...	...	10	6,431	...	15	8,223	...	...	...	...	15	8,223	...
32	165	..	661	11,185	...	661	12,433	...	33	239	...	694	12,472	...
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	392	...	...	...	...	1	392	...
50	6,043	...	724	27,186	...	1,186	38,846	...	86	7,380	...	1,272	45,726	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS  
TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	45	1,993	.	1	555	...	46	2,548	...	11	4,411	...
British North America ...	2	358	...	...	...	...	2	358	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	888	9,779	...	19	532	...	407	10,811	...	9	888	...
British Guiana ...	11	743	...	...	...	...	11	748	...	...	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	297	...
Belgium ...	1	888	...	...	...	...	1	888	...	...	...	...
Columbia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	291	...
Dutch West Indies ...	1	66	...	1	348	...	2	414	...	4	1,181	...
France ...	1	559	...	...	...	...	1	559	...	2	430	...
French West Indies ...	42	1,812	...	...	...	...	42	1,812	...	11	388	...
United States of America ...	8	1,167	...	1	377	...	4	1,544	...	6	4,017	...
Venezuela ...	19	867	...	26	1,185	...	45	2,052	...	407	8,177	...
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	1	147	...	1	147	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	513	17,232	...	49	3,144	...	562	20,876	...	453	20,055	...

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IN THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	11	4,411	...	56	6,404	...	1	555	...	57	6,959	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	358	...	...	...	...	2	358	...
1	299	...	10	1,182	...	397	10,662	...	20	881	...	417	11,498	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	743	...	...	...	...	11	748	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	297	...	...	...	...	1	297	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	388	...	...	...	...	1	388	...
...	...	...	1	30	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	1	80	...
...	...	...	1	291	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	1	291	...
1	67	...	5	1,198	...	5	1,197	...	2	415	...	7	1,612	...
...	...	...	2	480	...	3	989	...	...	...	...	3	989	...
...	...	...	11	388	...	53	1,700	...	...	...	...	58	1,700	...
4	2,154	...	10	6,171	...	9	5,184	...	5	2,581	...	14	7,715	...
253	4,017	...	660	12,194	...	426	9,044	...	279	5,202	...	705	14,246	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	147	...	...	...	...	1	147	...
259	6,537	...	712	26,592	...	966	37,287	...	308	9,681	...	1,274	46,968	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS  
FROM EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	68	185,733	...	5	10,157	..	73	195,890	...	8	16,066	...
British North America ...	88	87,047	...	...	...	...	38	87,047	...	1	1,867	...
British East Indies ...	3	7,475	...	...	...	...	3	7,475	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	50	99,784	..	7	2,358	...	57	102,142	...	22	31,249	...
British Guiana ...	92	228,919	...	2	4,247	...	94	228,166	...	19	21,002	...
Other British Possessions...	2	7,131	...	...	...	.	2	7,131	...	1	3,685	...
Argentina ...	3	7,197	...	1	2,256	...	4	9,453	...	2	4,405	...
Brazil ...	14	40,226	...	...	...	...	14	40,226	...	16	56,008	...
Cuba ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,174	...
Dutch West Indies ...	1	481	..	...	...	...	1	481	...	5	5,870	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,852	...
French West Indies ...	3	4,230	...	...	...	...	8	4,220	...	3	5,442	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,415	...
Holland ...	1	1,947	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	...	23	42,748	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	24,069	...
Mexico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	7,890	...
Panama (Colon) ...	1	3,228	...	...	...	...	1	3,223	...	2	6,458	...
Portugal ...	1	3,476	...	...	...	...	1	3,476	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	..	1	3,521	...	1	3,521	...	5	10,453	...
United States of America ...	24	63,984	...	...	...	...	24	63,984	...	76	205,755	..
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	2,763	...
Venezuela ...	17	4,670	...	2	517	...	19	5,187	...	124	142,897	...
TOTAL ...	318	740,523	...	18	28,056	...	336	763,579	...	321	599,513	...

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IN THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	8	16,066	...	76	201,799	...	5	10,157	...	81	211,956	...
...	...	...	1	1,867	...	89	88,414	...	...	...	...	39	88,414	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,475	...	...	...	...	3	7,475	...
...	...	...	22	31,249	...	72	181,633	...	7	2,358	...	79	133,391	...
2	2,675	...	21	23,677	...	111	244,921	...	4	6,922	...	115	251,843	...
...	...	...	1	3,635	...	3	10,766	...	...	...	...	8	10,766	...
...	...	...	2	4,405	...	5	11,602	...	1	2,256	...	6	13,858	...
...	...	...	16	56,008	...	30	96,234	...	...	...	...	30	96,234	...
...	...	...	1	2,174	...	1	2,174	...	...	...	...	1	2,174	...
...	...	...	5	5,870	...	6	6,851	...	...	...	...	6	6,851	...
1	4,149	...	4	12,001	...	3	7,852	...	1	4,149	...	4	12,001	...
...	...	...	3	5,442	...	6	9,672	...	...	...	...	6	9,672	...
...	...	...	1	1,415	...	1	1,415	...	...	...	...	1	1,415	...
...	...	...	23	42,743	...	24	44,690	...	...	...	...	24	44,690	...
...	...	...	7	24,069	...	7	24,069	...	...	...	...	7	24,069	...
...	...	...	1	7,890	...	1	7,890	...	...	...	...	1	7,890	...
...	...	...	2	6,458	...	3	9,681	...	...	...	...	3	9,681	...
1	113	...	1	118	...	1	8,476	...	1	113	...	2	3,589	...
...	...	...	5	10,453	...	5	10,453	...	1	8,521	...	6	13,974	...
1	2,807	...	77	208,562	...	100	269,739	...	1	2,807	...	101	272,546	...
...	...	...	1	2,763	...	1	2,763	...	...	...	...	1	2,763	...
11	3,131	...	135	146,028	...	141	147,567	...	13	8,648	...	154	151,215	...
16	12,875	...	337	612,388	...	639	1,340,036	...	34	35,981	...	673	1,375,967	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS  
TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	47	112,422	...	...	...	...	47	112,422	...	5	12,578	...
British North America ...	15	37,092	...	1	1,953	...	16	39,045	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ..	2	4,805	...	...	...	...	2	4,805	...	...	...	...
British West Indies ...	52	88,168	...	2	52	...	54	88,220	...	16	24,550	...
British Guiana ...	112	259,163	...	...	...	...	112	259,163	...	24	81,607	...
Other British Colonies ...	8	8,479	...	...	...	...	3	8,479	...	...	...	...
Argentina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	35,101	...
Brazil ...	3	8,825	...	...	...	...	3	8,825	...	39	97,722	...
Costa Rica ...	1	3,239	...	...	...	...	1	3,239	...	...	...	...
Cuba ...	4	3,402	...	1	481	...	5	3,883	...	2	2,546	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,118	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,057	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	34,592	...
French West Indies ...	2	965	...	...	...	...	2	965	...	14	46,514	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,709	...
Hayti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,132	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10,357	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	25,683	...
San Domingo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,644	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,838	...
Sweden ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,396	...
Uruguay ...	2	4,048	...	...	...	...	2	4,048	...	9	30,990	...
United States of America..	38	109,331	...	8	7,249	...	41	116,580	...	32	90,828	...
Venezuela ...	31	78,915	...	1	481	...	32	79,396	...	126	120,263	...
Other Countries ..	4	1,924	...	...	...	...	4	1,924	...	8	3,606	...
High Seas ...	1	3,317	...	...	...	...	1	3,317	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	317	728,590	...	8	10,216	...	325	738,806	...	312	590,271	...

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IN THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	...	...	5	12,578	...	52	125,000	...	...	...	...	52	125,000	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	37,092	...	1	1,953	...	16	39,045	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,305	...	...	...	...	2	4,305	...
...	...	...	16	24,550	...	68	112,718	...	2	52	...	70	112,770	...
2	1,846	...	26	38,453	...	136	290,770	...	2	1,846	...	138	292,616	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,479	...	...	...	...	3	8,479	...
1	4,543	...	12	39,644	...	11	35,101	...	1	4,543	...	12	39,644	...
...	...	...	29	97,722	...	32	106,547	...	...	...	...	32	106,547	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,239	...	...	...	...	1	3,239	...
3	7,568	...	5	10,114	...	6	5,948	...	4	8,049	...	10	13,997	...
...	...	...	3	5,118	...	3	5,118	...	...	...	...	8	5,118	...
...	...	...	3	4,057	...	3	4,057	...	...	...	...	3	4,057	...
1	1,654	...	16	86,246	...	15	34,594	...	1	1,654	...	16	36,246	...
...	...	...	14	46,514	...	16	47,479	...	...	...	...	16	47,479	...
...	...	...	1	3,709	...	1	3,709	...	...	...	...	1	3,709	...
...	...	...	1	1,132	...	1	1,132	...	...	...	...	1	1,132	...
...	...	...	4	10,357	...	4	10,357	...	...	...	...	4	10,357	...
...	...	...	8	25,638	...	8	25,638	...	...	...	...	8	25,638	...
...	...	...	1	2,644	...	1	2,644	...	...	...	...	1	2,644	...
...	...	...	2	4,333	...	2	4,333	...	...	...	...	2	4,333	...
...	...	...	3	2,396	...	8	2,396	...	...	...	...	3	2,396	...
...	...	...	9	30,990	...	11	35,038	...	...	...	...	11	35,038	...
1	1,877	...	38	92,700	...	70	200,154	...	4	9,126	...	74	209,280	...
11	4,320	...	187	124,588	...	157	199,178	...	12	4,801	...	169	203,979	...
...	...	...	8	3,606	...	7	5,530	...	...	...	...	7	5,530	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,317	...	...	...	...	1	3,317	...
19	21,808	...	381	612,079	...	629	1,318,861	...	27	32,024	...	656	1,345,885	...



## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	512	17,253	...	36	1,837	...	548	18,590	...
American	...	...	...	11	7,103	..	2	1,606	...	13	8,709	...
Danish	...	...	...	1	278	...	3	836	...	4	1,114	...
Dutch	...	...	...	5	241	...	...	...	...	5	241	...
French	...	...	...	6	307	...	...	...	...	6	307	...
Norwegian	...	...	...	2	680	...	4	2,123	...	6	2,803	..
Russian	...	...	...	2	504	...	4	1,066	...	6	1,570	...
Spanish	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	1	291	...
Venezuelan	...	...	...	646	11,689	..	37	412	...	683	12,101	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,186	38,346	...	86	7,380	...	1,272	45,726	...

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	513	17,232	...	49	8,144	...	562	20,876	...
American	...	...	...	9	5,777	...	5	2,453	...	14	8,230	...
Danish	...	...	...	4	1,081	...	...	...	...	4	1,081	...
Dutch	...	...	...	4	308	...	1	67	...	5	375	...
French	...	...	...	5	254	...	2	106	...	7	360	...
Norwegian	...	...	...	7	3,338	...	...	...	...	7	3,338	...
Russian	...	...	...	2	430	...	...	...	...	2	430	...
Spanish	...	...	...	1	291	...	...	...	...	1	291	...
Venezuelan	...	...	...	421	8,576	...	251	8,911	...	672	12,487	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	966	37,287	...	308	9,681	...	1,274	46,968	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	..	..	318	740,523	...	18	23,056	...	336	763,579	...
American	...	...	...	110	291,970	...	8	11,610	...	118	303,580	...
Danish	...	...	..	1	1,666	...	...	...	...	1	1,666	...
Dutch	...	...	...	59	110,960	...	...	...	...	59	110,960	...
French	...	...	...	42	88,482	...	1	779	...	43	84,261	...
Italian	...	...	...	23	75,794	...	...	...	...	23	75,794	...
Mexican	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	118	...	1	118	...
Norwegian	...	...	...	8	20,625	...	...	...	...	8	20,625	...
Swedish	...	...	...	3	2,396	...	...	...	...	3	2,396	...
Venezuelan	...	...	...	75	12,620	...	6	373	..	81	12,998	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	639	1,340,036	...	34	35,931	...	673	1,375,967	...

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1920.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	317	723,590	...	8	10,216	..	325	733,806	...
American	..	...	...	108	289,469	...	12	21,032	...	120	310,501	...
Danish	...	...	...	2	1,896	...	...	...	...	2	1,896	...
Dutch	...	...	...	57	110,370	...	...	...	...	57	110,370	...
French	...	...	...	41	77,259	...	...	...	...	41	77,259	...
Italian	...	...	...	24	77,225	...	...	...	...	24	77,225	...
Norwegian	...	..	...	7	19,408	...	...	...	...	7	19,408	...
Russian	...	...	...	1	389	...	...	...	...	1	389	...
Swedish	...	...	...	8	2,396	...	...	...	...	8	2,396	...
Venezuelan	..	...	...	69	11,909	...	7	776	...	76	12,685	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	629	1,313,861	...	27	32,024	...	656	1,345,885	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING  
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Port-of-Spain ...	496	15,075	...	35	1,316	...	531	16,391	...	669	18,498	...
San Fernando	11	1,708	...	...	...	...	11	1,708	...	8	1,836	...
Brighton ...	1	877	...	...	...	...	1	377	...	1	726	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ..	4	93	...	1	21	...	5	114	...	1	33	..
TOTAL ...	512	17,253	...	36	1,387	...	548	18,590	...	674	21,093	

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD  
THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
47	3,367	...	716	21,565	...	1,165	33,573	...	82	4,683	...	1,247	88,256	...
...	...	...	3	1,836	...	14	3,544	...	...	...	...	14	3,544	...
3	2,676	...	4	8,402	...	2	1,108	...	8	2,676	...	5	3,779	...
...	...	...	1	33	...	5	126	...	1	21	...	6	147	...
50	6,043	...	724	27,186	...	1,186	38,346	...	86	7,880	...	1,272	45,726	...

## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING  
TO EACH COUNTRY,

NAMES OF PORTS	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain	500	15,479	...	47	2,212	...	547	17,691	...	448	16,615	...
San Fernando	7	945	...	1	555	...	8	1,500	...	...	...	...
Brighton	2	712	...	1	377	...	3	1,089	...	5	3,440	...
Scarborough (Tobago)	4	96	...	...	...	...	4	96	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	513	17,232	...	49	3,144	...	562	20,376	...	453	20,055	...

**VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO,  
IN THE YEAR 1920.**

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
236	4,701	...	704	21,316	...	948	32,094	...	803	6,918	...	1,251	39,007	...
8	1,836	...	3	1,886	...	7	945	...	4	2,391	...	11	3,336	...
...	...	...	5	3,440	...	7	4,152	...	1	377	...	8	4,529	...
...	...	...	...	...	—	4	96	...	...	...	...	4	96	...
259	6,537	..	712	26,592	...	966	37,287	...	308	9,681	...	1,274	46,968	...



## Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 11.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM  
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	299	685,145	...	15	20,540	...	314	705,685	...	317	586,613	...
San Fernando ..	3	10,220	...	2	222	...	5	10,442	...	3	11,497	...
Brighton ... ..	16	45,158	...	1	2,294	...	17	47,452	...	1	1,403	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	318	740,523	...	18	23,056	...	336	763,579	...	821	599,513	...

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD  
THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
15	11,890	...	332	592,503	...	616	1,271,758	...	30	32,430	...	646	1,304,188	...
...	...	...	3	11,497	...	6	21,717	...	2	222	...	8	21,939	...
1	985	...	2	2,388	...	17	46,561	...	2	3,279	...	19	49,840	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	12,875	...	337	612,388	...	639	1,840,036	...	34	35,431	...	673	1,375,967	...

## Section 21.--CONTINUED.

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM  
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN:		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	308	703,866	...	8	10,216	...	316	714,082	...	306	568,907	...
San Fernando ...	5	9,855	...	...	...	...	5	9,855	...	2	7,936	...
Brighton ..	4	9,869	...	...	...	...	4	9,869	...	4	13,428	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	317	723,590	...	8	10,216	...	325	733,806	...	312	590,271	...

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD  
THE YEAR 1920.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
18	21,780	...	324	590,687	...	614	1,272,778	...	26	31,996	...	640	1,304,769	...
...	...	...	2	7,936	...	7	17,791	...	...	...	...	7	17,791	...
1	28	...	5	13,456	...	8	28,297	...	1	28	...	9	23,325	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	21,808	...	331	612,079	...	629	1,318,861	...	27	32,024	...	656	1,345,885	...

## Section 22.

## 1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a.)

ACREAGE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.				TOTAL ACREAGE AT END OF YEAR.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	* Total area of Colony.
Nil.	4,166 acres and 141 lots	4,166 acres and 141 lots	£2,185	Acres. 667,574	Acres. 2,116	Acres. 595,201	Acres. 1,264,891

REMARKS :—

\* NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately

(b.)

## SIZE OF HOLDINGS, SPECIFYING THE NUMBER OF HOLDINGS UP TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1920

Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
89,819	7,259	599	658	49

(c.)

(d.)

(e.)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
<b>ST. GEORGE.</b>				<b>ST. GEORGE.</b>	
Sugar-cane ...	6,668	68,393 tons (cane)	868	Horses ...	568
Cacao ...	82,865	6,499,176 lb.		Cattle ...	2,867
Coconuts ...	4,181	{ 1,590,634 nuts 117,643 (lb. copra) 20 gals. oil		Mules ...	867
Coffee ...	462	190,276 lb.		Donkeys ...	925
Rice (paddy) ...	1,224	1,782,817 „		Pigs ...	972
Rubber ...	81	800 „		Goats ...	276
Limes ...	588	5,081 brls.		Sheep ...	512
Timber ...	538	18,982 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	2,159	238,865 lb.			
Other crops ...	587	181,464 „			
<b>ST. PATRICK.</b>				<b>ST. PATRICK.</b>	
Sugar-cane ...	1,152	2,025 tons (cane)	741	Horses ...	169
Cacao ...	29,350	8,479,321 lb.		Cattle ...	1,089
Coconuts ...	8,241	{ 17,780,636 nuts 2,848,406 (lb. copra) 14,693 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	186
Coffee ...	16	86,862 lb.		Donkeys ...	472
Rice (paddy) ...	2,464	1,107,070 „		Pigs ...	901
Rubber ...	29	80 „		Goats ...	507
Limes ...	167	838 brls.		Sheep ...	281
Timber ...	867	4,308 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	8,218	863,245 lb.			
Other crops ...	113	18,866 „			

## Section 22.—CONTINUED.

(c.)			(d.)	(e.)	
CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
ST. DAVID.				ST. DAVID.	
Sugar-cane ...	18	60 tons (cane)		Horses ...	60
Cacao ...	11,045	2,175,564 lb.		Cattle ...	20
Coconuts ...	1,881	{ 464,764 nuts 18,700 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	70
Coffee ...	8	8,129 lb.	71	Donkeys ...	85
Rice (paddy) ...	2	50 "		Pigs ...	100
Rubber ...	...	...		Goats ...	250
Limes ...	...	...		Sheep ...	18
Timber ...	...	1,200 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	106	970 lb.			
Other crops ...	4	870 "			
CARONI.				CARONI.	
Sugar-cane ...	19,593	318,460 tons (cane)		Horses ...	425
Cacao ...	33,236	12,666,884 lb.		Cattle ...	3,522
Coconuts ...	3,553	{ 277,736 nuts 10,822 (lb. copra) 2,832 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	982
Coffee ...	117	82,578 lb.		Donkeys ...	543
Rice (paddy) ...	3,948	3,375,718 "	4,217	Pigs ...	1,600
Rubber ...	49	...		Goats ...	406
Limes ...	104	2,983 brls.		Sheep ...	201
Timber ...	167	6,652 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,933	198,760 lb.			
Other crops ...	171	26,118 "			

(c.)

(d.)

(e.)

CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
ST. ANDREW.				ST. ANDREW.	
Sugar-cane ...	28	...		Horses ...	888
Cacao ...	41,910	11,108,751 lb.		Cattle ...	887
Coconuts ...	2,926	{ 271,958 nuts 17,288 (lb. copra) 2 (gals. oil)		Mules ..	888
Coffee ...	149	42,204 lb.	720	Donkeys ...	187
Rice (paddy) ...	810	137 974 „		Pigs ...	274
Rubber ...	400	4,218 „		Goats ...	196
Limes ...	112	...		Sheep ...	40
Timber ...	75	570 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,985	107,528 lb.			
Other crops ...	49	2,500 „			
VICTORIA.				VICTORIA.	
Sugar-cane ...	15,247	270,408 tons (cane)		Horses ...	1,752
Cacao ...	80,002	7,059,870 lb.		Cattle ...	850
Coconuts ...	2,152	{ 277,494 nuts 29,248 (lb. copra) 890 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	1,110
Coffee ...	826	15,020 lb.		Donkeys ...	1,525
Rice (paddy) ...	1,551	397,881 „	8,640	Pigs ...	1,245
Rubber ...	187	708 „		Goats ...	1,372
Limes ...	182	1 brl.		Sheep ...	575
Timber ...	110	415 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	3,021	184,019 lb.			
Other crops ...	295	20,770 „			



## Section 22.—CONTINUED.

(c.)			(d.)	(e.)	
CROPS.			PASTURE.	LIVESTOCK.	
Administrative District and nature of crop.	Number of acres under cultivation.	Gross quantity of produce (for local consumption and export.)	Acreage of pasture land by districts.	Administrative District and nature of livestock.	Number.
NARIVA & MAYARO.				NARIVA & MAYARO.	
Sugar-cane ...	1	...		Horses ...	90
Cacao ...	14,087	8,287,817 lb.		Cattle ...	270
Coconuts ...	6,734	{ 9,897,694 nuts 90,662 (lb. copra) 80,000 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	80
Coffee ...	8	2,188 lb.	876	Donkeys ...	70
Rice (paddy) ...	109	88,855 "		Pigs ...	286
Rubber ...	160	120 "		Goats ...	250
Limes ...	28	...		Sheep ...	50
Timber ...	5	5,924 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	981	111,175 lb.			
Other crops ...	88	8,220 "			
TOBAGO.				TOBAGO.	
Sugar-cane ...	563	519 tons (cane)		Horses ...	753
Cacao ...	8,207	1,777,981 lb.		Cattle ...	1,498
Coconuts ...	6,863	{ 8,352,785 nuts 874,603 (lb. copra) 882 (gals. oil)		Mules ...	68
Coffee ...	16	612 lb.		Donkeys ...	887
Rice (paddy) ...	11	2,460 "	2,571	Pigs ...	8,212
Rubber ...	78	...		Goats ...	1,067
Limes ...	91	85 brls.		Sheep ...	1,888
Timber ...	209	25,482 cu. ft.			
Mixed cultivation ...	1,426	169,488 lb.			
Other crops ...	198	88,840 "			

(f.)

YIELD OF ANIMAL PRODUCE DURING THE YEAR.			
Produce.	Quantity.	Farm Value.	
The bulk of the meat consumed is imported, while hides are converted into leather at the local tanneries for use locally.	Unknown.	Unknown.	

## Section 22.—CONTINUED.

## 2.—FORESTRY.

(a.)

(b.)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.									
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Cedar (Sawn).	Balata (Sawn).	Other 1st Class. (Sawn).	2nd and 3rd Classes. (Sawn).	4th Class (Sawn).	Balata, &c., Sleepers, Fence posts, &c. (Hewn).	Firewood, Corduroy and Roundwood (Hewn).	Sawn & Hewn Timber not separately enumerated.	Minor Forest Produce.	Palm Leaves.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.	Cub. ft.
743,680	12,800	746,480	58,500	9,600	82,700	264,600	25,700	85,000	681,800	449,000		850,000

(c.)

(d.)

Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Timber	14	Acres. 84,150	<p><b>FORESTRY.</b>—The total area of forest land is 1,182 square miles, which is practically all under commercial timber. Of it 330.85 square miles has been set aside as forest reserves and the remaining 851.15 square miles is Crown Land, which is either now available for sale for purposes of cultivation or, with the exception of 50 square miles, will be so available when the area to be reserved for the production of petroleum has been selected. The principal consumers of timber and forest produce are the Petroleum Industry, Government and Estate Railways, Agriculture, the Building Trade, Public Works, Cabinet Makers, Wheelwrights and other wood using factories. The use of timber by these industries will increase with the population and with the successful development of the Petroleum Industry. In past years a considerable amount of cedar (<i>Cedrela odorata</i>)—that is used for cigar boxes—has been exported in quantities varying from 20,000 to 472,000 cub. ft. in a year. In future the greater part of this product will be required for local use and the amount available for export will be comparatively small. Besides Cedar, there are only five kinds of timber that are sufficiently plentiful to allow of their export viz.: Crappo or Crabwood (<i>Carapa guianensis</i>), Mora (<i>Dimorphandra Mora</i>), Olivier (<i>Chuncoa obovata</i>) Guatacre or Watercaire (<i>Lecythis laevifolia</i>) and Fustic (<i>Maclura Xanthoxylon</i>). Crappo or Crabwood somewhat resembling Mahogany—a useful furniture wood—and Fustic—a dyewood—are fairly well known. Mora has in the past been used for shipbuilding and it appears to be suitable for the construction of railway freight wagons. Guatacre has been used locally for piles both on land and in the sea; it drives well and has for two years been free from the attack of teredo worms in conditions under which other timbers suffered severely. Olivier is a moderately hard wood suitable for building purposes. If a market can be found for these timbers, about 200 000 cub. ft. could be exported annually.</p>
Timber	6,157 (1)	Not defined.	

(1.) These licences are for a specified small number of trees or for a specified quantity of firewood or other forest produce. The area covered by each is not defined, but trees must be marked by the Forest Authority before being cut.

3.—FISHERIES.

(a.)

(b.)

(c.)

Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its development.
Kind of Fish.	Quantity.	Landed Value.	Number of Boats engaged in Fishing	
Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, &c., &c.	Unknown.	Unknown.	Unknown. A small Colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.	
			Number of Persons engaged in fishing	
			British—Unknown. Foreigners—Unknown.  Total   ...   ...	

## 4. MINERALS.

(a.)

(c.)

(d.)

Quantity and value * of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.*	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	
Oil ...	808,775 tons	£ s. d. 879,802 12 11½ <sup>(1)</sup>		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	
Asphalt ...	141,100 tons	88,187 10 0				Total quantity of oil produced ...	Nil.	
Manjak ...	184 tons	697 18 4						
Limestone, etc. ...	190,127½ tons	25,722 17 6						
Total ...	635,186½ tons	498,910 18 9½						
* Give "Value at Mine" wherever possible and state basis of value. (1.) Value at well mouth as given by the Companies. (b.)				5. WATER POWER. (a.) (b.) (c.)				
				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
					During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
				Unknown.	6,520,820 h. p.	104,825,120 h. p.	Nil.	Nil.
State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.				There is but one Factory which utilizes water power and which employs two turbines capable of developing 8 horse power each.				
A geological survey of the Island of Trinidad was carried out by Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig in 1904-1907.  There are no important mineral deposits known to exist which are not worked.								

## 6. INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Match ... ..	2	No returns.	Unknown.	No returns.	Unknown.
Sawmill ... ..	5				
Ice ... ..	8				
Printery ... ..	6				
Garage ... ..	5				
Aerated waters ... ..	4				
Coconut oil ... ..	6				
Foundry ... ..	8				
Tannery ... ..	8				
Power station ... ..	1				
Vermicelli ... ..	1				
Biscuit ... ..	1				
Brewery ... ..	1				
Dyeworks ... ..	1				
Chocolate ... ..	2				
Lime juice ... ..	4				
Cocoa drying ... ..	2				
Asphalt drying ... ..	2				
Fibre ... ..	1				
Abattoir ... ..	1				

## 7. SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony

**Cacao.**—The principal product of the Colony. Government assistance is afforded by Officers of the Department of Agriculture advising planters—large and small—on cultivation, treatment of disease, etc., and by carrying on of experimental work at a Government Cacao estate.

**Sugar.**—Improvements have been effected in the equipment of the larger factories, and by the increasing use of animal drawn implements for cultivating cane. This Department has a station for experimental work on sugar cane; methods of cultivation and manuring, raising, and testing of new varieties.

**Coconuts.**—The industry continues to expand, and much attention is being given by the Department of Agriculture to the investigation of coconut diseases. Motor Tractors are coming into use on some estates for cultivation purposes.

**Food Supply.**—Considerable progress has been made in increasing the local production of food and supplying facilities for the storage of perishable crops in which a Government Ground Provisions Depot, under the Department of Agriculture, has played an important part.

**Stock.**—The importation of thoroughbred animals for breeding purposes has been continued. Government Farms are maintained in both Trinidad and Tobago.

**Agricultural Credit Societies.**—These societies registered under Ordinance, and with the Director of Agriculture as Registrar, have increased largely and now number 31. They are doing useful work in helping the smaller proprietors to obtain loans at a reasonable rate of interest.

**Asphalt.**—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Company since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,118, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1920, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £47,707.

**Manjak.**—Only one Company was engaged in winning this mineral during the year.

**Mineral Oils.**—The development of the Oilfields continues in a satisfactory manner. The number of Companies operating at the close of the year was twenty-two. A considerable number of new Companies have commenced operations and it is expected that the production of Crude Oil would be considerably increased in the near future. During the year 72,905,947 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted, and of this quantity, 4,556,251 Imperial Gallons were exported.

**Petrol, Kerosene and Lubricating Oil** continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article. 2,431,787 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, 1,877,684 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene and 50 Imperial Gallons of Lubricating Oil were exported.

**Quarries.**—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

Occupations arranged under (a) Agriculture, (b) Domestic service, (c) Trade and Manufacture.					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
<b>(a) AGRICULTURAL :</b>							
Labourer	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 4/2	1/2
Driver	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Stock-keeper	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 3/4	
<b>(b) DOMESTIC SERVICE :</b>							
* Butler (male)	...	...	...	...	£20 to £50		
* Butler (female)	...	...	...	...	£12 10 to £25		
* Nurse	...	...	...	...	£15 to £25		
* Cook (female)	...	...	...	...	£15 to £40		
Groom	...	...	...	...	£25 to £40		
Motor Car Service	...	...	...	...	£50 to £75		
<b>(c) TRADE AND MANUFACTURE :</b>							
Carpenter	...	...	...	...	...	4/2 to 8/4	
Mason	...	...	...	...	...	4/2 to 8/4	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	...	...	...	...	£1 10 each suit.
Porter	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 6/-	
Boatman	...	...	...	...	...	2/6 to 6/-	
Foreman Artisan	...	...	...	...	...	5/- to 10/-	
Estate Mechanic	...	...	...	...	...	4/2 to 8/4	

\* Usually provided with board and lodging.



## Section 23.—CONTINUED.

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE  
OR CONSUMPTION.

				Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour	per Barrel of 196 lb.	...		2	16	8	4	0	0	2	0	0
Wheat	...	per Imperial Bushel	.									
Wheaten Bread	...	...per lb.	...			5			5			5
Horned Cattle	...	...	..	15	0	0	17	0	0	18	0	0
Horses	...	...	...	40	0	0	60	0	0	20	0	0
Sheep	...	...	...	2	0	0	2	10	0	1	10	0
Goats	...	...	...	1	5	0	2	0	0		10	0
Swine	...	...	...	3	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0
Milk	...	per quart	...			7			7			7
Butter, Fresh	...	... per lb.	...		3	0		4	0		2	0
„ Salt	...	... per lb.	...		2	1½		2	6		1	9
Cheese	...	... per lb.	...		2	6		3	0		2	0
Eggs	...	...per doz.	...		8	0		4	0		2	0
Beef	...	... per lb.	...			9½			10			9
Mutton	...	... per lb.	...		1	4½		1	6		1	3
Pork	...	... per lb.	...		1	1½		1	3		1	0
Rice	...	... per lb.	...			4½			5			4
Coffee	...	...	...			10		1	0			8
Cocoa	...	...	...									
Tea	...	... per lb.	...		3	0		3	6		2	6
Sugar	...	... per lb.	...			5½			6			5
Salt	...	... per lb.	...			1			1			1
Wine	...	per bottle	...		3	6		5	0		2	0
Brandy	...	per bottle	...		11	8½		18	0		10	5
Beer	...	...per pint	...			8½			9			7½
Tobacco	...	... per lb.	...		13	0		16	0		10	0
Kerosene Oil	...	per bottle	...			4			4			4
Soap, Common	...	... per lb.	...			7			8			6

## AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cacao per 112 lbs. ...	85/-	104/-	110/-	110/-	108/-	105/-	75/-	73/-	69/-	78/-	75/-	71/-	50/-
Sugar :													
Yellow Crystals ...	£60 to £85 per ton.												
Grey Crystals ...	£86 to £88 per ton.												
Molasses (Vacuum pan)...	8d. to 10d. per gallon.												
„ (Muscovado) ...	1/- to 1/8 per gallon.												
Molasses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rum per gallon ...	5/4	...	...	Fixed Price		5/4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syrup per gallon ...	Average price about 4/2 per gallon.												
Coconuts per 1,000, Selects..	227/-	292/-	271/-	271/-	250/-	250/-	250/-	250/-	250/-	188/-	146/-	167/-	146/-
„ „ Culls ...	186/-	250/-	230/-	230/-	208/-	208/-	208/-	208/-	208/-	146/-	104/-	125/-	104/-
Copra per 100 lbs.	42/-	44/-	49/-	52/-	50/-	50/-	48/-	35/-	37/-	39/-	37/-	32/-	27/-
Rubber per lb. ...	1/8½	2/7½	2/6½	2/4½	2/-	1/10½	1/9½	1/7½	1/5	1/4½	1/0½	10½	9d.
Coffee per lb. ...	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	1/-	9d.	9d.	9d.	9d.
Concentrated Lime Juice per pipe ...	600/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilled Lime Oil per lb. ...	5/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1920.**

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.				Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.				Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).								Daily Average Number in Prison.		Number of Admissions to Hospital.		Daily Average Number on the Sick List. (b)		Number of Deaths. (c)							
			For Debt.		Awaiting trial, want of security, &c.		For Penal Imprisonment.		Once.		Twice.		Three or more.		Sentenced to Death.		Sentenced to Natural Life. (d)		For Five Years or more.		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		More than Three Months, and less than One Year.		For Three Months or less.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol { Adults { Juvs	3755	603	25	3	1451	181	2279	419	420	60	275	39	532	124	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrera Convict Prison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laventille Convict Depôt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago Convict Depôt	83	21	...	...	...	...	83	21	18	4	5	1	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DISTRICT PRISONS:																																
Oedros	25	3	...	...	...	...	25	3	7	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaro	68	9	...	...	...	...	68	9	7	3	2	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toco	30	3	...	...	...	...	30	3	6	...	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Prison, Cocorito	37	8	...	...	...	...	37	8	4	...	5	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constabulary Head Quarters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS...	3998	642	25	3	1451	181	2522	458	462	68	291	41	572	127	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" JUVENILES ...	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4018	648	25	3	1461	185	2532	460	462	68	291	41	572	127	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

... as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody, etc."

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* and the *Laventille Convict Depot* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

### ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells*</i>	..	...	287
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	8
<i>Infirmory (40 beds in association)</i>		...	1

### CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	269
<i>Infirmory Cells</i>	...	...	3
<i>Infirmory (12 beds)</i>	...	...	1

### LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	100
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol,  
(a.) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

### AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	4,649 "
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	3,573 "

### AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

(a.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	9,331 "
(b.) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmory</i>	...	4,806 "

### AT LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :—

(a.) In <i>separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
(b.) In <i>separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.

\* Of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

## QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?

2. How are they supervised ?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

## ANSWERS.

*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

*2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

*3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

*4th Class*—Military prisoners.

*5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

*6th Class*—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison or Laventille Dépôt.

### ROYAL GAOL:—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laventille and Eastern Quarries, cutting timber for fire wood, at St. Clair and Mucurapo Pasture, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, on grounds around the Military Hospital at St. James, at road making at St. Ann's Hill and on such other labour as the Governor directed.

A gang of first offenders was employed, at the garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons.

Females are employed at needlework, laundry work and fibre work.

*Laventille Convict Dépôt*:—Quarrying stone and reclaiming swamp lands at Laventille.

*Carrera Prison*:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades.

See reply to VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1918.		1919.		1920.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	...	3	3	3	1	1
Carrera Prison	...	0	0	0	0	0
Laventille Dépôt	...	0	0	1	1	1
Tobago District Prison	}	0	0	0	2	2

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken\* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

\* See answer to question XI.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1920.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?

Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—  
£28,327 14 10.

XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?

The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was	£10,859 16 4
The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was	13,096 17 8½
* Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c.	389 11 7
Total ...	£24,346 5 7½

XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Royal Gaol:—*

*Males:*

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	13
Whipping (Rod) ...	17
Solitary Confinement ...	506
Separate Confinement ...	8
Forfeiture of Marks ...	31
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	703
Minor Punishments ...	409
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	125

*Females:*

Solitary Confinement ...	26
Forfeiture of Marks ...	3
Minor Punishments ...	19
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	3

*Carrera Prison:—*

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	...
Whipping (Rod) ...	...
Solitary Confinement ...	84
Separate Confinement ...	4
Forfeiture of Marks ...	37
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	256
Minor Punishments ...	425
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	47

*Laventille Convict Depot:—*

Solitary Confinement ...	140
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	686
Minor Punishments ...	1,760
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	93

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any; and what, religious persuasions?

Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.

XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

Religious Services are performed as follows:—

*At the Royal Gaol*—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

*At the Carrera Prison*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?

(a.) Yes.

(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

(b.) No.

\*See answer to (4) of question IX.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

## QUESTIONS.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?

(b.) And what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

## ANSWERS.

The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.

Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.

(a.) Yes.

(b.) *Royal Gaol* :—

From natural causes	...	11
By Judicial Execution	...	5
<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	Nil.
<i>Laventille Convict Depot</i>	...	Nil.

<i>Royal Gaol</i>	...	Good.
<i>Carrera Prison</i>	...	"
<i>Female Prison</i>	...	"
<i>Laventille Convict Depot</i>	...	"

*Royal Gaol*—Diarrhoea, Fever, Gastro Intestinal Complaints and Chicken Pox.

*Carrera Prison*—Malaria and Gastro Intestinal Complaints.

Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol and Laventille Convict Depot of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—One lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—one pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal.

Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and  $\frac{1}{2}$  pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., onions  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables one lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—one pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and one lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. and sugar 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread.

Females receive a little less than the above quantities.

At the Carrera Prison—

At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$  pint Cocoa, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up),  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt pork,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas),  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. flour,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. salt,  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, or (biscuits) or

(b.)  $\frac{3}{4}$  pint cocoa, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	30	4	26	40	39	1	40	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	6,151	369	5,782	6,822	4,074	2,748	1,071	5,751
3. Prædial Larceny ...	361	53	808	376	305	71	277	99
4. Other offences against property ...	3,833	580	3,253	3,552	2,653	899	2,405	1,147
5. Other crimes ...	19,606	249	19,357	22,894	15,221	7,673	5,268	17,626

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Sentences.			
								Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. Homicide ...	30	...	...	2	4	24	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the person ...	10,210	...	..	4,429	1,571	96	4,114	135	9	2,750	1,220
3. Prædial larceny ...	560	...	...	97	122	...	341	92	34	172	43
Malicious injuries to property ...	381	...	...	187	82	3	109	2	2	81	24
4. Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property) ...	5,412	...	...	1,110	1,283	117	2,874	868	160	1,483	363
5. Other crimes											
Offences against the Master & Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies...	1,647	...	.	593	190	...	857	9	...	309	520
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	5,207	...	...	729	230	...	4,548	126	1	4,021	400
Miscellaneous minor offences ...	17,447	..	...	3,303	2,746	38	11,360	320	8	8,831	2,201



## 3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.\*

Crime or Offence.	NUMBER.			SEX.		Not Tried. ( <i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before trial.	Acquitted.	CONVICTED.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magis- trate's Courts.	M.	F.				SENTENCES.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprison- ment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ...	6	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6	8	2	1 (1)	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child ...	16	...	...	15	1	...	...	9	7	2	...	5 (3)	...	...	...
Manslaughter ...	6	...	...	6	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
2. { Attempted murder	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	7 (3)	...	...	...
Rape ...	15	...	...	14	1	1	...	9	5	...	...	4	...	...	1
Unnatural crime ...	5	...	...	5	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	31	...	...	27	4	...	1	4	26	...	...	18 (4)	...	6	2
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ...	17	...	...	16	1	...	...	10	7	...	...	6	1	...	...
Other offences against property	81	...	...	79	2	1	...	16	64	...	...	64 (5)	...	...	...
5. Other crimes ...	66	...	...	54	12	5	...	19	42	...	...	32 (6)	...	2	8

\* N.B.—Include in the returns the information for attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.

(1.) Tried for murder and convicted of manslaughter.

(2.) Do. do. do.

(3.) In one case there was whipping in addition to imprisonment.

(4.) In three cases there were fines and bonds; in one case there was imprisonment and whipping.

(5.) In one case there was imprisonment and fine.

(6.) In one case there was whipping in addition to imprisonment.

## 4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1917.	1918	1919.	1920.
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. Offences against the person ... ..	6,698	6,228	7,081	10,210
2. Prædial larceny ... ..	686	878	708	560
3. { Malicious injuries to property ... ..	4,381	5,457	6,364	381
{ Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...				
4. Other crimes ... ..	...	...	...	5,412
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies ... ..	597	556	456	1,617(1)
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ... ..	5,599	5,819	5,822	5,207
Miscellaneous minor offences ... ..	12,940	13,531	13,339	17,447
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts				
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ... ..	2	2	3	6
{ Murder of child ... ..	...	...	1	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child ... ..	6	3	2	7
{ Manslaughter ... ..	4	2	4	2
2. { Attempted Murder ... ..	6	1	3	7
{ Rape ... ..	2	2	4	5
{ Unnatural crime ... ..	2	3	...	2
{ Other offences against the person ... ..	36	27	13	26
3. Prædial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	2	1	7
{ Other offences against property ... ..	60	75	41	64
5. Other crimes ... ..	29	17	18	42

(1.) Includes cases of a Quasi Criminal nature not previously given.

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1920.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

## QUESTION I.

QUESTION I.																		
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.										
Males ...	205	3,864	222.8	1	...	30	...	...	1108	1623	223	495	} 20	17	56	1,284 Days.		
Females ...	149	2,865	112.7	80	17	14	...	...	963	815	172	355						
	354	5,729	885	81	17	44	...	...	2066	2438	395	856					4,899	

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?		
MALES.														
No. 1	...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
" 2	...	62	30	15	22	1,268	...	1,872						
" 3	{	32	44	15	28	1,024	...	1,122						
		80	17	15										
FEMALES.														
No. 4	...	45	28	22	16	1,155	...	2,500						
" 5	...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
" 6	...	45	36	22	16	2,227								
" 7	...	45	42	22	24	1,732								
MALE.														
No. 8	...	80	28	11	32	770	890	1,584						
" Eye	...	30	28	11	8	1,155		792						
" 9	...	30	28	11	20	462		792						
FEMALE.														
No. 10	...	76	21	12	16	1,197	...	1,244				Nil.	Nil.	
MALE.														
No. 11	{	34	30	14	20	1,881	...	864						
" 12 (for children)		35	15	14										
		68	30	16	40	816	...	288						
FEMALE.														
No. 13 (Maternity)		20	28	12	8	840								
Private Ward	...	59	12	14	5	1,982								
Observation Ward	...	31	23	12	4	2,139								
Phthisical (a. male	...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Ward (b. female..	...	67	24	14	20	1,125								
Isolation Ward	...	31	18	11	4	1,322								
Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.														

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in reservoirs and served through pipes and filtered through Berkefield Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Baths—hot and cold; lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...		
Of Surprise ...	4		

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All Register books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

The annual report of the Resident Surgeon.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Laundresses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	104	2,218	147	...	...	13	...	...	504	1284	127	286	8	9	18	1,449 days.
Females ...	52	1,186		24	11	12	6	...	185	702	95	155				
	156	8,849		24	11	25	6	...	689	1986	222	441				

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1 ...	40	82	24	16	2,194	...	488	374					One large pail closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.
2 ...	40	82	24	18	2,194	...	488	374					
8 ..	80	82	24	16	1,920	...	406	808					
4 ...	80	82	24	12	1,924	...	406	808					
5 ...	40	82	24	16	2,194	...	488	374					
6 ...	84½	82	20	10	1,840	178	276	222			Nil.	Nil.	
7 ...	40	82	20	14	2,188	...	812	276					
8 ...	40	82	20	10	1,600	...	812	276					
9 ...	84½	82	20	10	1,840	...	276	222					
Tuberculosis Ward ...	88	44	15	20	8,044	...	725	700					
Observation „ ...	29	10	11	4	580	...	40	82					

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1920.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

### QUESTIONS.

### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About fifty-six gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water stored in reservoirs and served in pipes. Passed through Berkefeld Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bath room with plunge and shower for each block of wards.  
Portable baths for use in wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Pail system. Excreta burnt in Incinerator on premises. Privies fly proof and in good sanitary condition.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Governor—1	One	
Of Surprise ...	Acting Governor—1		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register book produced on each occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always made up to date of examination.

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Annual statistical report and monthly return of receipts and expenditure sent to the Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report of the Resident Surgeon sent to the Surgeon-General.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1920.

## ARIMA HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	20	509	28-9	...	...	1	...	...	54	385	6	60	18-27	12-89	28-81	382 days.
Females ...	6	287		1	...	2	1	...	45	185	10	39				
	26	796	28-9	1	...	3	1	...	99	570	16	99				
									685							

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ...	...	43	25	13	18	776	30	383	498	No	No	...	No	
Female Ward	{	89	19	13	12	2,125	16	869	453	"	Yes	No	"	
		16	15	18										

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## ARIMA HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Arima River.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One shower-bath for males, one for females, and one for nurses.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water Sewerage—kept clean.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	Remarks.
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise ...	...	One by Surgeon-General.	24th September, 1920.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Always ready for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly returns of expenditure, stores, etc., are forwarded to Hon. Surgeon-General and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	Nil.	346	15	...	...	2	...	...	27	243	6	50	18	17	32	194 days.
Females ...	Nil.	229	10	2	...	2	...	...	13	174	6	26				
		575	25	2	...	4	...	...	40	417	12	76				

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>11</sub> c.ft.	28	384	389	No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	875 "	18	224	224	"	"	"	"	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1920.  
ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.**

**QUESTIONS.**

**ANSWERS.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One Shower-bath for males and one for females.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

No sewerage. Slop pails are used which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

**QUESTION III.**

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	Nil.	Surgeon-General—Once.	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced; once.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Not examined.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General  
Monthly returns of stores to the Auditor-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report by the District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1920.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged — 1920.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	14	403	16	1	...	...	1	...	68	253	9	78	days	days	days	599 days.
Females ...	12	200	9						44	116	10	80	17	15	24	
Total ...	26	603	25	1	...	...	1	...	112	369	19	108				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c.ft.	28	871	499	..	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward	80	23	14	10	2,760 c.ft.	12	809	841	..	"	"	"	

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Two bathrooms are attached to Hospital buildings; one Male and one Female. One wash shed in Hospital yard.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

No sewerage; slop pails are used in privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	1	
Of Surprise ...	...	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Written up-to-date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(a.) Monthly Returns of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to Hon. Surgeon-General and Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(b.) Annual report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1920.  
COUVA HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION I.**

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	21	545	80.8	1	...	8	1	...	58	414	23	60	23.8	12.1	88.3	165 days.	
Females ...	13	278		...	...	...	...	...									41
	34	818		1	...	8	1	...	94	592	88	104					
									724								

**QUESTION II.**

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	84	707	870	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	787	14		242	"	"	"	"	

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## COUVA HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Two baths, one for males and the other for females.  
Two lavatories, one for males and the other for females.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Pail system. 4 seats, 2 male and 2 female. Night-soil is buried every day. In good sanitary condition.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	None	None	None
Of Surprise ...	None		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

None

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## Section 26.—CONTINUED.

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.  
PRINCESTOWN HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION I.**

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	20	602	} 88	1	...	2	1	...	140	402	60	85	20	28	19	} 220 days.
Females ...	11	848		100	200	48	28	19	21	18						
	81	950		1	...	2	1	...	240	602	108	118	89	44	87	
									950							

**QUESTION II.**

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male ...	40-6	26	13-6	20	85½	40	460	60	No	Yes	No	No	
Female...	20-6	26	13-6	10	85½	20	820	Nil.	"	"	"	"	
Isolation	6-8	12-8	12-8	2	42-5	2	180	1	"	"	"	"	

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## PRINCESTOWN HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Difficult to arrive at a definite amount as the amount of water available for reserve in the "dry season" is 30,000 gallons whereas the amount is used up *more than once during the wet season.*

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain water collected from roof and stored in concrete Cisterns. Total capacity 80,000 gallons.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

There are two bath rooms, one for male and female wards respectively. There are no lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

The system in use is the "pail system" for disposing of night-soil. This is burnt in shallow pits and disinfected with lime and kreso or cyllin daily.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	{ Deputy Surgeon-General 1 Surgeon-General 1
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

There is a monthly inspection by the D.M.O.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

None.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



## Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## CEDROS HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE.			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	8	197	8.25	...	...	1	...	...	68	114	5	15	31.2	18.	33.1	} 148
Females ...	5	93	5.15	1	...	...	1	...	33	50	3	7	10.8	21.	17.	
	13	290							96	164	8	22				

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connnection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward ..	39½	18½	18	15	666A	14	} 1011	458	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15½	18½	18	5	796B	6		171	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Ward ...	11	6	14	1	924	1		81	81	"	"	"	"
A Cubic space available for patients 9,999 cubic ft. B " " " " 3,981 do.													

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Varies, total capacity of cisterns, 5,125 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Collected from roof of hospital and stored in concrete cisterns.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Bathroom, bath pan, enamel basins.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?

Sanitary pails and privies (2), pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	..	...	Surgeon-General 1
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

No.

(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly returns of Expenditure and Stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report by Medical Officer in charge.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION I.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Dead in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	25	380	27	...	...	1	...	...	147	209	14	19	85-53	19-38	58-06	279 days.	
Females ...	14	201		2	1	1	...	...	70	98	11	22					
	89	581		2	1	2	...	...	217	307	25	41					
									549								

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
No. 1 Ward ...	57	18	12	16	769½	19	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
No. 2 „ ...	58	19	12	16	826½	16	215	215	„	„	„	„	
No. 3 „ ...	24	12	12	4	576	6	142	142	„	„	„	„	
No. 4 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	6	80	80	„	„	„	„	
No. 5 „ ...	19	10	10	5	475	7	165	165	„	„	„	„	
No. 6 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	...	82	82	„	„	„	„	
Private Ward No. 1	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	
„ „ No. 2	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.**

**TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.**

**QUESTIONS.**

**ANSWERS.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

400 gallons when tanks are filled.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Cistern and tank.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain water.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

One bath room.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Patent sanitary closet. Night-soil buried, closet clean dry system.

**QUESTION III.**

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	Acting Governor 1	...	Surgeon-General 1
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly statement showing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1920.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	1	81	2	One	care	taker	r-nurse.	55	7	9	10	2	7	3	146	
Females ...	...	50	1	One	mes	senger.		39	5	3	3	2	5	...	21	
	1	131	3					94	12	12	13					

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181½ c. ft.	4	186	100	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15	9½	15	2	2,175 "	3	186	86	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath pan is used.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Privies are kept clean and in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	Surgeon-General 1
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books were produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## Section 26.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.

## ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1920.	Number admitted during the year 1920.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1920.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1920.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1920.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	...	80	528	76	1	...	8	...	...	553	...	...	4				
Females	...	21	287		2	...	1	...	...	254	...	...	...				
		51	760		8	...	4	...	...	807	...	...	4				

## QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?		
Male ...	...	86	45	16	140	885 c.ft.	150	1,268	1,384	...	Yes	No	No	
Female ...	...	96	45	16	60	655 c.ft.		1,430	1,588	...	"	"	"	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.**

**ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.**

**QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.**

**QUESTIONS.**

**ANSWERS.**

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

St. Joseph Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Shower-baths are in use in each Ward.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Pail system and contents buried. Privies in good order.

**QUESTION III.**

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
FOR THE YEAR 1920.  
ALL HOSPITALS.**

QUESTION IV.							
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1920.							
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.					Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>						
I. GENERAL DISEASES	{	A. Febrile Group	...	...	...	2,579	817
		B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	...	...	925	108
		C. Developmental	...	...	...	880	148
		D. Not Classified	...	...	...	685	44
II. LOCAL DISEASES	{	1. Nervous System	...	...	...	420	64
		2. Eye	...	...	...	349	...
		3. Ear	...	...	...	86	...
		4. Nose	...	...	...	62	...
		5. Circulatory System	...	...	...	585	97
		6. Respiratory	„	...	...	1,071	376
		7. Digestive	„	...	...	1,688	358
		8. Lymphatic	„	...	...	111	8
		9. Urinary	„	...	...	750	196
		10. Generative	„	...	...	1,156	28
		a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	...	...	...	152	10
		b. „ „ „ Parturition	...	...	...	204	5
		c. „ consequent on Parturition	...	...	...	58	17
		d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	...	...	84	...
		11. Organs of Locomotion	...	...	...	220	8
		12. Connective Tissue	...	...	...	417	18
		13. Skin	...	...	...	2,094	88
III. POISONS	...	...	...	...	127	5	
IV. INJURIES	...	...	...	...	982	85	
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES	...	...	...	...	468	6	
TOTAL					...	15,893	1,866

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

			Number Admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1920.	Average Stay of those				Remaining at end of 1920.		
					Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged.					
					Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.											
Male	...	100	411	40	18	...	7	34	6	4	55	yr. mo. ds.	4	10	0	1	0	20	406
Female	...	93	251	29	5	...	2	35	2	2	46	1	10	18	2	7	26	255	
TOTAL	...	193	662	69	23	..	9	69	8	6	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	661	

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Showing Causes of Death during the year 1920 together with Ages at Death.

Cause of Death.	Under 20.			20 and under 25.			25 and under 30.			30 and under 35.			35 and under 40.			40 and under 45.			45 and under 50.			50 and under 55.			55 and under 60.			60 and upwards.			Total.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T			
<i>Cerebral and Spinal Diseases :</i>																																	
Apoplexy and Paralysis							1	...	1																		1	1	1	1	2		
Epilepsy and Convulsions	1	...	1				2	1	3	2	...	2																		5	1	6	
General Paralysis																1	...	1									1	...	1	2	...	2	
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion		2	2	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	4	6	5	...	5	4	2	6	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	...	2				20	13	33
<i>Other Diseases of the Brain</i>																																	
<i>Thoracic Diseases :</i>																																	
Inflammation of Lungs— Pluera and Bronchiae							1	...	1											1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	2	2	4	
Pulmonary Consumption		3	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	5	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	1		1	1					7	10	17	
Disease of the Heart													1	1	3	...	3	...	1	1									3	2	5		
<i>Abdominal Diseases :</i>																																	
Dysentery and Diarrhoea				1	1		1	1		1	1		1	2	3	1	...	1	2	1	3	1	...	1						5	6	11	
Bright's Disease										1	...	1	...	1	1															1	1	2	
Inflammation of Stomach, Intestines and Peritoneum..																																	
Old Age																												5	6	11	5	6	11
General Debility													1	1	2							1	1		2	2	3	...	3	4	4	8	
Anæmia																																	
Intermittent Fever																																	
Total	1	5	6	3	5	8	6	6	12	8	7	15	7	6	13	10	2	12	5	2	7	2	4	6	3	2	5	10	7	17	55	46	101

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such rooms.	The Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ..	30	Cubic feet. 472,492	Square feet. 34,097	Cubic feet. 679	...	...	} 13,692
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms {	6 day rooms and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms				Not known.		
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons and 100,000 gallons, the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry season. Also rain water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for use of the laundry. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern and by an Automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories?

Fourteen.

(II.) Baths?

Seventeen.

(III.) Latrines?

Twenty

What is the system of Sewerage?

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths and Laundry carried away by the Town sewerage system. Surface water drains off the surplus rain water.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	Six or eight patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained ?

Medical Superintendent.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use

None.

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(I.) By themselves ?

A few slight wounds and bruises principally the result of falls during epileptic fits.

(II.) By other Patients ?

A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.

(III.) By Attendants ?

None.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing court ?

1a. 2r. 88p.

(II.) And other ground ?

Over 100 acres.)

} Belonging to the Asylum.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Ye

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ?

The majority are confined to airing courts but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.

Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket.

How many religious services were held in 1920 ?

41 by Anglican chaplain. 29 by Roman Catholic chaplain.

What was the average attendance ?

Anglican—60 males, 25 females—Total 85.  
R.C. —50 „ 24 „ — „ 74.

In what building and how many could it contain ?

In Recreation Hall capable of seating 400.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male ... ..	52	88	115
Female ... ..	...	27	94

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)  
DIETARY SCALE.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)																
DIETARY SCALE.																
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Special Diet				In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.												
...				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c.												

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

			Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...	180	95
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...	185	98
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	102	40
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...	89	22

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By the Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | (I.) By Monthly Requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General. |
| (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.                                       | (II.) Annual Reports in December, or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.   |
| (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.   | (III.) None.   |

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

			Number admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1920.	Average stay of those.							
					Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.			Discharged.			Remaining at end of 1920.	
					Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.												
Male	...	156	252	...	...	2	10	...	36	14	110	yrs. mos. dys.	2	2	20	yrs. mos. dys.	1	10	22	252
Female	...	58	136	1	...	10	2	...	8	1	57	2	0	78	1	2	8	186		
TOTAL	...	214	388	1	...	12	12	...	44	15	167	4	5	5	8	0	25	388		

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.				Male.	Female.	Disease.				Male.	Female.
Old Age ...	...	...	...	48	40	Paralysis ...	...	...	...	1	2
General Debility ...	...	...	...	2	2	Chronic Asthma ...	...	...	...	2	1
Hemiplegia ...	...	...	...	6	2	Granuloma ...	...	...	...	...	1
Chronic Rheumatism ...	...	...	...	5	1	Cardiac Disease ...	...	...	...	4	1
Anæmia ...	...	...	...	1	...	Tuberculosis ...	...	...	...	1	...
Chronic Ulcer ...	...	...	...	7	...	Enlarged Prostate ...	...	...	...	1	...
„ Nephritis ...	...	...	...	7	...	Arterio Sclerosis ...	...	...	...	3	...
Epilepsy ...	...	...	...	...	...	Imbecility ...	...	...	...	1	...
Cancer ...	...	...	...	8	1	Senile Dementia ...	...	...	...	1	...
Diarrhoea ...	...	...	...	6	5	Diabetes ...	...	...	...	2	...
Chronic Dysentery ...	...	...	...	1	...	Epilepsy ...	...	...	...	2	...
„ Bronchitis ...	...	...	...	4	...						
Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	...	...	...	1	1						
Tertiary Syphilis ...	...	...	...	1	...						
				92	52					18	5



HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	24	Cubic feet. 382,889	Cubic feet. 20,572	Cubic feet. 828		...	8,188
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	Galleries and Corridors used as day rooms				Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

{ (1.) Diego Martin and Maraval Works.  
(2.) Pure and potable.  
(3.) 28½ Gallons.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? Nine.

(II.) Baths? Nine.

(III.) Latrines? Nine.

What is the system of Sewerage? None—Pail system in use.

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?  
 II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?  
 III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?  
 IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(i.) By themselves?
- } Nil.

(ii.) By other Patients?

(iii.) By Attendants?

## (OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? 580 x 8 and 960 x 6.  
 (II.) And other grounds? About 4 acres.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in the grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes—a gramophone and draught boards.

How many religious services were held in 1920? 127.

What was the average attendance? 69.

In what building, and how many could it contain? The chapel of the building could contain 142.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	80	...	6
Female ...	...	...	8

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	28½ Gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths connected with lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	None—(Pail system).

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the House of Refuge during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	1	...
Of Surprise	...	2	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

By monthly requisitions signed by Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors—Accounts sent to Institutions and afterwards to Hon. the Surgeon-General.

Annual Report, and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	..	...	2	6	...	..	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	4	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet

... { Arrowroot.  
Corn Starch.  
Tapioca.  
Sago.  
Eggs.  
Milk.  
Fowl.  
Beef Tea.  
Ice, &c., &c.

In addition to, or substitutes for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION 1.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

			Number admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.	Number of Patients who died during 1920.	Average stay of those					
					Resident.		Non-Resident.				Died in 1920.	Discharged,	Remaining at end of 1920.			
					Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.	Employed in At- tendance on the Patients.	Employed as Ser- vants or only partially as At- tendants.								
Male	...	90	886	1	...	8	14	101	82	yr. 4	mo. 0	dys. 7	yr. 1	mo. 10	dys. 19	328
Female	...	88	177	22	...	...	10	11	11	5	2	7	0	9	12	183
TOTAL	...	128	518	23	...	8	24	112	48	4	7	7	1	4	0	506

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.				State whether Coroners' Inquest or Post Mortem Examination was held.	
20	Male	...	Anæsthetic Leprosy...	...	...	None.	
4	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...		
9	Male	...	Tubercular Leprosy...	...	...		
6	Female	...	Do. do.	...	...		
8	Male	...	Mixed Leprosy	...	...		
1	Female	...	Do.	...	...		
Total 48							

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such rooms.	The Gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The Gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The amount of Window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	17	Cubic feet. 451,797	Square feet. 30,785	Cubic feet. 948	...	...	11,168
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms	1 open detached day room also galleries used as day rooms						
Single Rooms	18 6 Wards have space under for recreation	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?

{ Diego Martin Mains.  
Quality good.  
Unlimited supply.

What is the number of—(I.) Lavatories?

Twenty-eight.

(II.) Baths?

{ 7 for Female.  
9 for Male.  
1 for Female Staff.

(III.) Latrines

1 general for males, 1 for females, 16 others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage?

{ 1. Pail system, dry earth. Contents burnt in Incinerator.  
2. One dry sewerage.

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	None	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained ?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?
- III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—
- (I.) By themselves ?
- (II.) By other Patients ?
- (III.) By Attendants ?

Nil.

## OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts ?

(II.) An other grounds ?

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?

Yes—They are employed in gardening work.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ?

They are allowed to walk on the Asylum grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.

Musical instruments are provided—Cricketing implements and other games.

How many religious services were held in 1920 ?

650.

What was the average attendance ?

350.

In what building and how many could it contain ?

Two chapels to contain about 350.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male ... ..	150	20	50
Female ... ..	...	...	150

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin Mains.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Shower-baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

1. Pail system—Contents burnt in Incinerator.  
2. One dry sewerage.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.

By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.

By the Surgeon-General.

By a Committee of the Governing Body.

By Appointment ...

1

5

Of Surprise ...

...

...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not asked for.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns of Expenditure, etc., Stores, etc., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and Hon'ble Auditor-General for information of the Governor

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION III--(DIET.)

## DIETARY SCALE.

ARTICLES.		ORDINARY.							ARTICLES.		COOLIE.						
		Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.			Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh	... oz.	12	12	6	12	12	6	12	Beef, fresh	... oz.	6	6	...	6	6	...	6
Salt fish...	... oz.	...	...	6	.	...	6	...	Salt fish...	... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Beef soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Milk	... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Milk	... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Butter	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Butter	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Bread	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Bread	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	Flour	... oz.	...	...	6	...	6	...	...
Flour	... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	Rice	... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Rice	... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	Cornmeal	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cornmeal	... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Peas	... oz.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Barley	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Vegetables, soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Vegetables, fresh	... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	* Rice	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
„ soup	... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Sugar	... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar	... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Coffee	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coffee	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tea	... oz.	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$
Tea	... oz.	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	$\frac{1}{8}$	Salt	... oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Salt	... oz.	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	Curry Powder	... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

\* 6 oz. rice—Memo. 17th July, 1915.

Special Diet

{ Arrowroot.  
 Corn Starch.  
 Tapioca.  
 Sago.  
 Eggs.  
 Milk.  
 Fowl.  
 Beef Tea.  
 Fresh fish.  
 Ice, &c., &c.

Substituted for or given in addition to regular  
 diets, at the discretion of the Medical  
 Superintendent.

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ...	Nil.	Nil.
(II.) Quiet Chronic ...		
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal ...		
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...		

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections...									
2. Partial Inspections ...	1		5						

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | } Monthly returns of stores and requisitions for expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General |
| (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.                                       |   |
| (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.   | Annual report by Medical Superintendent.  |

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.— CONTINUED.							
Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—							
Diseases Treated.						Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Leprosy     ...     ...     ...     ...     ...     ...						61	48

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.							
NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever     ...     ...	}	Nil	Nil				
Plague     ...     ...							
Typhus     ...     ...							
Smallpox     ...     ...							
Scarlatina     ...     ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever     . .							
Erysipelas     ...     ...							
Pyæmia     ...     ...							

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

			Number Admitted during 1920.	Daily Average Number during 1920.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1920.	Average Stay of those		Remaining at end of 1920.
					Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1920.	Discharged.	
					Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male	...	12	29	4	1	...	...	...	1	1	11	yr. mo. ds.	yr. mo. ds.	29	
Female	...	7	30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1 8 4	...	80	
TOTAL	...	19	59	8	1	..	...	...	1	1	17	4 8 27	1 9 25	59	

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Disease.								Male.	Female.
Exhaustion of Chronic Dementia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Do. do. Mania	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
General Debility	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Epilepsy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Diarrhœa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
								11	6

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	2	Cubic feet. 71,858	Cubic feet. 8,782	Cubic feet. 1,198		...	1,068
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }	Galleries used as day rooms }	...	...	...	Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	
What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?				{ Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks. Pure and potable. 28½ Gallons.			
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?				Two.			
(II.) Baths ?				Two			
(III.) Latrines ?				Two.			
What is the system of Sewerage ?				None—(Pail system in use).			

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to The Number of Persons subjected to The greatest duration of, in any single instance	None	None	None.

In reference to the above Table, state :—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained ?

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use ?

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—

(I.) By themselves ?

(II.) By other Patients ?

(III.) By Attendants ?

## OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts ? 8 x 50.

(II.) And other grounds ? 50 x 200.

Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum ? Allowed to walk in other grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them. Yes—A gramophone and draught boards.

How many religious services were held in 1920 ? Nil.

What was the average attendance ? Nil.

In what building and how many could it contain ? The chapel of the Institution—142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1920.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male ... ..	8	...	6
Female ... ..	8	...	8

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

28½ gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin and Marava

What is the quality of the Water?

Pure and potable.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower-baths connected with lavatories.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

None—(Pail system).

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1920.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	...	...
Of Surprise ...	...	2	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

No.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

By Monthly Requisitions signed by Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors, Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Hon'ble the Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Annual Report, and on any other occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)  
DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet	...	<div> <div>Arrowroot.</div> <div>Corn Starch.</div> <div>Tapioca.</div> <div>Sago.</div> <div>Eggs.</div> <div>Milk.</div> <div>Fowl.</div> <div>Beef Tea.</div> <div>Ice, &amp;c., &amp;c.</div> </div>	<div>In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.</div>
--------------	-----	--	--



## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

## QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ... ..	6	4
(II.) Quiet Chronic ... ..	12	11
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal ... ..	8	2
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ... ..	8	18
	29	30

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1920.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- |   |   |      |
|---|---|------|
| (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | } | Nil. |
| (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.                                       |   |      |
| (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.   |   |      |



## CHARITABLE, LITERARY, AND

Name of Town or District in which situated.				Alms-houses and Poorhouses.		
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
San Fernando	...	...	...	County of Victoria	...	...
Arima	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
St. Joseph	...	...	...	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	...	...	do.	...	...
Couva	...	...	...	County of Caroni	...	...
Princes Town	...	...	...	County of Victoria	...	...
Cedros	...	...	...	County of St. Patrick	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	Scarborough	...	...
Mayaro	...	...	...	Mayaro	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	...	...	Tobago	...	...
St. Ann's	...	...	...	Laventille Ward	...	...
Cocorite	...	...	...	Mucurapo Ward	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo...	...	...
"	...	...	...	" "	...	...
"	...	...	...	Ariapita	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua	...	...	...	County of St. George.	...	...
Belmont	...	...	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
" (Oxford StreetHome)	...	...	...	"	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	...	...	"	...	Do.
" Duncan Street	...	...	...	"	...	Do.
" (Woodford Square.)	...	...	...	"	...	...
" Edward Street	...	...	...	"	...	...
Diego Martin	...	...	...	"	...	...
Belmont	...	...	...	"	...	...
Edward Street	...	...	...	"	...	...
Charlotte Street	...	...	...	"	...	...
Pembroke Street	...	...	...	"	...	...
Duke Street	...	...	...	"	...	...
Edward Street	...	...	...	"	...	...

## SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Hospital ...	334	By Government ...	5,729 ...	4,899 ...	850
do. ...	156	Do. ...	3,349 ...	2,897 ...	441
do. ...	38	Do. ...	796 ...	685 ...	99
do. ...	30	Do. ...	575 ...	469 ...	76
do. ...	26	Do. ...	608 ...	500 ...	108
do. ...	24	Do. ...	818 ...	724 ...	104
do. ...	22	Do. ...	950 ...	846 ...	113
do. ...	13	Do. ...	290 ...	268 ...	22
do. ...	32	Do. ...	581 ...	547 ...	41
do. Temporary ...	1	Do. ...	131 ...	118 ...	18
do. ...	0	Do. ...	760 ...	807 ...	4
do. ...	0	Do. ...	49 ...	91 ...	0
Lunatic Asylum ...	661	Do. ...	193 ...	83 ...	101
Leper Asylum ...	505	Do. ...	128 ...	112 ...	43
House of Refuge * ...	388	Do. ...	214 ...	59 ...	167
Lunatic Wards ...	59	Do. ...	19 ...	3 ...	17
...	61	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.			
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	215	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £12 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Private Industrial School & Orphan- age (Roman Catholic.)	298	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £13 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 70 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.		
Asylum	18	Do.	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1883.		
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Under the care of the Dominican Tertiaries (Corpus Christi Chapter.)		
Nazareth House—56 women	56	Do.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £600 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 1,340 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1920. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.		
Institute for the Blind	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £200 per annum.	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.		
Boys' Reformatory (Church of England.)	231	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates.	The Government contributes £18 1 6 per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.		
Girls' Reformatory (Roman Catholic.)	51	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution.	The Government contributes £13 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl.		
Working Girls' Hostel	33	By voluntary contribution.	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.		
Bethany Home (Roman Catholic.)	...	Do.	Founded in 1918 for destitute young women.		
St. Catherine Home— (Females)	20	Do.	Founded 3rd April, 1918 to provide a home for probationers as well as for destitute young women. Food, clothes and medicines supplied.		
Catholic Shelter (Males) ... (Roman Catholic.)	10	Do.	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men who are unable to pay for same elsewhere.		
Sailors Home (Salvation Army.)	...	Do.	Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.		

\* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1920.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.  
 $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31' W.$      $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40' N.$      $H=66\cdot7$  ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY.		
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.				7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
January ..	30·019	70·0	82·2	76·1	65·1	86·9	59	9th	...	91	1st, 3rd, 13th...	684	639	661	97	58	77
February ...	29·994	71·3	83·3	77·3	66·2	86·6	60	16th	...	90	17th and 29th...	733	661	697	96	58	77
March ..	29·996	71·2	81·9	76·5	65·5	86·9	62	9th	...	89	Several ..	733	708	720	96	64	80
April ...	30·033	72·4	86·0	79·2	68·3	88·9	60	4th and 7th	...	91	„	733	639	686	93	51	72
May ...	29·988	72·9	86·8	79·8	69·0	90·0	65	2nd and 10th	...	94	25th and 28th..	733	596	664	90	46	68
June ...	30·015	73·9	84·5	79·2	70·1	88·2	65	8th	...	94	10th	759	661	710	90	54	72
July ...	30·034	74·3	84·2	79·2	68·0	86·3	67	29th	...	89	14th	785	684	734	93	58	75
August ...	30·014	74·2	83·8	79·0	71·8	86·0	62	4th	...	90	24th	812	708	760	96	60	78
September ...	29·917	74·0	82·1	78·0	72·7	84·0	70	Several	...	90	27th	785	8·12	798	93	74	83
October ...	29·988	74·6	83·1	78·8	72·1	84·9	67	25th	...	90	1st and 14th	812	661	736	93	58	75
November ...	29·973	73·8	82·8	78·3	71·2	84·4	70	Several	...	87	Several	785	812	798	93	71	82
December ...	29·947	72·5	82·9	77·7	70·5	85·1	68	„	...	88	9th	759	785	772	93	69	81
Year ...	29·995	72·9	83·6	78·2	69·2	86·5	65	—		90	—	759	697	728	94	60	77

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.     $ht.=4$  ft.     $hr.=1' 2''$ .

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.				RAINFALL.			WEATHER. NO. OF DAYS OF.								WIND. NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.									
	7	1	9	Mean.	Total.	Max	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.		
January ...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	1·39	·32	31st	21							6	39	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February ...					1·66	·83	9th	8							...	28	15	9	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
March ...					·94	·25	7th	7							2	36	13	8	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
April ...					·28	·27	30th	2							2	28	6	14	7	2	...	1	...	...	...
May ...					·56	·56	28th	1							5	25	7	14	3	2	1	5	...	...	...
June ...					4·13	72	20th	16							1	28	15	8	1	2	2	3	...	...	...
July ...					4·93	·85	21st	22	Nil.	Nil.					4	30	9	12	3	3	...	1	...	...	...
August ...					6·70	1·04	6th	18			Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	6	24	2	14	4	4	5	3	...	...	...
September ...					10·98	1·43	12th	23							8	30	5	10	3	...	2	2	...	...	...
October ...					5·74	1·65	12th	17							6	32	9	9	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
November ...					6·03	·80	3rd and 15th	21							3	36	7	11	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
December ...					1·60	·63	27th	9							9	39	4	3	2	4	...	1	...	...	...
Year ...					44·94	...	...	165							52	375	104	117	28	23	12	20	...	...	...

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony    ...    60° West.  
Hours slow (or fast) of Greenwich mean time    ...    ...    4 hours slow.  
 $\lambda$  = The longitude of the station.     $\Phi$  = The latitude of station.     $H$  = Height above mean sea level.  
 $ht.$  = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet.     $hr.$  = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

## METEOROLOGICAL NOTES, 1920.

*Air Pressure.*—As usual this was extremely constant, showing only a small diurnal variation.

*Temperature.*—The records show no marked departure from the normal. The extreme range was between 59° F. and 94° F. The lowest temperatures occur mainly in the months January, February, March and April. There is very little variation in the highest daily temperature, the mean monthly increase ranging between 84·4° F. in November and 90° F. in May.

*Humidity.*—In the early morning throughout the year the relative humidity was 90 and over. In the dry season it fell considerably by the afternoon, notably to 46 in the hot and dry month of May, whereas in the wet month of September it remained as high as 74 at 3 p.m. These conditions are normal.

*Rainfall.*—The year 1920 was abnorma'ly dry. The rainfall has been recorded at St. Clair Experiment Station, and the closely adjacent Royal Botanic Gardens, for 59 years. The average for this period is 63·72 inches per annum, the rainfall for 1920 was only 44·94 ; 18·78 inches or 29 per cent. below the normal.

There are only three drier years on record viz. : 1873, 44·02 inches ; 1885, 43·22 inches ; and 1913, 39·53 inches. The rainfall was not only low, but was abnormally distributed as shown in the following table :—

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1920 :	1·39	1·66	9·4	·28	·56	4·13	4·93	6·70	10·98	5·74	6·03	1·60
Average 59 years.	{ 2·74	1·51	1·81	1·84	3·63	7·93	8·89	9·63	7·37	6·65	7·00	4·65

A severe drought set in about the middle of March and did not break until the middle of June. During April there were only two days on which rain fell, and only one during May. June, July and August had only 15·76 inches of rain against a normal of 26·45 inches. September had 3·61 inches more than the normal, but November and December together were 1·88 below the average.

W. G. F.

## SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	11,616	281,359 19 5	235,814 12 2½
San Fernando ...	"	"	6,122	74,710 17 4½	55,497 14 2
Tobago ...	"	"	346	1,633 10 0	1,347 13 4
Arima ...	"	"	1,507	12,542 18 0	7,604 12 6½
Carapichaima ...	"	May, 1919 ...	383	6,729 4 5	3,448 13 10½
Caroni ...	"	July, 1920 ...	9	52 17 6	19 11 10
Cedros ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	697	5,209 10 1	2,207 18 0
Chaguanas ...	"	January, 1895 ...	878	9,588 0 6	8,028 3 8
Couva ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,219	8,742 2 0	5,816 0 11½
Erin ...	"	January, 1911 ...	343	1,688 7 10½	849 0 9½
Gran Couva ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	459	2,852 11 3	1,864 19 8
La Brea ...	"	January, 1904 ...	690	3,403 13 1½	1,806 1 9
Manzanilla ...	"	July 1920 ...	14	232 13 8	760 1 6
Mayaro ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	451	2,357 2 1	1,343 0 9
Moruga ...	"	March, 1918 ...	129	1,874 14 10	1,004 1 7½
Princes Town ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	2,449	19,464 13 8	17,219 10 11
Rio Claro ...	"	June, 1920 ...	46	859 5 0½	818 12 10½
Sangre Grande ...	"	January, 1919 ...	1,852	29,342 11 8	21,803 9 11
Siparia ...	"	July, 1920 ...	43	242 8 6	398 6 4
St. Joseph ...	"	January, 1919 ...	122	1,544 5 4	905 18 7
Toco ...	"	December, 1904 ...	702	3,340 11 6	2,122 3 5½
Tunapuna ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,177	8,006 9 7	3,906 4 8
Williams Ville ...	"	May, 1920 ...	42	205 13 2	329 6 7
			31,296	£475,984 0 7	£374,916 0 6

## BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£535,280 18 3.	3 per cent. per annum.	£473,169 14 10.	£18,216 0 10½.	£30,104 15 3.	<p>NOTE.—Under Expenditure is included an item of £12,686 4 4 being the loss on certain Securities sold by the Crown Agents which pay Income Tax in England.</p>



Name of Society.	Object.
Court Shamrock, No. 7434, A.O.F. ...	Benevolent Society ...
Cardinal Flower Lodge, No. 137, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Morning Rose Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Court Rose of Sharon, No. 3061, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Ière Lodge, No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Court Pride of Paria, No. 7931, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Court Port-of-Spain Diamond, No. 8003, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Excelsior Lodge, No. 1092, I.U.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Eureka Lodge, No. 4, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Gardener's Flower Lodge, No. 376, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Court Rose of Albion, No. 8733, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Mountain Rose Lodge, No. 395, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Flower of Trinidad Lodge, No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Thistle Lodge, No. 5, I.U.O.S.M. ...	Do. ...
Morning Star Lodge, No. 6, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Court Lily of Ière, No. 8901, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Maiden's Fern Lodge, No. 12, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Trinidad Star Lodge, No. 4736, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Ière Lodge, No. 15, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Bon Accord Lodge, No. 2541, T.D.L.O.A.S.A.U. ...	Do. ...
Loyal Eden Lodge, No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U. ...	Do. ...
Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Flower of Eden Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Persevering Sword Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D. ...	Do. ...
Court Pride of Hope, No. 9098, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Juv. Branch Court Lily of Ière, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Naparima Lodge, No. 4, Knights of Pythias ...	Do. ...
Court Haron, No. 9112, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Western Star Lodge, No. 11, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Rose of Samaria Lodge, No. 122, I.O.G.S. & D.S. ...	Do. ...
Felix Accord Lodge, No. 2607, T.D.L.O.A.S.A.U. ...	Do. ...
Court Eastern Diamond, No. 9137, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Gleaner's Lodge, No. 2911, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Bethsaida Lodge, No. 47, I.O.G.S. & D.S. ...	Do. ...
Pride of Ière Lodge, No. 2623, T.D.L.O.S.A.U. ...	Do. ...
Ionic Lodge, No. 14, I.U.O.S.M. ...	Do. ...
Pearl of Trinidad Lodge, No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Abyssinia Lodge, No. 53, I.O.G.S. & D.S. ...	Do. ...
Good Intent Lodge, No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Lily of the Lane Lodge, No. 10, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Arouca Flower Lodge, No. 466, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Rose of Ière Lodge, No. 472, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Eastern Star Lodge, No. 9, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Tobago Star Lodge, No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Olive Branch Lodge, No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Sangre Grande Star Lodge, No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Southern Star Lodge, No. 12, I.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Court St. Patrick, No. 9666, A.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, No. 9150, I.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
House of Naomi, No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M. ...	Do. ...
Foster Accord Lodge, No. 2752, L.O.S.A.U. ...	Do. ...
Loyal Flower Lodge, No. 8135, I.O.O.F. ...	Do. ...
Star of Peace Lodge, No. 2, A.O.S.B. ...	Do. ...
Trinidad May Flower Lodge, No. 433, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Caribbean Star Lodge, No. 1, A.O.S.B. ...	Do. ...
Naparima Flower Lodge, No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Mount Carmel Lodge, No. 608, A.O.D. ...	Do. ...
Prince's Flower Lodge, No. 482, B.O.A.F.G. ...	Do. ...
Carried forward ...	...

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		\$ c.	
10th January, 1890	120	4,831 01	
21st October, 1890	48	3,003 46	
22nd October, 1890	90	2,299 03	
9th January, 1892	150	1,636 33	
12th January, 1892	98	598 94	
7th June, 1892	103	1,305 37	
7th November, 1892	50	272 29	
17th November, 1892	69	2,431 82	
9th December, 1897	136	4,067 96	
13th January, 1899	...	2,840 89	
14th February, 1899	53	1,208 80	
5th January, 1900	59	1,731 24	
9th January, 1900	39	466 64	
23rd August, 1900	40	806 40	
19th December, 1900	82	1,053 95	
1st July, 1901	63	4,904 73	
29th September, 1901	37	161 95	
30th September, 1901	56	1,812 20	
21st July, 1902	61	1,143 98	
21st February, 1903	536	4,046 11	
15th June, 1903	75	997 36	
23rd November, 1903	82	473 36	
1st August, 1904	20	200 00	
11th May, 1905	88	202 52	
24th July, 1905	54	479 20	
6th December, 1905	21	101 78	
21st February, 1906	60	2,076 80	
9th June, 1906	57	1,120 31	
13th August, 1906	64	749 70	
20th February, 1907	40	48 08	
10th November, 1908	395	250 14	
17th January, 1909	23	720 00	
20th August, 1909	39	248 32	
4th August, 1910	33	42 26	
19th September, 1910	340	1,417 41	
27th October, 1910	38	96 00	
2nd November, 1910	180	1,144 75	
2nd June, 1911	29	19 20	
4th August, 1911	88	856 92	
7th August, 1911	142	177 24	
26th August, 1911	17	28 80	
17th November, 1911	110	778 24	
15th May, 1912	55	886 66	
16th September, 1912	42	580 33	
27th December, 1912	32	21 65	
9th April, 1913	36	706 46	
10th July, 1913	11	199 64	
4th September, 1913	23	689 87	
16th February, 1914	132	519 39	
17th March, 1914	58	233 27	
11th August, 1914	24	4 36	
19th October, 1914	45	249 32	
18th December, 1914	65	249 64	
21st January, 1915	97	170 16	
30th January, 1915	36	160 31	
1st February, 1915	92	180 96	
1st February, 1915	30	328 56	
18th May, 1915	33	550 09	
1st June, 1915	168	226 40	
	4,864	58,808 56	

These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

## FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ... ..	
Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 20, I.U.O.S.M. ... ..	Benevolent Society ... ..
Court Emancipation Pride, No. 9743, A.O.F. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Star of Perseverance Lodge, No. 5, I.O.M. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Belmont Star Lodge, No. 7, I.O.M. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Loyal Western Lodge, No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Loyal Ashter Lodge, No. 9149, I.O.O.F.M.U. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782, L.O.A.S.A.U. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Effort Union Lodge, No. 49, I.O.G.S. & D. of S. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Court Lily of the Forest, No. 9750, A.O.F. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Doric Lodge, No. 3, I.O.M. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Progress Lodge, No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Loyal Stream Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.M.U. ... ..	Do. ... ..
La Brea Sovereign Lodge, No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F. ... ..	Do. ... ..
St. Andrew's Star Lodge, No. 10, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Perseverance Star Lodge, No. 4, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
St. George's Star Lodge, No. 6, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Travelling Star Lodge, No. 11, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Scottish Star Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Sheppard Star Lodge, No. 17, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Arima Star Lodge, No. 16, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 13, A.I.O.S.B. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2796, L.O.A.S.A.U. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Princes Town Amethyst Lodge, No. 10035, G.U.O.O.F. ... ..	Do. ... ..
Totals ... ..	

## SOCIETIES.

Date of establishment, and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
		\$	c.	
...	4,864	58,808	56	
17th September, 1915	67	509	20	
14th January, 1916	90	362	26	
28th January, 1916	81	38	40	
29th January, 1916	69	44	92	
16th February, 1916	83	442	43	
19th April, 1916	124	647	88	
15th August, 1916	120	342	39	
17th August, 1916	113	312	23	
12th September, 1916	29	115	22	
30th March, 1917	69	540	00	
23rd May, 1917	75	488	81	
11th August, 1917	43	238	89	
28th September, 1917	128	621	45	
10th October, 1917	86	61	21	
13th February, 1918	50	100	00	
1st August, 1918	47	26	54	
10th September, 1918	49	73	00	
11th October, 1918	57	410	00	
14th March, 1919	48	28	00	
12th May, 1919	78	200	16	
4th June, 1919	26	20	00	
19th October, 1919	66	139	00	
31st January, 1920	58	300	00	
	6,510	64,870	55	

These Societies are not under any Legislative Authority.

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 15 x 15 feet to 11½ x 9 feet.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, a flower garden, and a kitchen garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	Yes.	5 per cent. (Private Apartments).	<div> <div> Last assessment on 31st Dec., 1918 { Public Apartments Private } </div> <div> ... ... </div> <div> £ 572 1 4. £1,465 7 9½. </div> </div>	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 14 cents a reputed quart bottle.

## (1) RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando ( <i>via</i> St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162  Excluding the San Fernando- Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners— Amount uncertain.
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.		Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	

## TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Remarks.
	£ 145,062	£ 65,732	£ 216,969	£ 167,474	<p>Total Receipts include £6,175 for Miscellaneous.</p> <p>RAILWAYS :—</p> <p>Total Tonnage ...      Tons—240,383 (78,070 Canes) included.</p> <p>Total Passenger Mileage ...      29,858,936 (2,150,656 passengers) — (19.93 miles per passenger).</p>



## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks.
(1) Southern Route	San Fernando-Cedros...	Both	Five complete trips a week i.e. 5 times from San Fernando to Cedros and 5 times from Cedros to San Fernando.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 6,408 Goods " 1,805 Total " 8,213 Total Expenditure 18,284
(2) Island and Bocas Service.	Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare via Intermediate Islands	Both	11 single trips—i.e. 5 from Port-of-Spain down and 6 to Port-of-Spain.	Nil	Passenger Receipts £ 2,998 Goods " 680 Total " 3,678 Total Expenditure 5,106
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company	Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, Bermuda, St. John (Canada)	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Canadian Government	
	Demerara ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	England ...	Cargo	Irregularly	...	
	Tobago and Coast Ports of Trinidad	Passenger and Cargo	Weekly	Trinidad Government	
" La Veloce " Line	Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, Teneriffe, Barbados, Trinidad, La Guayra, Curaçoa, Puerto Cabello, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Puerto Limon, Colon, Bahia, Manta, Guayaquil, Calloa, Mollendo, Arica, Iquique, Antofagasta, Valparaiso and returning homeward the same route	Passenger and Cargo	Bi-monthly	Subsidised by the Italian Government	
Lamport and Holt Line	New York ...	Cargo	Irregularly	Carrying Mails when required	
Windward Islands Line	Mobile, Jamaica, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Barbados, Grenada, Trinidad, Demerara, returning to Cuba and thence to United States of America	Cargo	Fortnightly	Do.	
The East Asiatic Line	Copenhagen, St. Thomas, Trinidad, Pacific Ports	Passenger and Cargo	Expected to resume service this year	Do.	

(1.) Run in conjunction with Railway.

(2.) Run independently—controlled by Railway.

## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
"Trinidad Line"	New York <i>via</i> Grenada	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	Passenger accommodation very limited.
"Quebec Line"	New York <i>via</i> Northern Islands	Do.	Occasionally	Nil	
"Prince Line"	New York and New Orleans	Do.	Do.	Nil	
"Nourse Line"	Barbados, French Islands, Cuba and Jamaica from Calcutta	Do.	Once in every two months	Nil	
Harrison "Direct" Line	(From London every two weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to London <i>via</i> Trinidad	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil	
	(From Glasgow every three weeks proceeding afterwards to Demerara and returning to London <i>via</i> Trinidad	Do.	Every 3 weeks	Nil	
Harrison	... From Liverpool monthly for Central American Ports <i>via</i> Trinidad, do not return here	Do.	Monthly	Nil	
Leyland	... From Liverpool monthly for Central American Ports, <i>via</i> Trinidad, do not return here	Do.	Do.	Nil	
Canadian Government Merchant Marine	From Canada every two weeks proceeding to Demerara and returning to Canada <i>via</i> Trinidad	Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	
Caribbean Steamship Company	From New York every three weeks for Central American Ports <i>via</i> Trinidad, do not return here	Do.	Every three weeks	Nil	
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	* Havre, St. Nazaire, Bordeaux (France), Martinique, Guadeloupe, St. Lucia, Demerara, Suriname, Cayenne	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil	

## (2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	<p>LINE A.</p> <p>From Trinidad to La Guayra, Curaçao, Pto. Colombia, Port Limon and Colon. Back <i>via</i> the same ports to Trinidad and then to Plymouth, Havre and Amsterdam</p>	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly both ways	Nil	Sail from Amsterdam to Dover thence to Boulogne and thence to Trinidad.
	<p>SURINAME SERVICE.</p> <p>From Trinidad to Carupano, La Guayra, Pto. Cabello, Curaçoa and back to Trinidad, thence to Demerara (optional), Suriname, Madeira, Havre and Amsterdam</p>	Do.	3 weekly	Nil	Call at Barbados and Martinique on their way out from Amsterdam.
	<p>CARGO SERVICE.</p> <p>From Trinidad to Carupano other Venez. ports, Curaçoa, New York <i>via</i> Haytian or other ports. Return to Trinidad if sufficient inducement offers to load for London, Amsterdam, etc.</p>	Cargo	3 weekly	Nil	Sail from Hamburg.
Transatlantica Italiana and Societa Nazionale de Navigazione (Joint service)	From Genoa (Italy), and other Mediterranean Ports, to South Pacific Ports, calling at Port-of-Spain, La Guayra, Puerto Cabello and Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Colon and Panama	Do.	Every 45 days	...	
Lloyd Brasileiro	New York and Brazilian Ports and Port-of-Spain	...	Occasionally	Nil	
R. P. Houston and Company	Cuba and United States of America	Cargo	Do.	...	



## (3) ROADS.—CONTINUED.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.	Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.—NORTH CARONI.		DISTRICT.—TOBAGO.	
<i>Motor Roads.</i>		<i>Motor Roads.</i>	
	<i>Miles.</i>		<i>Miles.</i>
Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	7.50	Arnos Vale ...	6.10
Chaguanas ...	3.14	Auchenskeoch-Bucco ...	3.54
Chin Chin ...	4.09	Bucco ...	1.37
Railway Station Roads ...	2.51	Calder Hall ...	1.50
Ravine Sable ...	2.24	Easterfield ...	3.00
Southern ...	11.43	Fort ...	.25
Cumuto-Tumipuna ...	3.65	Grafton ...	3.00
Caroni ...	6.22	Milford ...	5.84
Talparo ...	11.00	Mount St. George, Castara ...	4.00
Tamana ...	5.00	Northside ...	9.00
Chickland-Caparo ...	1.00	Orange Hill ...	5.36
Freeport, Todd's ...	7.00	Plymouth ...	4.75
Todd's Station Road ...	3.75	Providence ...	3.75
Arena ...	1.25	Roxborough-Palatuvier ...	1.00
El Quemado ...	1.00	Shirvan ...	2.75
Las Lomas No. 1 ...	2.11	Streets of Plymouth ...	.50
Las Lomas No. 2 ...	1.37	Streets of Scarborough ...	2.00
Madras Settlement ...	2.75	Windward ...	24.00
	67.01	Belle Garden ...	.25
		Bethel Hopeton ...	1.00
Cart Roads — Total ...	102.26	Caledonia ...	1.20
		Cameron Canal ...	.50
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	21.28	Cardiff ...	.50
		Culloden ...	4.25
		Dunveygan ...	1.28
		Franklyn ...	1.05
		Friendsfield ...	2.00
		Golden Grove ...	2.00
		Government Farm ...	.84
		King's Bay Depôt ...	.22
		Montgomery ...	2.00
		Mount Pleasant ...	1.00
		Old Grange ...	.75
		Patience Hill ...	1.00
		Pulteney Hill ...	1.25
		Whim ...	.50
		Village Streets ...	2.25
			107.68
		Cart Roads —Total ...	149.11
		Bridle Roads— Do. ...	74.39
		Total in District ...	223.50
Total in Districts ...	123.54		

## (3) ROADS.—CONTINUED.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.	Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.—NARIVA-MAYARO.		DISTRICT.—ST. PATRICK.	
<i>Motor Roads.</i>		<i>Motor Roads.</i>	
Cunapo Southern		Southern	
Manzanilla-Mayaro		Siparia	
Mayaro-Guayaguayare		San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	
Naparima-Mayaro		San Francique	
Tabaquite-Rio Claro		Peñal Rock	
Rio Claro-Mayaro		Morne Diable	
		Palo Secco	
Cart Roads —Total ...	130.56	La Brea	
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	28.17	Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	
		Erin	
Total in District ...	158.68	Fyzabad	
		Fyzabad-Guapo	
		Coora	
		Chatham	
		Cart Roads —Total ...	232.11
		Bridle Roads— Do. ...	23.07
		Total in District ...	254.18
DISTRICT.—VICTORIA EAST.		DISTRICT.—CARONI SOUTH.	
<i>Motor Roads.</i>		<i>Motor Roads.</i>	
Naparima-Mayaro		Southern	
Moruga		Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	
Hindustan		Waterloo	
La Lune		Mayo	
Torrib-Tabaquite		Guaracara-Tabaquite	
Peñal Rock		Freeport-Mission	
		Couva	
Cart Roads —Total ...	198.35	Cedar Hill	
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	5.12	Caparo Valley Brasso	
		Brasso Caparo Railway Station	
Total in District ...	203.47	Corosal	
		Monkey Point	
		Cart Roads —Total ...	85.17
		Bridle Roads— Do. ...	1.00
		Total in District ...	86.17
DISTRICT.—VICTORIA WEST.			
<i>Motor Roads.</i>			
Southern			
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin			
Reform			
Dumfries			
Phillipine			
Cipero			
Bonne Aventure			
Corosal			
Guaracara-Tabaquite			
Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix			
Manahambre			
Mayo			
Cart Roads —Total ...	115.25		
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	2.80		
	118.05		

## (4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

## (5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	



## Section 33.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1920.							
REVENUE:—				£	s.	d.	£ s. d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels ... ..				12,205	11	1	
Commission on Money Orders ... ..				5,001	14	10	
Commission on Postal Orders ... ..				124	16	3	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ... ..				60	10	1	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts (1) ... ..				...	...	...	
Rental of Private Letter Boxes ... ..				251	1	4	
Share of Postage on Parcels ... ..				530	7	11½	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ... ..				...	...	...	18,174 1 6½
EXPENDITURE:—							
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... ..				26,993	4	2½	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ... ..				1,896	8	9	
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ..				...	...	...	28,889 12 11½
Net Deficit ... ..				..	...	...	10,715 11 5

(1.) Telegraphs and telephones are not under the control of the Post Office. The Revenue and Expenditure of the telegraph service which is administered by the Railway Department amounted to £876 16 9 and £2,939 1 2½, respectively; while that of the wireless telegraph service which is worked as a branch of the Public Works Department totalled £11,444 16 9½ and £9,756 19 8, respectively, in which latter sum £5,793 7 7½ collected for other Administrations are included. The telephone service is worked by a private Company.

MAIL SERVICE.							
Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island..	Royal Mail ...	19th March, 1913	18th Mar., 1923	Weekly	£8,500	£8,500	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Government..	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Flu- vial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896	do.	...	100	100	...

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

## TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Ltd.	1st Jan., 1894.	1922	£3,000	£3,000.

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1920.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
111	30	44

## STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &amp;c., DEALT WITH IN 1920.

	INTERNAL.	EXTERNAL.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... .. }	2,091,180	313,884	267,348	877,608	716,676	4,266,696
Post Cards ... .. }						
Newspapers ... .. }	812,916	188,172	31,836	254,280	133,464	1,420,668
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars }						
Parcels ... .. }	18,291	17,884	2,234	23,894	48,182	110,485
Telegrams ... .. }	...	...	...	...	...	...

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

## POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1920.

						Value.		
						£	s.	d.
(Colony) Postal Orders	...	...	29,069	...	...	14,698	4	0
British	do.	issued	...	...	12,144	...	6,066	18 4½
Do.	do.	paid	...	...	4,182	...	2,781	7 0½

## STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1920.

						Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	17,457	8	0	3,174	17	2
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	1,653	4	2	1,665	6	4
Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	4,326	11	3	1,453	3	4
Grenada	..	...	...	...	...	2,404	10	1	2,187	14	1
St. Vincent	...	..	...	...	...	2,435	14	2	891	11	1
St. Lucia	...	...	...	...	...	228	2	10	338	4	0
India	...	...	...	...	...	2,524	15	0	122	2	5
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	...	...	592	8	3	556	3	6
United States of America	...	...	...	...	...	1,604	14	4	17,890	8	11
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	106	0	1	132	12	9
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	225	3	10	982	19	10
British Honduras	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	5	43	7	9
TOTAL						£33,560	7	5	£29,438	11	2

## RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

**INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.**—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4 oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

**FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.**—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, etc., is 1d. per oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, (Protectorate), Perak Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other oz. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

**RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES IN THE COLONY OVER THE TRINIDAD GOVERNMENT RAILWAY WIRES.**—Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

The following is the scale of charges for wireless messages : —

			s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding twelve words	...	...	2	0
And for every word above twelve	...	...	...	2
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	...	...	Free.	
			s.	d.
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain	...	...	1	0
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough	...	...	...	6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile of Scarborough	...	...	...	3
Maximum charge for Tobago	...	...	4	0
Any special message from Tobago required to be transmitted by telegraph or otherwise from Receiving Station, Public Works Office, to districts in Trinidad outside that of Port-of-Spain			Actual cost of transmission to be charged.	
Official Messages	...	...	Half the above charges exclusive of portorage.	

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words	...	0½
For any message beyond Trinidad, the West India and Panama Cable Company's charges to be collected in addition.		

Rate per word between Wireless Stations	...	...	...	3d. plus West India and Panama Coy's charges.
---	-----	-----	-----	---

The Trinidad station (V.P.L.) and Tobago station (V.P.M.) are open to communicate with ships stations day and night.

For private messages (shore and ship charge) ...	10d. per word (no minimum)	Mercantile.
For official " " " ...	5d. " "	
For private messages (shore charge only) ...	6d. " "	
For or from S.S. "Belize" while engaged in the coastal service—		
Private messages (shore and ship charge) 2d. per word—minimum charge	1/8.	
Official " " " " 1d. " — " "	10d.	
For relaying shipwork between Trinidad and Tobago ...	No charge.	
Delivery in Port-of-Spain and Scarborough ...	Free.	
Porterage beyond Port-of-Spain and Scarborough ...	Collected at destination.	

Trinidad to Canada (Barrington N.S.)	...	...	...	...	1/5	per word.
" Halifax City, N.S.	...	...	...	...	1/6	"
" Newfoundland	...	...	...	...	1/10	"
" Quebec, Montreal, etc.	...	...	...	...	1/8	"
" N.W. Territory & Alberta	...	...	...	...	2/2	"
" United Kingdom (via Canada)	...	...	...	...	2/5½	"
" Demerara	...	...	...	...	5d.	"
" Jamaica	...	...	...	...	1/3	"
" Bermuda	...	...	...	...	1/5	"

Trinidad to Barbados	...	...	...	...	...	6½d. per word.
„ Martinique	..	...	...	...	...	1/- „
„ Guadeloupe	...	...	...	...	...	1/6 „
„ Curaçao	...	...	...	...	...	3/- „
„ Caracas	...	...	...	...	...	6/11½ „

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

## CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &amp;c., FROM TRINIDAD (PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

<i>Per word.</i>				<i>Per word.</i>			
s. d.				s. d.			
Antigua	...	...	0 10	San Fernando (Trinidad), 6d. per message			
Barbados	...	...	0 6½	of 12 words or less, plus ½d. each			
British Guiana, Demerara	...	...	0 8	additional word			
„ Other stations	...	...	0 9	Cuba (all stations)	...	1 6	
Dominica	...	...	0 7½	Guadeloupe	...	1 6	
Grenada	...	...	*0 3	Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	...	1 6	
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	...	...	1 3	„ Other stations	...	1 8	
„ Other stations	...	...	1 4	St. Thomas and St. Croix (Christiansted)	...	1 6	
St. Kitts	...	...	0 11	San Domingo (via Ponce & 'Wireless')	...	2 9	
St. Lucia	...	...	*0 5				
St. Vincent	...	...	*0 4				

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and Canada are accepted at One-half the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word.)

\* Subject to a minimum charge of 1/- per message.

## RATES TO HAITI, &amp;c. (via FRENCH COMPANY.)

<i>Per word.</i>				<i>Per word.</i>			
s. d.				s. d.			
Haiti, via Santiago:—				Venezuela (via Guadeloupe)	...	4 3½	
Môle, St. Nicholas	...	3 7		Martinique do.	...	2 0	
Port-au-Prince and Cap Haitien	...	4 0		Dutch Guiana do.	...	3 6	
Other stations	...	6 1		French Guiana do.	...	5 2	
Curaçao (via Guadeloupe)	...	6 0					

## TARIFFS TO UNITED STATES, CANADA, UNITED KINGDOM, EUROPE, &amp;c.

No Trans-Atlantic Deferred Rates: these have been suspended in the mean time.

<i>Per word.</i>				<i>Per word.</i>			
s. d.				s. d.			
United States:—				Mexico:—			
East of Mississippi	...	1 6		Mexico City, Vera Cruz	...	2 8½	
West of Mississippi	...	1 8½		Tampico	...	3 0½	
Canada:—				Other places	...	2 10	
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince				France, Germany, Belgium and Holland	...	2 9	
Edward Island, Provinces of Ontario				Switzerland	...	2 11½	
and Quebec	...	1 6		Italy	...	3 0	
British Columbia and Manitoba	...	1 8½		Austria and Hungary	...	3 0½	
Newfoundland	...	1 6		Norway and Denmark	...	3 2	
United Kingdom	...	2 6		Sweden	...	3 3½	
				Spain—Barcelona	...	3 3½	
				Other places	...	3 4½	

Rates to other places may be had on application at the Company's Office.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction  
Lines completed to December, 1920.

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.		No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From	To		
(1) 72	Port-of-Spain	Moruga	1	72
(1) 12	Do.	Macqueripe	2	24
(2) 93	Do.	Icacos	1	93
(2) 28½	Do.	Sangre Grande	1	28½
(2) 9½	Do.	Tacarigua	1	9½
(2) 4	Do.	San Juan	1	4
(2) 16½	San Fernando	Siparia	1	16½
(2) 8½	Do.	Princes Town	1	8½
(2) 7½	Do.	Debé	1	7½
(2) 9½	Marabella	Princes Town	1	9½
(2) 27½	Jerningham Junction	Rio Claro	1	27½
(2) 8	Cap-de-Ville	Erin	1	8

(1.) Controlled by West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.

(2.) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway Department.

## Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.	UNDERGROUND.				OVERHEAD.				TOTAL.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
(1) Port-of-Spain	}	Particulars not available.										
(1) San Fernando												
(1) Arima												
(1) St. Joseph												
(1) Couva												
(1) Princes Town												
(1) Sangre Grande												
(1) Chaguanas												
(2) La Brea	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...
(2) Celros	...	...	...	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...	1½	...

(1.) Controlled by private Company.

(2.) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway.

## Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers:— 1,492

Length of Lines:—

Number of Instruments: 2,035

Mileage of Wire:—

Unknown.

## Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, &c.
Trinidad	10° 40' 00" N. 61° 30' 00" W.	V. P. L.	5 K. W. Marconi; range 400 miles; normal wave lengths 600 and 1,800 metres.
Tobago	11° 10' 40" N. 60° 43' 04" W.	V. P. M.	3 K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 250 miles; normal wave length 600 metres.

## Section 34.

## PORTS AND HARBOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria, at the north-eastern corner of which, Port-of-Spain Harbour, an open bay, is situated.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	There is a channel leading to the St. Vincent Jetty, 250 feet wide and 15 feet deep, L.W.O.S.T.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1.)—(a.) 3 ft. 9 in. (b.) 3 ft. 0 in. (2.) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a.) St. Vincent Jetty ... 15 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... 9 " Customs Jetties ... 6 " Custom House Frontage ... 4 " Queen's Wharf ... 5 " Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 4½ " (b.) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	St. Vincent Jetty ... 890 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... 860 " Customs Jetties (2) ... 300 " Custom House Frontage ... 550 " Queen's Wharf ... 700 " Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 400 " being all accommodation of the port except open bay.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a.) 220 feet length. Draught not exceeding 15 feet. Any beam. (b.) .....
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest floating dock in the port?	365 feet. 56 „ Can be increased to 65 feet by removing ladderways. 16 „ Over blocks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(a.) No. (b.) There are no enclosed docks.

## PORTS AND HARBOURS.—CONTINUED.

SAN FERNANDO.	
<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width ?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Open Bay.
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width ?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p>	None.
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps ?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T. ?</p>	<p>(1.)—(a.) 5 feet.</p> <p>(b.) 3 "</p> <p>(2.) No data available.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T. ?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T. ?</p>	<p>(a.) San Fernando Jetty 3½ feet.</p> <p>Do. Wharf 3 "</p> <p>(b.) None.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists ?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port ?</p>	<p>San Fernando Jetty 450 feet.</p> <p>Do. Wharf 1,800 "</p> <p>being all accommodation except open bay.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.) ?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to ? or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T. ?</p>	Only small craft can go alongside.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port ?</p>	None.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam ?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation ?</p>	None.



## PORTS AND HARBOURS.—CONTINUED.

BRIGHTON.	
<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</p>	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Brighton is an open anchorage.
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	None.
<p>3. What is—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1.) No data available.</p> <p>(2.) Do.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>( ) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a.) Brighton Pier 30 feet.</p> <p>(b.) None.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	Brighton Pier 1,715 feet being all accommodation except open anchorage.
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.?)</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to? or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	Any ship drawing less than 30 feet.
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	None.
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	None.





FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY  
**DO NOT REMOVE**

68





354,7298  
T8 336  
f  
1920

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA  
94305



